

# THE McGILL NEWS

## AUTUMN 1943

T

Volume 25 Number 1



ALLAN MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY

#### In This Issue

#### McGILL GRADUATES ELECT NEW OFFICERS

WHEN THE HIGH SCHOOL OF MONTREAL AND McGILL WERE ONE by JOHN IRWIN COOPER

McGILL U. LIBRARY

SEP 23 1943

THE CHALLENGE OF WAR TIME TO UNIVERSITY WOMEN by A. VIBERT DOUGLAS

PERIODICALS

# Light than was ever before thought possible! GENERAL ELECTRIC FILOPOSCOTIS

## Yet it Conserves **Electricity!**

 Fluorescent Lighting, latest and most amazing method of illumination, provides more light from a given measure of energy than was ever before though possible ---and so makes possible better lighting without excessive power consumption!

By far the most efficient light source yet developed, the Mazda Fluorescent Lamp makes "daylight" lighting conditions available for 24 hours of the day! And that is not all. Mazda Fluorescent gives cool light. Mazda Fluorescent gives notably glare-free light. It minimizes shadows. It ensures much greater comfort . . . simplifies airconditioning . . . reduces eye-strain and consequent nervous fatigue.

By making seeing easier, Mazda Fluorescent Lamps are making production faster in scores of Canadian war factories. One of the greatest developments in the history of lighting, efficient, dependable Mazda Fluorescent is proving a potent war production aid.

Wartime Prices and Trade Board Administrator's Order A-401 restricts the manufacture and sale of commercial and industrial lighting fixtures. In the majority of cases, it is necessary to obtain permission in writing from the Adminis-trator for the use of fluorescent lighting equipment. In addition, priority ratings are usually required. For further information, contact your nearest C.G.E. office.

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED

JUSS CONTRACTOR

Since 1871 ... when the SUN LIFE OF CANADA issued its first policy, over one and one-half billion dollars has been disbursed by the Company in benefits to policyholders and beneficiaries, including \$375,000,000 paid out to residents of the Dominion of Canada. WORK-SAVE MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943



#### HELP S-T-R-E-T-C-H CANADA'S FUEL SUPPLY

In your home (if you have not already done so), have your plumbing and heating contractor check over your entire heating and hot water systems at once. He can help you save fuel this winter by making sure they are thoroughly clean-adequately insulated-free of air leaks.

If you are responsible for the operation of a large building-an industrial plant, commercial structure or public institution-arrange to have your maintenance men or plumbing and heating contractor look for and eliminate all causes of fuel waste. As a heavy user, you have an opportunity to effect bigger-than-average savings.

Valves, Fittings and Fabricated Pipe Manufacturing Division CRANE LIMITED, Montreal, Que.

.

Vitreous China Manufacturing Division CANADIAN POTTERIES Limited St. Johns, Que.

Porcelain Enamelware Manufacturing Division PORT HOPE SANITARY Mfg. Co. Limited Port Hope, Ont.

Boilers, Radiators and Soil Pipe Manufacturing Division WARDEN KING LIMITED, Montreal, Que.

6

9

# CRANE AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES

**CRANE LIMITED Head Office: 1170 Beaver Hall Square - Montreal** 

## ONTENTS

THE LATE PROFESSOR W. G. MCBRIDE (1879-1943)	7
MCGILL GRADUATES ELECT NEW OFFICERS	8
WHEN THE HIGH SCHOOL OF MONTREAL AND MCGILL WERE ONE John Irwin Cooper	9
The Late Dr. Grant Fleming (1887-1943) J. C. Simpson	15
THE CHALLENGE OF WAR TIME TO UNIVERSITY WOMEN A. Vibert Douglas	17
SOME MEMORIES OF JOHN MACNAUGHTON A. S. Noad	19
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - VII R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	22
GRADUATES' SOCIETY NEWS AND NOTES	27
Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg Honoured in New York for 65 years of Service in Medicine	32
ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XVI Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	35
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE Edited by T. H. Matthews	59
Personals	61
DEATHS	64
Births	64
MARRIAGES	66

#### NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contribu-tions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

THE McGILI FWG

Autumn, 1943 Vol. XXVI, No. 1

+

**Editorial Board** \*W. G. McBRIDE B.Sc. '02 Chairman

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH Vice Chairman

A. S. BRUNEAU B.A. '17, B.C.L. '17

J. I. COOPER M.A. (Western Ontario), Ph.D. MISS BETTY COWPER B.A. '35

MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER B.A. '23, M.A. '25

MRS. M. J. JOYCE M.A. '34

R. W. JONES Past Student, Com. '29

H. E. MACDERMOT M.D.C.M. '13

W. F. MACKLAIER B.C.L. '23, K.C.

T. H. MATTHEWS M.A. (Oxon.) H. R. MORGAN B.A. '17

W. D. WOODHEAD B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Chicago) G. B. GLASSCO B.Sc. '05 Secretary A. A. M. WALSH B.A. '33, B.C.L. '36 Editor

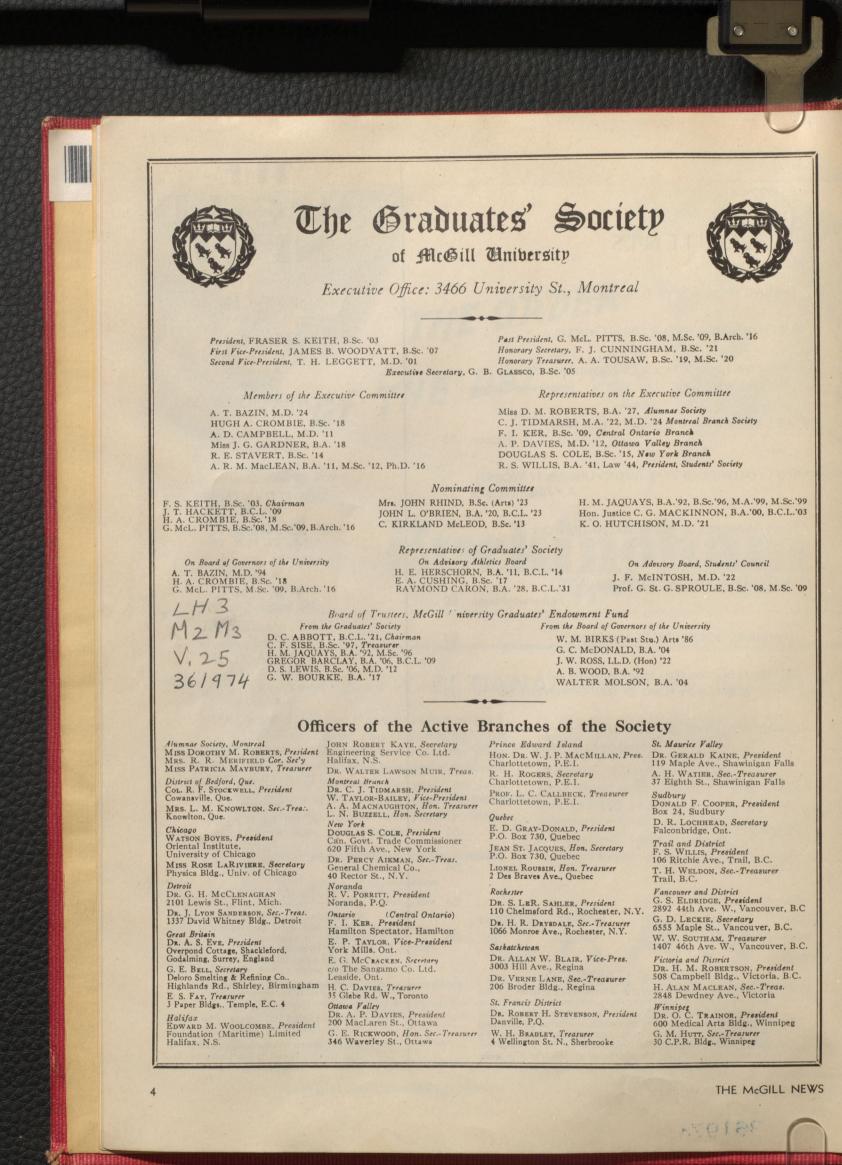
\*Deceased

The McGill News (Copyright registered) is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distri-buted to its members. Annual dues are \$3.00. To those not eligible for member-ship the subscription price is \$3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

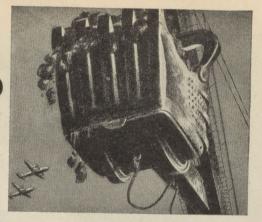
Publication Dates: Autumn (Sept.15th) Spring (Mar. 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (June 15th)

Please address communications as follows: The McGill News, 3466 University St., Montreal - Telephone: MArquette 2664



# From MUD to AIR POWER

A LUMINUM has its origin in the mud like substance, Bauxite. However, before it reaches final expression in the shape of battle planes a complicated process is required, involving the application of electrical



current to extract pure metalic aluminum from aluminum oxide. Here is where Westinghouse electronic engineering contributed a vital step in the development of the Ignitron Rectifier which converts alternating current into direct current with **higher efficiency** than any other type of equipment.

This practical application of electronics helps the United nations production for Victory.

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED - HAMILTON, CANADA



## Cigarette Smokers ATTENTION!

Have you ever wanted a smoke badly and had to wait an hour or two before you could get a cigarette?

Well, without the smokes we in Canada send them, the boys overseas have to wait days or weeks. One soldier writes: "... thank you all deeply for cigarettes. They are hard to get over here. Sometimes we go for days without a smoke!"

Send 25¢ or as much more as you can afford to:

#### Overseas League Tobacco Fund Keefer Building, Montreal

Your quarter will deliver one hundred cigarettes to the Armed Forces or Mercantile Marine. It is the most efficient way you can help the morale of the boys in the front line.

LONDON . CANADA

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

361974

#### WARTIME CONDITIONS may affect the provisions of your WILL

It is sound business to review your Will at frequent intervals with your Lawyer or Notary and with your named Executor, thus you will be certain it properly meets changed conditions, both personal and financial, and that its provisions are drawn with full knowledge of the latest Dominion and Provincial Succession Duty laws.

#### MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER MORRIS W. WILSON VICE-PRESIDENT PAID-UP CAPITAL and RESERVE - \$5,000,000



# The Late Professor W. G. McBride (1879-1943)

**T** WAS with the profoundest regret that members of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS read of the sudden death of their beloved Chairman, Professor Wilbert G. McBride at his summer residence on Dorval Island, Lake St. Louis, near Montreal, on August 22.

The late Professor McBride succeeded Dr. D. Sclater Lewis as Chairman of the Editorial Board in the autumn of 1942, and since that time his quiet, unassuming manner, patience, and wise counsel had come to be greatly valued by his co-workers on the

Board. At the time of his death, Professor McBride was head of the Department of Mining and Metallurgical Engineering at McGill University.

He was born in Inglewood, Ontario, on February 8, 1879, and after attending public school Orangeville Coland legiate Institute, came to McGill, from which he graduated in 1902 with the Bachelor of Science degree. During his college vacations he had worked in the coal mines at Fernie, B.C., and the lead and silver mines near Nelson, as well as doing surveying and exploration work for the British Columbia Department of Mines.

In 1903 he went to Bisbee, Arizona, where

Blank & Stoller The Late PROFESSOR W. G. McBRIDE Chairman, Editorial Board, McGILL NEWS

he had been appointed chief engineer of the Copper Queen Mine. While holding this position he was deputed to examine numerous mines in the southwestern United States and in Mexico, and from 1907 to 1909 he acted as superintendent of the Sierra de Cobra Mines in Cananea, Mexico, a subsidiary of Copper Queen. In 1909 he became general superintendent of the Great Western Copper Co. at Courtland, Ariz. He remained with that company until 1916, when he accepted the position of assistant general manager of the Detroit Copper Co., Morenci, Ariz.

In the following year, operations at Morenci were halted by a strike and, before they were resumed, Prof. McBride was appointed general manager of the Old Dominion Co. at Globe, Ariz. He was remarkably successful at Globe where, despite the increased difficulties as mining operations were carried to greater depths, he achieved a reduction of nearly 35 per cent. in the cost per pound of copper produced.

Prof. McBride came to Quebec in June, 1927, and was appointed professor of mining engineering at

> McGill University in the same year. A few years later that department and the department of metallurgical engineering were merged and Prof. McBride was elected president of the enlarged department. As an elected representative of the Faculty of Engineering, he served for six years as a member of the Senate of the University, and for two years as president of the McGill Chapter of Sigma XI. He had a long and distinguished record of service with the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, of which he was president in 1941-'42.

In 1942 the Engineering Institute of Canada, of which he was a member, awarded him

the Julian C. Smith medal in recognition of his distinguished service as teacher, engineer and administrator. He was also a member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and, during his residence in Arizona, was chairman of the Southwestern Section of that Institute. He had also the distinction of being a member of the Council of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (London).

Professor McBride was an active Mason being a member of the University Lodge, and was also a member of the Mount Stephen Club, Montreal.



Blank & Stoller G. GORDON GALE B.Sc., '03; B.Sc., '04; M.Sc.,'05 Graduates' Governor

# 



Wm. Notman & Son

F. J. CUNNINGHAM F.A.S., B.Sc., '21 Honorary Secretary JAMES S. CAMERON B.Sc., '08; M.E.I.C. Honorary Treasurer

# McGill Graduates Elect New Officers

**G**. GORDON GALE, B.Sc., '03; B.Sc., '04; M.Sc.,'05, will be one of the representatives of the McGill graduates on the Board of Governors of the University, serving for a three year term, according to the results of the recent Graduates' Society elections. At the same time F. J. Cunningham, F.A.S., B.Sc., '21, was elected Honorary Secretary of the Society for a two year term, while James S. Cameron, B.Sc., '08; M.E.I.C., will be Honorary Treasurer, also for two years. G. Stuart Ramsey, B.A., '08; M.D., '12, and Kenneth B. Roberton, B.Sc., '20, were elected to the Executive Committee for two years.

The new representative to the Board of Governors, G. Gordon Gale is a well-known industrialist, being President of the Gatineau Power Company, and of the E. B. Eddy Company, Limited, Ottawa. He has also had wide experience in the affairs both of the parent and branch societies, having served as Second Vice-President of the Graduates' Society from 1931-1933, and as President of the Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society in 1931. During the war he has given generously of his time and efforts to the National War Finance Committee, being Honorary Chairman of the Ottawa Division. His wide experience in the fields of finance and business should prove of great value to the Board of Governors, on which he will be an able representative of the graduates.

Fred J. Cunningham who has been elected Honorary Secretary has already served for one year in this capacity in 1942-'43 when he was elected to fill an existing vacancy in this office. In business he is Secretary of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, and is a Member of the Council of the Montreal Board of Trade.

The newly-elected Honorary Treasurer, James S. Cameron, is also a Science graduate. He is Manager of the Telephone Division of the Northern Electric Company, and is also Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee, Canadian Engineering Standards Association. Mr. Cameron has long been active in Graduates' Society affairs, having been a member of the Executive Committee from 1933-1935 and of the Nominating Committee, 1935-1938.

Dr. G. Stuart Ramsey who will now serve for two years on the Executive Committee is Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology at McGill University. He holds the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps from which he has retired. When still a student in the Faculty of Medicine he was honoured by his fellow-students by being elected President of the Students' Council in 1911. He served as a member of the Executive Council, Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society from 1932-1934.

Kenneth B. Roberton, who was also elected to the Executive Committee is Vice-President and Manager, Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum Company, Limited, Montreal. He is also Vice-President and Managing Director, Barry and Staines Linoleum (Canada) Limited, and a Director of McFarlane Son and Hodgson, Limited, Canada Linseed Oil Mills, Limited, and Parke Stethem, Limited, as well as being Treasurer and Director of Congoleum Canada, Limited.

# When the High School of Montreal and McGill Were One

JOHN IRWIN COOPER

scheme (3). Colborne turned to the more congenial

business of stamping out the last embers of the Lower

Canadian Rebellion, leaving Bethune, as the history

books say, in possession of the field; quite literally so,

since he occupied Burnside house himself. In the

following year, 1839, the corner stone of the Arts

The High School of Montreal celebrates its Centennial this Autumn, and has always maintained close and cordial relationships with McGill University. The last issue of THE McGILL NEWS commemorated the Centennial of the Arts Faculty which is also being celebrated this year.

THIS PAPER makes no pretence to be a complete or definitive history of the High School of Montreal or of McGill University. Rather, it is offered as a sampling of the little-known period, when, for practical purposes, the two institutions were one (<sup>1</sup>).

The antecedents of the High School of Montreal may be traced directly to the later 1830's. In 1838,

some of the Governors of McGill, despairing of ever opening the University, contemplated establishing a secondary school, or "Scholastic Institution," as they called it, in the Burnside estate house. The school was to be supported by the income from James McGill's legacy  $(^2)$ . The prime mover in all this was Sir John Colborne, the Administrator of the Province. When we recall that only a few years before, Colborne had founded Upper Canada College at Toronto as a classical school for well to do boys, it becomes clear what he intended in Montreal. He appears to have talked airily of "a large Government grant . . ." by way of additional endowment, and of ". . . a distinguished Scholar [who] should be got from Eng-



HENRY ASPINWALL HOWE, the second Rector of the High School, from an hitherto unpublished photograph taken about 1867.

land as Principal..." But Colborne reckoned without Reverend John Bethune, the acting Principal of the University. Unwilling, so he said, to see James McGill's benevolent intentions thus perverted, and, perhaps, more humanly, to have himself superseded as Principal, Bethune resolutely opposed the JOHN I. COOPER, M.A. (Western Ontario), Ph.D., is Assistant Professor of History at McGill.

ing body of the School, being charged specifically with its financial management. In its original form, the High School bore a depressing resemblance to a jointstock company, and the resemblance was emphasized by the clause which empowered the directors to declare dividends.

The "Exposition" and the subjoined "Constitution"

Building was laid, thus closing the first phase in the long story of McGill and the High School of Montreal.

> The High School of Montreal, that we know, was a product of the 1840's. It was called into being by a group of local business men to fill the void made by the declining Royal Grammar School. In April, 1842, appeared the celebrated "Exposition of the Plan for the Projected High School of Montreal." This outline became the basis of discussion which extended well over a year. till, in September, 1843, the High School was actually opened. It was neither public nor private, but proprietary. "The Friends of Education" paid £10 annually, and were thus eligible to vote, or to be voted on, as "directors." The directors, of course, formed the active govern-

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

of the High School warrant a brief examination. They made up a formidable document, filling almost an entire newspaper page. Nevertheless, the sense of both pronouncements may be briefly broken down: The aim, "... to provide a system of education for our youth who are destined for the liberal professions, or the higher walks of life and business . . ."; the means, a school modelled on the High School of Edinburgh. The reasons for the selection of the Scots' model are arresting. It was ". . . eminently practical, . . . comprehensive, . . . complete . . . ' It was also cheap, since it was possible to obtain "... faithful and laborious teachers upon terms more economical from Scotland . . ." In order to perpetuate this admirable characteristic, the constitution of the High School provided that the masters, curriculum, and text books should be passed on by a "Board of Referees," most of whom were Edinburgh men.

It was inevitable of course, that the High School of Montreal should cut across the path of McGill. They were opened within a fortnight of each other, and, in other ways, there is evidence of considerable rivalry. The directors regarded the High School not only as "a nursery" for the University, but also possessing, "... a powerful tendency to prevent, or correct, a narrow sectarian or illiberal spirit on the part of the Governors of the College ..." This was plain speaking, but what followed was even plainer.

"In the event of a partial, or absolute failure on the part of the University of McGill College to fulfil the end of its institution, from the undue influence of any faction or cabal, it will be easy to extend, or carry out the various departments of this Academy so as to embrace the utmost range of courses of study usually pursued in Colleges . . ."

To this scarcely veiled threat, John Bethune had equally hard things to say. He accused the High School of robbing the University of its prospective students, and roundly declared that the School would never have been thought of, if *he* had been able to open McGill in 1838 (<sup>4</sup>). Fortunately, there were cooler heads, and, apparently through the efforts of David Davidson, a notable friend both of the High School and McGill, the University consented to appoint three directors, and to regard the High School as a preparatory school (<sup>5</sup>). The reconciliation was sonorously acknowledged when McGill opened on September 6, 1843.

Independent of its association with McGill, the High School of Montreal had an extremely interesting story of its own. It was exceedingly peripatetic, moving from the Bingham house, on Notre Dame street, its first home, (<sup>6</sup>) to St. Paul street, and, finally, to Belmont street. The school house on Belmont street still stands, and, with its pie crust Gothic and lancet windows is a curious example of Victorian taste. The architect was John Ostell, who designed many of Montreal's prominent buildings including the beautiful parish church of Notre Dame de Grace. The High School was much favoured officially, the Governor General usually attending its public exercises. Lord Metcalfe, for example, laid the corner stone of the Belmont building, drafting the Band of the 93rd Regiment to give emphasis to the ceremony. The School enjoyed a good press. The following throws abundant light on the inner workings of the High School,—likewise on contemporary editorial opinion.

"On Friday last we attended the concluding exercises of . . . this interesting and important and were delighted to see so institution many healthy, intelligent looking boys. Several recitations in the English language were very creditably delivered-as also an oration in Latin- but a scene from a French Comedy . . particularly attracted our attention, on account of the singularly easy and accurate pronunciation of the French language. The acting was also very good, but this is a most dangerous talent to cultivate in our public schools, as it is not unlikely to engender a taste for the stage than which nothing could be more inimical to the best interests of scholars . . . (7)

In the middle 'forties occurred two events of great importance for the High School. In March, 1845, the School was incorporated by Provincial Statute, and thus acquired a legal basis such as it had not possessed. Next year, 1846, the High School of Montreal absorbed the Royal Grammar School. This venerable institution, which dated from 1816, like its even more venerable head master, Alexander Skakel, who dated from 1776, had been long in decline. A grumbling letter, written by Skakel in 1845, gives an unflattering picture of the school in its latter, unprosperous days:

"I beg to acquaint you ... that their [sic] are twenty-two pupils attending school at present, of whom sixteen are on the foundation, and six whom their parents pay for their education. There are four vacancies . . . on the foundation which have occurred at different periods since the month of September last . . ."

The High School profited considerably by this inheritance. In the first place, it fell heir to a number of Government scholafships, the foundation, of which Skakel spoke. These enabled it to reach boys too poor to pay the very high regular fees. The other gain was in continuity. The High School could now claim descent from 1816, the date of the foundation of the Royal Grammar School, as well as the great reputation the school early enjoyed. Less substantial, perhaps, was the quasi-official position the High School acquired, with the Governor General a fixture of its openings and closings. But from whatever cause, there can be little doubt that by 1846, the High School had become the leading school of Montreal.

The curriculum was classical, heavily ballasted on

the side of Latin. One boy who had left the High School at the age of fourteen had read Vergil, Horace, Tacitus, Sallust, Ovid, but only some Xenophon and Homer. He recalled further, ". . . old Mr. Gibson's drill in Latin Grammar was very thorough. I knew all the rules by heart for many years after I had left his hands . . . "-an inimitable commentary on educational aims and methods in that distant age. The High School reflected accurately civic ups and downs. In the flood tide of prosperity, \$40,000 was sunk in the Belmont street school. Then came the crash of 1848. and the years following, when Montreal property values fell fifty per cent, and more than half of the city's business men were bankrupt. The first Rector, Reverend George Simpson, judiciously retired; the property was seized by the sheriff; the School itself was maintained only through the devotion of some of the directors and masters, under the leadership of young Henry Aspinwall Howe, the second Rector. It was at this truly desperate juncture that McGill University came forward.

It was high time. There is nothing to shew that previous to the 'fifties the University had done very much to aid the High School, or even to implement its directorship. It is true that in 1847, a suggestion had been put forward that McGill absorb the High School; it remained a suggestion. But with 1852, things changed. The revised Charter made possible the modernization of the University, and, by November, the Governors were earnestly considering ways of "... increasing the utility of the College ... The High School manifestly stood in need, and, two months later, they were negotiating with its heroic defenders. By August, 1853, the University had made itself responsible, undertaking to pay the salaries of the masters, and to house the boys. To regard all this as an act of gratuitous charity would be much off the point. The High School was absolutely essential to McGill as "a feeder," for few of the existing Montreal schools, public or private, were capable of preparing for University entrance. Thus began a connexion, destined to last almost twenty years, when the High School of Montreal became "the High School Department of McGill College," or, "the High School of McGill University."

Under McGill inspiration, a virtual revolution took place in the High School. The curriculum was revised. slowly but completely, till it approached something which a modern educator would regard as adequate. At University direction, the High School Department issued its first prospectus with the cautious proviso, "... care has been taken not to promise more than can be performed, and . . . not to offer less than is to be expected from an Institution professing to give what is termed a Liberal Education . . ." That was in 1855, when, it is clear, the School was still

#### HIGH SCHOOL OF MONTREAL.

DIRECTOKS: The Honble. George Moffatt, William Lunn, Esquire, B. H. LeMoine, Esquire, James Ferier, Esquire, Joseph Savage, Esquire, Dr. Campbell Dr. Campbel Dr. Campbert, Dr. M'Culloch, H. Stephens, Esquire, W. C. Meredith, Esquire, David Torrance, Esquire, J. J. Day, Esquire, Charles Geddes, Esquire.

Treasurer-Benjamin Holmes, Esquire. Honorary Secretary -D. Davidson, Esq. Rector-The Rev. G. F. Simpson, M. A., of

Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, (late Principal of Hull College). 2nd Master-Mr. T.A. Gibson, late Head Mas-

ter, of Cauvin's School, Edinburgh. 3d Master—Expected from England. French Master—

Writing Master-Drawing Master-

THE School Session will be divided into two Terms, viz : from the 3rd Monday in August to Christmas, and from Christmas to the 2nd Saturday in July. The vacations will be a fortnight

to Christmas, and from Christmas to the 2nd Sat-urday in July. The vacations will be a fortnight at Christmas and six weeks in Summer. The Hours of Attendance will be, from 9 to 3 or 4 o'clock, according to the age of the Pupil, with an hour of interval for recreation, except on Satur-day, when the hours will be from 9 to 12 o'clock. The Yearly Payment for each Pupil will be £10, one half payable on the admission of the Pupil, and thereafter one half upon the 1st day of February; and upon the opening of the School after the Sum-mer Holidays. A new Pupil entering the Schoo' between terms, will be charged in propor ion. The subjects to be taught are READING, WRI-TING, the LATIN, GREEK, and FRENCH lan-guages, ANCIENT and MODERN HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY, ARITHMETIC, and BOOK KEEPIN J; the Elements of MATHEMATICS and NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. Classes for beginning LATIN and GREEK will be formed only on the 1st term after the Summer Holidays.

Holidays. Lessons in DRAWING will be given on Wed-

Lessons in DRAWING will be given on Wed-nesdays and Saturdays, and Pupils who attend this class, may do so upon both days or on one only. There will be an extra charge for this class. A monthly report of each Pupil will be furnished to his Parent or Guardian. There will be a general Examination of the School at the end of the Session, when prizes will be distributed amongst the Pupi's of each class, ac-cording to their proficiency and good conduct. Suitable refreshments will be provided if desired at a moderate charge, by a person appointed by the Directors, so as to obviate the necessity of boys living at a distance returning home, during the forenoon interval.

As already at nounced, the School will be opened on MONDAY, the 25th instant. In the meantime the Directors request that Parents or Guardians who purpose entering Pupils, will send them to the Rector, for the purpose of being classed. The Rector will be in attendance at the School-house (Mr. BINGHAM's house, Notre Dame Street,) on Monday, the 11th instant, and succeed-ing days, between the hours of twelve and two o'clock. N B - The Director

N B-The Directors are receiving applications or the appointments of French, Writing and Draw-ng Masters. September 8. 162

"A copy of the first prospectus of the High School of Montreal." the Montreal Herald, August, 1843.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943



BURNSIDE HALL, CORNER OF DORCHESTER AND UNIVERSITY STREETS. Occupied by High School of Montreal from 1854-1870.

dominated by the sterile classicism of an earlier age. Latin and Greek were taught because of their "utility." Mathematics, which consisted chiefly of the study of Euclid, were accorded a high place, "... because they are admirable means of strengthening and disciplinning the reason, . . . and because the pursuit of them affords a very high and pure pleasure to the active and enquiring mind . . ." Succeeding years saw significant changes, marked by new studies, or by new emphasis on old courses. The most important change lay in the prominence given modern languages. The old High School had maintained, apparently, a satisfactory standard in teaching French. Under the new régime, however, French occupied an increasingly important place on the curriculum, being described as "imperative," or, as we should say to-day, obligatory. It was taught moreover, as much for its practical, as for its cultural value, ". . . because it is one of the colloquial languages of the country . . ." And, at the end of the University régime, French received equal share with English in the Preparatory Department, where, of course, it was studied by every boy. The other great innovation introduced was the teaching of Natural Science, or, as it was quaintly styled, Natural Philosophy. This probably reflected the influence of Sir William Dawson, the Principal of the University, whose interest in the High School was keen. The surmise is reinforced by the consideration that, as early as 1858, provision was made for the boys in the upper forms to attend University lectures in Physical Geography, Geology, Zoology, and Botany. The more modern subjects, such as History and Geography, were accorded recognition also. Although the High School conceded, with becoming liberality, ". . . History has been long regarded as a Science . . there is little indication that it was taught scientifically. British and Roman History were given simultaneously, while the study of Greek History followed that of Rome! In all fairness, it should be noted, however, that the teaching of British American, that is to say Canadian, History began in first form; so the system had the virtue of basing the entire study of the subject on a sound knowledge of the country the students knew best.

In more mundane matters, in the arrangement of the School by forms, in examinations, and so on, the same trend towards modernity may be observed. In the 1840's, the High School had been graded curiously in reverse order, First Form being the highest form. The University did away with this medieval survival by rearranging the School on the basis of five, later six forms in addition to the preparatory division. As the age of admission was seven, a boy graduated at fourteen or fifteen, a distinctly tender age. Changes in the examination system were more far-reaching. Originally, the examinations had been oral, conducted publicly on the last three days of the term, when all Montreal was invited to be present. They must have been extremely trying to everyone concerned, examiner, examinee, and parent. One who knew the School in the 'forties recalled the terrifying "... general vive voce review for 3 hours on the whole six books [of Euclid] . . . " McGill retained the oral examinations, but increasingly substituted written tests at Christmas and June. By this means, and by the School Entrance Examinations, instituted in 1858, the University was able to adequately grade its candidates, and to confer on the Province the inestimable benefits of a scientific and rationalized examination system. In fact, a study of the High School in those years must suggest how frequently present-day educational devices were anticipated. The Rector was strong on the blessings of supervised study. He was, likewise, a firm believer in the advantages of parent-teacher co-operation, so as ". . . to aid in securing that regularity and industry without which education is but the stone of Sisyphus . . .

Yet, in all this energetic forward march, one phase remained obstinately halted. The University retained, and, as will be seen, increased High School fees. The fee system had been an integral part of the old proprietary school. In the later 'forties, it stood at £10 per annum for a Senior boy. The University adroitly cloaked its charges by demanding payments of  $\pounds 2$  10s. quarterly, with a thoughtful addition of 2/6 for fuel in the Spring and Winter terms. Latterly, the charge was compounded at \$60 for the entire year. To a degree, the rigour of this was mitigated by government scholarships, but the fact remains that the high fees very emphatically moulded the School. Under McGill control, the High School was distinctly a school for the well to do. The boys who ran down University street, or along Dorchester, clutching their books in the traditional green cloth bags were the scions of Montreal's best families. To regard the High School as either popular or democratic would be

very wide of the mark; but, after all, it made no pretence at so being.

Unconscious (perhaps, mercifully) of these weighty problems of management, courses and costs, life in the High School Department flowed on serenely. Classes were held in Burnside Hall, an exceedingly utilitarian structure, which was shared by the Arts Faculty as well. The High School occupied the entire lower floor, the class rooms being arranged round a large central assembly hall. Interruptions, such as the fire of 1856, were only temporary. In fact, the reopening of the Hall in October was the excuse for some ceremony, since it was attended by Sir Edmund Head, the Governor General, the Mayor, and a galaxy of Parliamentarians. When the Governor's party was seated,

"... the classes marched in with admirable order, and with military precision took their places ... at a signal from the Rector, they rose ... and, at another signal resumed their seats with the same regularity and celerity ..."

The ensuing oratory probably meant less to the boys than the half holiday granted at Sir Edmund's request. At an earlier date, the School had received a holiday to mark the fall of Sebastopol, so the years were pleasantly punctuated by occasions patriotic or official. In the later 'sixties, the High School had its cadet corps, or, as it was oddly styled its "Drill Association." The corps was inspired, no doubt, by the dangers of the United States Civil War, or by the Fenian Raids. The physical director was the strenuous Mr. Fred Barnjum, one of Montreal's most enthusiastic athletes and amateur soldiers. Drill was alternated with more inspiring games, cricket and football being the chief favourites. Matches were played with St. Mary's College, which was, in those days, the High School's nearest scholastic neighbour. Esprit de corps was high, and in the later 'fifties was organized the High School Society, the forerunner of the modern Old Boys Association. The High School Society had the well-being of the School very much at heart, in earnest of which it undertook to provide a medal,-with curious results which will be noted later. In point of fact, the High School had always been well endowed with awards. As early as 1844, Alfred Driscoll, the first head boy, had received "a beautifully bound Shakespeare" from the hands of Lord Metcalfe. In later years, the McGill Governors laid out \$150 annually in prizes, as well as providing University scholarships, which, were, of course, open to High School students. Then, in 1858, David Davidson began to award his gold medal to the "Dux," the first winner being George Ross. Davidson had been one of the original promoters of the High School, as he was one of its most enlightened friends; so it was fitting that his name should be linked with the highest award the School could offer.



First permanent home of the High School of Montreal, on Belmont Street

It would be patently inaccurate to ascribe this ascending perfection to administrative tacks alone. The teaching staff of the High School Department was an able and experienced body. At its head was Dr. Henry Aspinwall Howe who had become Rector in the dark days of 1848. He was a sound classicist. and mathematician, with that relish for symmetry frequently observable in those whose studies take them far from reality. Perhaps it was for this reason he so sternly forbade any departure from the prescribed course of study. It certainly inspired his disapproval of the medal the High School Society proposed to establish in Canadian History and Geography. This, Howe felt, would give undue prominence to these subjects. In virtue of his training at Trinity College, Dublin, Howe possessed an almostrenaissance versatility. As well as serving as Rector of the High School, he taught Natural Philosophy and Mathematics in the University, and, at one time, had been named to the Chair of History! Between the Rector and Principal Dawson, a more than professional friendship grew up. They were close neighbours, Howe tenanting a section of the Arts Building, and assisting Dawson in reclaiming the McGill campus from a rubbish heap to something approaching the stately grounds we know to-day. Henry Aspinwall Howe must have been an engaging companion; he was an accomplished violinist, an able draughtsman, and a formidable antagonist at chess,and then he gardened, as has been intimated. Closely attached to him were the veterans, Gibson and Rodger, who actually antedated the Rector in terms of service. Gibson was the Classics master, a typically and grimly humorous Scots dominie; Rodger was the Mathematician, affectionately known as "Davy" and widely (if secretly) admired for his moral austerity. Of the younger men, George Murray was probably the most influential. He was the teacher of English Literature. Although Murray was fond of describing himself as a "pundit," there was nothing dry or

formal in his instruction. He taught his boys to use words as vehicles for ideas, and, in the more select, fostered a love of poetry, which care, in one or two instances, was richly rewarded.

Not that the relationship of teacher and student was restricted to the dass room. The High School had its residential side Originally, it was maintained in the Arts Building, where one of the masters, Mr. Fronteau, was cast in the sympathetic rôle of *locum parentis*. This method cannot have survived 1860, when the University classes returned to the Arts Building. Thereater, out of town boys seem to have boarded with various teachers, or with the Rector himself. This was a unique feature of the period, and given good sense on both sides, must have contributed immensely to the inner life of the High School.

The articulation of the High School and the University was of great inportance to both. The High School Department formed a convenient yard stick whereby entrance requirements were maintained, and the general standards of secondary education raised. In the early 'sixties, the Provincial government scarcely concerned itself with secondary schools, with the result that Canada East abounded in an astonishing variety of academies and colleges, each with its own standards. Moreover, the High School was the testing ground for new subjects and new methods of teaching. It is impossible to believe that the progression in the High School curriculum was occasioned by mere chance. In those significant changes, we must admit some directing mind at work, and the surmise is that it vas the mind of Sir William Dawson. Dawson was, and we must never forget, an inspector of schools before he was principal of a university, and there is evidence to shew that his interest lay with the schools for a long time  $(^8)$ . More directly, the High School aidec the University by supplying highly qualified men like Howe, who were capable of conducting University lectures. It is interesting to note, that Howe was usually referred to as "Professor" Howe, and there was more than uncritical courtesy in the title. But the supreme service rendered by the School was in the rôle of feeder. The precise number of candidates sent up, we have no way of determining. Tradition, supported by statements of Dr. Howe and Sir William Dawson, suggests that about one half the boys who matriculated into the University before 1870 came through the High School. The correctness of this supposition is reinforced by an examination of the annual "Frize Lists," which show that High School boys usually carried off the majority of the awards. In 1853, for example, ten of the sixteen prizemen were graduates of the High School Department. If, therefore, in the early 'sixties, McGill University rode the crest of the wave, it did so largely through High School support.

No appraisal of the High School of Montreal, in this period, would be complete without reference, at least, to its great contemporary, St. Mary's College (9). St. Mary's had been founded in the late 'forties by the Jesuit Fathers for the purpose of providing secondary school training. The inheritors of a long educational tradition, the Jesuits adapted their methods to Canadian needs, and, in Father Martin, found a Superior who embraced many of the qualities of Principal Dawson and Dr. Howe. The scope of this paper does not admit an extended comparison of the two institutions. Interest lies in the fact, that, here, within a few city blocks, St. Mary's College and the High School were making their contribution to the life of Montreal. If their methods differed, their aim was the same, the creation of an educated man,-in the truest meaning of the term.

And yet, the University parted with its admirable ally, the High School. In measure it was financial stringency, and in measure the complicated march of progress which occasioned the disjunction. The 'sixties were trying times, financially for McGill. The modernization of the University cost heavily. The Civil War years, which were so rich for the Canadian speculator, bore hard on institutions with fixed incomes. The Finance Committee of the Board of Governors, surveying rising costs, and stationary revenues with an apprehensive eye, was struck by the recurring deficits of the High School Department (<sup>10</sup>). So it was resolved to put the High School on an independent basis, as far as finances were concerned. This was in 1863, and the new name, the High School of McGill University cloaked the ingenious arrangement whereby deficits were to be made up out of the teachers' salaries. What might be expected, at once happened. As salaries became uncertain, the staff disintegrated, attendance declined from the halcyon days of three hundred and more to about half that number, and discipline went from bad to worse. The "Black Book," long a deplorable feature of High School life, came into even more unpleasant prominence. Salvation appeared from a somewhat unexpected quarter in the guise of the Montreal Protestant School Commission. That body, which had been immensely strengthened by the Education Act of 1869, was anxious to crown its system with a secondary school. Accordingly, throughout 1869, negotiations were carried on, which resulted in the formal transfer in January of 1870. At the same time, the Burnside Hall property was sold to the Commissioners, and, when the High School resumed classes in September, 1870, it was as a public school. Thus ended a relationship which had endured for seventeen years.

The change was inevitable. Secondary education was no longer something which could be conducted (Continued on Page 55)

# The Late Dr. Grant Fleming (1887-1943)

N APRIL 9TH, 1943, Dr. Grant Fleming, Strathcona Professor and Chairman of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, died in the Montreal Neurological Institute after a comparatively short illness and at the early age of fifty-five. In his death McGill has lost an internationally known teacher and Canada an outstanding citizen the importance of whose contributions in the field of social welfare can hardly be overestimated.

Born in 1887 in the City of Toronto, where he remained until the outbreak of the First World War, he graduated with the medical degree of the University of Toronto in 1907, before he had reached his twenty-first birthday. He remained for another year of graduate study in the University's Department of Pathology and then joined the staff of the Department of Public Health of the City of Toronto as bacteriologist, an appointment he held until 1914.

Early in the war he was commissioned in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and attached as Medical Officer to the Fourth Canadian Battalion, with which he served in France. In 1918 he was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry under fire. "During the attack of tation to the Canadian Forces. Returning to Canada, Dr. Flening rejoined the

Toronto Department of Public Health in 1919 as Director of Laboratories. In the following year he was given leave of absence to assume the duties of Director of Venereal Disease Prevention in the Dominion Department of Health. He held this appointment for two years before returning to Toronto as

Deputy Medical Officer of Health.

It was during these earlier years of his professional life, from 1907 to 19!4, that he came under the influence of two men who were outstanding leaders in Canadian public health and who played no small part in helping him to lay the foundation of his future success. Dr. Charles M. Hastings, Medical Officer of Health of the City of Toronto, and Dr. John A. Amyot -first as a professor in the Jniversity of Toronio, then as Consultant in Hygiene and Sanitation to the Canadian A my overseas and, later, as Deputy Minister of the Dominion Department of Health -both left a lasting mark on Grant Fleming. The second period in

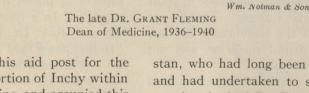
his professional life began in 1924 when Lord Athol-

15

September 27, he established his aid post for the attack in the extreme eastern portion of Inchy within 400 yards of the enemy outpost line, and occupied this position during the night, despite a high explosive and gas bombardment, in order to be as close as possible to the attack." Later he was recalled to London to act

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

stan, who had long been interested in public health and had undertaken to support a five-year demonstration, invited Dr. Fleming to come to Montreal to organize the Montreal Anti-Tuberculosis and General Health League. As Director of the League from 1924 to 1929, his ability as an organizer and administrator was given full scope for play. In a situation calling for tact and sound common-sense, his modest, unselfish helpfulness and his clear understanding of the difficulties and frustrations which leset the path of



as assistant to the Consultant in Hygiene and Sani-

J. C. SIMPSON

Bv

J. C. SIMPSON, B.Sc., '07; L.L.D. (Mount Allison) was Secretary of the Medical Faculty of McGill University from 1922-'36, Associate Dean 1936-'40, and Dean 1940-'41. He has recently served as Secretary of the Divisional Advisory Committee of the Canadian Medical Procurement and Assignment Board, with the rank of Captain in the R.C.A.M.C.

the public health official, enabled him to succeed where another might have failed. Previous to the formation of the League the City Health Officer had been waging an up-hill fight against political interference and public indifference; in Dr. Fleming he found a powerful ally. The Health Survey of 1927 was the end towards which Fleming had been working and was very largely his own creation. It aroused in the public a demand for better service and a more adequate support of the city Health Department and thus inaugurated a new era in the health services of the community.

Dr. Fleming's work with the Health League gave convincing proof of his ability as an educationist as well as an administrator and in 1927, by arrangement with the League, he was entrusted with the reorganization of the Department of Hygiene of McGill University and appointed its Acting Director. A year later, he was made Professor and Chairman of the enlarged Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine into which the old Department of Hygiene was absorbed, and in 1929, when his tenure as Director of the Health League ended, became a full-time member of the University staff.

In September 1936, upon the retirement of Dr. Charles F. Martin as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Dr. Fleming succeeded him in that office. In the preceding academic year the reorganized four-year curriculum, which had been long under consideration, had finally been adopted, so that he assumed the deanship at the time the first class of students entered upon the new course. As dean he guided the Faculty during the four years that elapsed before this class graduated in May, 1940, and it was largely due to his wise leadership that this period of transition from the old to new curriculum passed smoothly and without friction.

Upon retiring from the Deanship, Dr. Fleming carried on as Chairman of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine and at the same time became the Medical Director of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada. This new venture he welcomed as an opportunity to add practical experience in adult health care to his already wide training. That he not only did this but also laid the foundations for farreaching advances in industrial medicine was not surprising to those who knew him.

When war again broke out in 1939, he volunteered for service, feeling that there must be some place where his training and experience would be of value. Unfortunately, however, it was not until November, 1942, that the call came and he was appointed to the Headquarters Staff at Ottawa as Officer in Charge of Preventive Medicine in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Obtaining leave of absence from the University, he went to this post with enthusiasm and confidence. To him the health problems of the army

were essentially the same as those of industry. Efficiency depends upon morale; and morale is a question of physical, mental and spiritual health. Hygiene and sanitation are essential, but experience in the field of industrial medicine had shown that they alone are not sufficient. The opportunity to apply, to test and to improve upon the leads of industrial medicine in the wider field of the army had an irresistible appeal to him. It was an opportunity which he was not to grasp, however; for scarcely had he taken up his new duties when symptoms of his final illness began to manifest themselves and he had to lay down the work that was nearest to his heart.

At the time of his death Dr. Fleming was President of the Canadian Public Health Association, a life Fellow and member of the Governing Council of the American Public Health Association, a member of the Public Health Advisory Committee of the Commonwealth Fund, New York City, and Consultant in Public Health to the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, Battle Creek, Michigan. From 1928 to 1936 he was Associate Secretary of the Canadian Medical Association and, from its inception, a member of the National Committee for Mental Hygiene of Canada. It was while he was Medical Director of this latter organization that the "Study of the Distribution of Medical Care," for which he was largely responsible, was published in 1939. These are but a few of the more important international and national bodies to which he belonged; even a list of the many others in which he was a constructive force would be too long to come within the limits which this article allows.

As a writer he had a clear and simple style which carried his message in a convincing way. This was shown not only in the reports of his many surveys and the papers contributed to professional journals but also in the articles and papers he prepared for lay audiences. Had he lived to write the text-book which he planned, the field of public health would undoubtedly have been enriched.

Although the early part of his training had been in the laboratories, it was the human and social aspects of public health which attracted him most strongly. In a recent appreciation of Dr. Fleming's life and work, Dr. C. M. Hincks speaks as follows: "In his chosen field of public health, Dr. Fleming will be remembered for three outstanding contributions; the linking of mental hygiene with physical hygiene; the combining of public health with social welfare; and the effecting of a partnership between preventive and therapeutic medicine." In all of these movements he was a pioneer.

With an almost unbelievable capacity for work, he never seemed to be busy. Those who came to him for advice were always made to feel that he had a personal interest in their problems. An excellent listener,

(Continued on Page 56)

# The Challenge of War Time to University Women<sup>\*</sup>

THE CHALLENGE to University Women to play a part in these stirring days is a very urgent challenge which no one of us has any right to ignore. To most of you there is no need to emphasize this point-you feel the challenge of the times and you hear the trumpet call to service and sacrifice. Your problem is to select the form of service for which you are best fitted and in which you are most needed. You can play a worthy part in the united effort required of our country in these anxious years whether you be in uniform or out of it, so long as you carry to your tasks the enthusiasm of a burning desire to contribute the best that is in you. Skill, patience, understanding, great honesty and hard work-we must give all these, and we must think and think and keep on thinking if we are to help in the attainment of victory and in the building of the world of a better tomorrow.

The enlisted services are calling for women with various skills and with no particular skill, but, above all, they are calling for women with qualities of leadership. There are over 22,000 women in the King's uniform today in the Canadian Navy, Army and Air Force. Some of our finest university graduates and undergraduates are giving leadership in these units. Their influence is being exerted to help keep the whole tone and standard of the women's units high and dignified. I think of an M.A. in English who was tennis champion at one of our universities a few years ago, and who is now in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.). I think of an excellent pass degree student, an assistant swimming instructor in her final year, who is now a sergeant in the C.W.A.C. I think of another student who took a B.Sc. a few years ago and who was one of the first to enlist in the Wrens. An undergraduate doing a brilliant first year course felt the call and did not return this session but is now doing radio duty on the west coast in an Air Force uniform. These young women are enthusiastic about their work and they and many others have expressed their certainty that they did the right thing when they enlisted. The services need more and more women with good home background and good education, and I commend this challenge to you with all sincerity and seriousness.

Some of you may have home responsibilities which render enlistment out of the question. Many of you may have a definite bent towards a civilian form of

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

service for which perhaps you also have or are taking special training. Such fields of service of national importance and urgently calling for women today are the teaching profession, nursing and medical work. the wide field of social work, the civil service with its branches requiring special academic qualifications such as censorship and accounting. I need not dwell upon these- the first four have a great social significance in both war and postwar years, while the last two are essential present needs. How far returned men will displace women in accountancy is not certain: but for women with language qualifications, the postwar reconstruction and rebuilding of education in Europe will offer a tremendous and a thrilling challenge, and there will be openings in the diplomatic service, in consular and trade commissioners' offices on every continent.

For women with some mathematical and laboratory knowledge of physics, there are the physical research openings, the gauge testing laboratories, electrical instrument testing jobs. I think of one young women who taught for three years after Normal School, then went to a university for two years and wrote me last summer that she had decided to drop college for the duration. She is checking flying instruments in a Toronto laboratory and has the satisfaction of doing a skilled and essential job upon which our intrepid young airmen depend in large part for their safety.

Those of you with training in biochemistry, bacteriology and allied sciences are needed in hospital and research laboratories and in the units of the R.C.A. M.C. Chemists are needed in industry, in metallurgical laboratories and in war researches. The war has brought new duties and responsibilities to those trained in psychology and methods of psychological testing. All these are important fields where a woman with the requisite training can serve her country.

Some of you may have the ambition to go on beyond the Bachelor's degree to professional courses such as law, theology, library science, journalism; others may wish to take postgraduate courses of one kind or another, but without specific intent to train for a particular war or postwar job. Some of you may be even continuing an undergraduate course with no defined motive. The government has laid down very explicit regulations regarding men and how far they may legitimately go with their studies during these war years. Thus far, women have been left to decide for themselves where duty lies.

A. VIBERT DOUGLAS, M.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., for many years Lecturer in Astrophysics at McGill, is now Dean of Women at Queen's University, Kingston.

<sup>\*</sup>Address to McGill Women's Union, R.V.C., March 20, 1943.

Are you justified in remaining at college another year? That question you must ask yourself. No one can decide for you, though many people may advise you one way or the other. Whether you be an undergriduate or a postgraduate student you must ask yourself that question. To return and train yourself further for a specific form of national service may be the obvious path of duty and wisdom. To get right out into a job which you are now fitted to do may be the only course which in the years to come may seem to you to have been justified. There are women today who were young adults in 1914-18 but who were asleep, never realizing that they could share in the service and to some small extent in the sacrifice of those years. They missed the opportunity of being active participants in a great experience. Do not make the same mistake.

In trying to help you to a decision I have touched upon some of the forms of service for which university training is essential. Now I am going to tell you my own experience. When war was declared on August 4, 1914, I had completed my second year of the four year BA. course at McGill. I returned to college that autumn and carried through my third year. In August 1915, I decided to leave my undergraduate course infinished and I went to England in September. My first paid job was in the Customs House between Billingstee Market and the Tower of London, overlooking that portion of the Thames known as The Pool. Here I took the place of an enlisted man as a "Deberture clerk." Later I transferred to the War Office and was immersed in the statistical work relating to recruiting and national service with the whole manpover of Great Britain as background. At the end of the summer of 1919, I returned to Canada and entered my fourth year at McGill that autumn. Four years had elapsed and, of course, I had forgotten a vast amount and, of course, it was hard work picking up the threads. But I assure you it can be done. Hundreds of returned soldiers did it, and we all brought to our studies a greater maturity of mind and judgment. It was a hard year but it was a great year. The experiences of those war years form some of my richest memories and never have I for a moment regretted breaking my course as I did. There is the satisfaction of feeling that one played a part, even though it was a very small and humble part, in the great events of those momentous years. A rich store of experience was gained which has influenced all my subsequent life. I covet for you some such memories when you look back from middle age upon these days of challenge and great opportunity.

Recently, I have realized as never before, how much the world can ask of us, how much we are expected to know about many things. It is not enough to be a specialist in something. We must also be intelligent citizens, aware of what is happening in the world, aware of the trends of constructive thought in the world about us, ready to assume a measure of responsibility for moulding a sound honest public opinion, and willing to pull our weight in whatever way we honestly think that we can render the greatest service.

In a Montreal newspaper last autumn I saw a drawing of a vast expanse of ocean with wild cold waves to a far horizon—a dark bleak lonely waste. An airplane trailing a long plume of black smoke was falling headlong into the sea. Four words told the story: "He gave his life." Here is a grim challenge to each of us to fill these war years with some effort of which we need never be ashamed. Nothing short of our best will seem good enough when we look back upon these years.

#### Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry Founded

A NOTHER important donation furthering McGill's fane as a medical centre and increasing the facilities available for training and research, was made recently when the stately and spacious Ravenscrag Estate on Pine Avenue, former home of Sir H. Montagu and Ludy Allan was given to the Royal Victoria Hospital for the establishment of the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry, according to a joint announcement by McGill University and the Royal Victoria Hospital.

The project, the result of several years work by leading Montreal citizens, including the late Sir Edward Beatty, President of the Royal Victoria Hospital and Chancellor of McGill University, has the support of the Rockfeller Foundation, which is generously providing \$150,000 payable over a five year period for the teaching and research aspects of the work, of the Province of Quebec, which has undertaken to support the 50-bed hospital to be established, with \$30,000 a year for the next 20 years, and J. W. McConnell who donated \$40,000 for the expense of remodelling and converting the building.

Moreover, Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, one of the world's leading psychiatrists has been secured to direct the work of the institute. He will become the first full Professor of Psychiatry at McGill and will also be psychiatrist-in-chief at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

The establishment here of the institute, which will be one of the finest of its kind on the continent, in close cooperation with McGill's renowned medical faculty and the Royal Victoria Hospital will make possible the modern diagnosis and treatment of the large body of patients suffering from some underlying mental trouble, as well as advance teaching and research in psychiatry.

# Some Memories of John Macnaughton

A. S. VOAD

The Late Professor John Macnaughton died on February 5, 1943. He taught at McGill University from 1903-1904 and from 1908-1919, becoming Professor of Classics.

IN writing of John Macnaughton, it is hard to avoid superlatives. The man had so rich and vigorous a personality that to tell about him brings one immediately under his spell and forces an unconscious imitation of his energetic, pungent style. Since my student days on the *Daily*, I have read many tributes to him, and in all of them I have thought I could



detect traces of this sincerest flattery. Professor Macnaughton invited highlycoloured epithets, even as he distributed them. What I shall write of him, though designed as one more expression of grateful admiration, must be pitched in a lower key; it will attempt only to depict the aspects of this many-sided character that were shown to me personally over a period of twenty-five years, and to hint at how

THE LATE PROFESSOR JOHN MACNAUGHTON

much his way of looking at life and literature impressed one among his former students.

I remember the class in which, as a freshman, I sat for the first time under John Macnaughton-who indeed could forget such an occasion? It was Latin, studied in a set of short extracts illustrating Roman life and ways and in the charming, if mannered, elegiac poet Tibullus. What an impact he made on us! Of course, everything was new just then, and at the beginning of the hour the rather small jerkilymoving figure, with whitening hair that crowned a face in which the bristling mustache seemed always at variance with the kindly blue eyes, was one more of a number of rather bizarre shapes that were passing before us-the professors under whom we were to work. But by the end of that period it was dawning on some, at any rate, of our minds, anaesthetized by exposure for years to the arid light of high school "Latin authors," that the study of Latin literature might be an exciting contact with personalities and a culture, like yet unlike our own, and that problems we had envisaged as specifically of our time had been wrestled with in the very pages we had been trained (I regret to say) to regard as "classics" and nothing more.

A. S. NOAD, M.A., is Associate Professor of English at McGill University, presently on leave of absence on war work.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

Without being fully aware of the process, ve were having demonstrated to us the methods of the born teacher. John Macnaughton could strike sparks out of the most leaden human substance. An extract describing the collapse of a Roman amphitheatre was swiftly brought into the perspective of 1915 wien the punishment (exile) inflicted on the contractors who had used shoddy materials was made the occasion of some trenchant remarks on war profiteers. The musical lines in which Tibullus renounces a life of action, and specifically military adventure, gave rise to a discussion and denunciation of Pacifism and then of President Wilson (supposed to be keeping the United States out of the war); in the next breath the same lines were related, with an aptness that seemed magical, to the songs of Burns. Quotations and ilustrations from the entire field of literature ancient and modern fell into their places in the discourse and played their parts as though it had all been relearsed many times, yet without a sign of coercion or artifice. Our teacher, we could see, used no notes, consulted nothing but the text in front of us and his memory. The performance was flowing inevitably fron him, from his experiences of men and books.

For most of us the sensation was a new one, and like other new sensations not altogether agreeable. To be forced to keep pace with such a swift and farranging mind made some uncomfortable, a fewsullen, though there were some again to whom from the first it was a stimulus and a joy. Yet before long even the reluctant had to yield, and admit that if first year Latin could be made interesting Professor Macnaughton was the man to accomplish the mircle.

His class-rooms could never be dull. Years after, I happened to mention boredom to him; he gaveme an almost startled look and said simply, "I have never been bored in my life." That I am certain was the strictest truth, and the reason why he could tackle the most unresponsive set of dunderheads (as we must often have appeared to him), evoking thing: from them that surprised even themselves. Impatient, of course, he was—and what enthusiast has not been, from Moses down? He once slammed his book on the desk and headed out of the room growling his disgust with "a pack of asses who never heard of Moloch." (Some of us *had* heard of Moloch, but were too much in awe to speak out). The story has often been repeated, but not, I think, the whole story. That "Moloch" reference arose when a line in Tibullus suddenly set him to repeating in his beautiful voice the lines from Milton's *Ode on Christ's Nativity* that begin:

> "The oracles are dumb. No voice or hideous hum Runs through the arched roof in words deceiving"

and include the stanza:

"And sullen Moloch, fled, Hath left in shadows dread His burning idol, all of blackest hue..."

Now one of the freshmen, hearing the verse of the young Milton rendered as he had never imagined verse could sound, went home and forthwith set himself to memorize the whole poem. He has been grateful for that, among other things, ever since.

"John," as he was affectionately known, could not suffer fools gladly, but the effect produced in him was never a yawn. Nor was he one of those who "assent with civil leer." He once confided to me, apropos some luckless student who had drawn the lightning on his head," I can stand a great deal, but when I see a face looking up at me with that peculiar mixture of insolence and ignorance . . ." The explosion always cleared the air, however; let the offender show an interest in the next topic brought up, and he was restored to the status of intelligent humanity.

Perhaps he sometimes forgot how rare and precarious that status really is, even at a university, and expected of his students a knowledge and a breadth of interest few of them normally possessed. For instance, in dealing with the passage in Lucretius about envy, which, like the thunderbolt, blasts the highest peaks, "and this is not more so now, nor will it be in the future, than it has been in the past," what more natural for him than to quote the equally famous "things are what they are, and their consequences will be what they will be; why then should we seek to deceive ourselves? "? But how disconcerting for the apprentice months later to meet in an examination paper, appended to the Lucretius, the demand, "Quote a saying, similar to the above, by an English bishop!" And how "John" must have chuckled when in an inspired moment one examinee \* wrote down, "As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end, Amen." I am sure he gave full marks for that answer.

Not that this urge to learn more than the minimum we were content to set ourselves was not part of a legitimate educational process. I well recall my own humiliation on being requested, in a Fourth Year Greek paper, to compare the civic administration of Periclean Athens with that of contemporary Montreal. This was modernizing the classics with a vengeance: little as I knew of Athens, it was a good deal more than I knew of my own city, and I felt ashamed. Though I grumbled at the time, I knew that this was knowledge I should have acquired long ago.

Being taught, along with fifty or sixty others, by John Macnaughton was an invigorating process. Later on I was fortunate enough to sit under him in classes of only two or three, and for one year had him to myself. The books we read together, usually at his home, with him smoking his pipe and discoursing inimitably, to reach up now and then and pluck a volume from his shelves (this not so often, for his memory usually served), included Thucydides, Pindar, Plato, and Sophocles.

Thucydides was one of "John's" favourites, partly perhaps because of the difficulties to be faced in the translation, difficulties which made some of the lectures a battle of giants, partly too, no doubt, because of the recurrent aptness of the historian's observations on the Peloponnesian War to the Europe of 1917-1918. Those who portray John Macnaughton as entirely a dealer in rich phrases and bravura passages matching the more violent emotions can surely take no account of the intellectual prowess of the scholar, admirably displayed in his wrestling with the subtle, often intricate, but never confused expression of Thucydides. He used to say of that marvellous funeral speech put in the mouth of Pericles that a copy of it should be pasted inside every New Testament printed. It does him a great injustice to imagine that this was no more than the hyperbole of an enthusiast, anxious to reconcile his love of things Greek with his Christian training. He was here trying to show how the tremendous personal and social truths set forth in the New Testament had as their perfect corollary in the political sphere the "possession for all time "laid up for us by the historian of Athens. His rendering of the speech, supposed to have been uttered before the first of the cenotaphs erected to Unknown Soldiers, was made the more poignant by the cruel loss he had himself recently suffered.

Pindar brought out the other side of his nature. The gorgeous epithets, the linked phrases that seemed to defy adequate presentation in English, the brilliant colour—all of these stimulated to the utmost the imaginative powers that made him the masterly translator he was. In search of help, labouring along on a different level from his, I bought the Loeb edition of Pindar, with the excellent though rather pedestrian version of Sandys printed alongside the Greek. But what was the use? Once "John" was fairly launched on the translation of an ode Sandys was nowhere,

<sup>\*</sup>It was MORREY CROSS (Arts '19), subsequently killed in action in the first World War.

and I had to reconcile myself to the idea that I was going to feel this poet and see his imagery as my teacher did or not at all. Years afterward I came across the notebooks I had filled with those fiery and stirring utterances and, remembering that he had told me he never wrote such things down, copied them out and sent them to him. His answering letter spoke of his some day publishing the *Isthmian Odes*. I wish he had held to the idea, for, still running in my head by the half-page, they seem to me the finest of all the fine translations I heard from him.

A deeply moving thing it was to be with him while he worked at a notable piece of verse or prose, bringing it over from the one idiom to the other. His sense of the texture and flavour of language was prodigious. It extended beyond single words to whole phrases, sentences, paragraphs. He would spend the entire morning period over a few lines, coming back and back to the charge and with each return beating out a few more of the roughnesses and filling out a few more of the inadequacies, until the poetry came flooding back into the words like the colour into heating iron, and the thought took shape and, finished at last, stood as one felt it must have stood when it left its creator's brain.

If it is to be regretted that so few of these recreations of classic works were given permanence, we should recall that often the extemporaneous nature of the process was what gave the result its unique validity. John Macnaughton was assuredly a lover of "becoming" rather than "being," the "werden" over the "sein;" in fact I have heard him talk of the two Greek verbs which have similar connotations in a manner leaving no doubt as to where his natural trend lay. The static and frozen held no appeal for him. He must each time feel the joy of creation afresh. That was doubtless why he wrote so little down; he had the reward of the musical performer or the singer and suffered their penalty.

How he loved to roll words about on his tongue and savour them! Like all true craftsmen of language, too, he was conscious of certain inadequacies in his medium and tried his hand at supplementing them. Not altogether in jest, he used to lament the absence from the English vocabulary of a twin for "such" that would enable the easier translation of the Latin pair "tantum-quantum," and experiment with forms like "whatch:" "whatch the this, such the that . . ." and so on. When, during his later years at Toronto, after Virgil had long occupied his attention, he was telling of the new treasures he had found in that poet, I recall that one of the things he most rejoiced in was his own rendering of certain combinations of preposition and verb in which the verbal force seemed to be conveyed by the preposition and vice versa. Thus, he would cite "prolivit se," "he flung himself headlong,"

not the literal "he rolled himself forward;" only his way of putting it was: "Not 'he volved himself pro,' but 'he pro'd himself volving'." These phrases, which in cold print may seem grotesque, when heard from the lips of their inventor and backed by a gleam from his blue eyes carried in them the germ of all successful translation, that feeling for words as living, plastic things without which no amount of dictionaryknowledge will suffice.

This was something he was delighted to find in his pupils, even in the most embryonic form. You were always given credit for any little contribution to the version in hand, and his way of receiving and acknowledging it left a warm glow. Anything really good was greeted with a shout of enthusiasm. As a result, his classes fostered a sensitivity to accuracy and beauty of expression in English no less than in Latin or Greek. In fact, what they provided was not a narrowly specialized and "departmental" view of classical languages and literature but a training in the liberal arts, or as he loved to call them "the humanities."

Such methods of instruction, discursive and allusive, may now be frowned upon as depending too closely on the idiosyncrasies and personal preferences of the instructor; I am only sure that with him they worked. If he quoted from The Golden Bough, not so generally known in those pre-Eliot days as it has since become, and we looked blank, it was enough to have him say amazedly, "what? Don't you know Frazer?" We went away and read or at least dipped into the book. He was a great hand, too, at showing up the jerrybuilt foundations of our hasty judgments. In my Junior Year cockiness, having just saturated myself in Ste. Beuve and a few other French critics, I once hazarded the view that there was no English criticsm worthy of the name, and drew some pointed references to Coleridge which sent me back to Biographia Literaria in a rather humbler frame of mind. No essays on literary parallels could match the effect of hearing John Macnaughton, while translating a chorus from Aristophanes's Clouds, suddenly launch into Shelley's Ode to the West Wind, quoting stanza after stanza and revealing a similarity between two poets whom most readers would regard as utterly unlike.

The generation of men who could do things like this has passed or is passing away. They really were a generation at McGill: Paul Lafleur, Charles Moyse, S. B. Slack, William Caldwell, Brodie Brockwell, to name only some of those who studied and taught in the old 'Arts Building. None of them was much like the successful college professor of today, and I doubt if any would have cut any figure at a convention of such modern teachers, supposing they could have been prevailed upon to attend. Yet they were themselves,

(Continued on Page 56)



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS LIEUT. R. G. HATRICK, R.C.N.V.R. Sci., 1935-'37 Mentioned in Despatches



Can. Army Photo MAJOR-GENERAL HOWARD KENNEDY, M.C., B.Sc., '14 Quartermaster-General, Can. Army

Awarded D.S.C.

Fall,Londo LIEUT. R. E. JESS, R.C.N.V.R. Eng., 1937-'40

# McGill University War Records—VII

SHARP increase of 598 cards in McGill University War Records brought the total on August 20, 1943, to 4,636, compared with the 4,038 reported on April 20. Each of the 4,636 cards now in the file represents a graduate or past student of McGill, or a member of the University Staff, on Active Service in the Armed Forces of the United Nations, or serving the war effort in a reserve or civilian capacity. Of these, 3,845 are in the Active Service category, including 150 women in the Navy, Army, or Air Force, and 328 men in the forces of the United States. The majority of McGill men in the American forces are in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army or Navy. They are at duty in the United States and in all the American theatres of war from the North and South Pacific to the North Atlantic and North Africa. A substantial minority are in the U.S. Army or Navy Air Forces, some still in training, others already serving in active combat against the Germans or the Japanese. We have particularly welcomed the contact these men have maintained with McGill and look forward to further reports from them with lively interest. Their letters are assured of a cordial welcome.

Of the 598 new cards filed since April, all but a handful were in the Active Service category. Many were made out when we learned for the first time of graduates or past students already serving overseas; others were filed when news came of McGill men or women in the Armed Forces at home; a large group recorded new student enlistments; and more than one hundred were added as the result of a special canvass

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of the McGILL News and Editor of the "On His Majesty's Service" section, is in charge of McGill University War Records. of students who had left McGill since the outbreak of the war without leaving or sending word of their enlistment. This canvass is continuing and will undoubtedly add to our files as more replies to our letters of enquiry come in.

Indicating the cosmopolitan status of McGill, it is interesting to note that the cards added to the War Records included one or more representing service in the Royal New Zealand Air Force, the Royal Australian Air Force, the South African Artillery and Engineers, the Royal Netherlands Navy, and the Polish Army, in addition to those covering service in the Canadian Forces and in the forces of Great Britain and the United States. With the possible exception of the Russian front, McGill men are serving, it would seem, in every major theatre of war, a belief which is fortified by the evidence of the University's roll of killed, missing, and died on active service. On August 20, before full details of losses in the Sicilian campaign were known, the roll comprised 126 names. The casualties recorded were incurred in training in Canada, Great Britain, and the United States; in air combat over Germany, Norway, Holland, France, and the waters of the English Channel and North Sea; in bitter fighting against the Japanese in Java, Bataan, Burma, and India; in air operations over Malta, Egypt, and the Western Desert; in the final stand of the Canadians at Hong Kong; in the memorable raid in August, 1942, at Dieppe; in the North Atlantic and off Iceland; in Tunisia, and at Dunkirk. These are the records of the dead and missing; on the same date the list of prisoners of war totalled 27, ten of whom were held by





Bachrach, New York MAJOR P. R. MCDONALD B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34 Medical Corps, U.S. Army

Popular, El Paso Major N. D. Hall M.D. '26 Medical Corps, U.S. Army

MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. H. E. BAGLEY M.D., '24 Medical Corps, U.S. Army

the Japanese, 16 of whom were prisoners in Germany; and one, shot down in air operations from Malta, was known to have been captured by the Italians.

In the lists of honours and awards gazetted from time to time, recognition to 75 McGill men has been accorded, to 55 for services in the Armed Forces and to 20 for wartime service in civilian capacities. One past student, since killed in a flying accident, was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross and Bar; one, a member of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve serving in the Middle East, received the George Medal and Bar; 15 McGill men have won the Distinguished Flying Cross; five have received the Distinguished Service Cross; one, an airman, has been awarded the Distinguished Service Order; and one, serving with the American forces in the South Pacific, has received the United States Air Medal.

As usual, a listing of the latest honours and awards to McGill men and a synopsis of the news we have received of graduates and past students in the Armed Forces at home and overseas will be found in the "On His Majesty's Service" section of this issue. To maintain the value of this section, we again invite our own men, their friends, or next of kin, to send us particulars of McGill honours, promotions, appointments, and enlistments. Photographs to add to the collection the War Records has already made will also be appreciated; and newspaper clippings referring to the wartime services of McGill men and women will be welcomed. A special file for these has been provided. Please address photographs, clippings, and correspondence to

#### WAR RECORDS, Registrar's Office, McGill University.

We wish most sincerely to thank those who have already sent us photographs or information. Their help has been appreciated at home and, unmistakably,

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

as many letters from afar have assured us, by those who read this paper overseas.

#### HOWARD KENNEDY B.Sc. '14

We welcome this opportunity to congratulate Major-General Howard Kennedy, M.C., upon his promotion to his present rank and appointment as Quartermaster-General of the Canadian Army, an-, nounced by National Defence Headquarters, May 1, 1943. Born in Dunrobin, Ontario, he graduated in Applied Science at McGill in 1914 and, proceeding overseas, served with distinction in the Canadian Forces in France, where he won the Military Cross and was severely wounded. At the outbreak of the present war, he left his post as Manager of the Ouebec Forest Industries Association and crossed to England with the First Contingent of the Canadian Active Service Force as Lieut.-Col., Commanding No. 3 Field Company, Royal Can. Engineers. Later, he commanded the Royal Engineers of the 1st Can. Division, Can. Army Overseas, and returned to Canada in 1941 to assume duties at National Defence Headquarters. Prior to his appointment as Quartermaster-General, he was serving with the rank of Brigadier as Chairman of the Officer Selection and Disposal Board, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.

#### ROBERT EDMOND JESS, D.S.C. ENG. 1937-'40

News of the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieut. R. E. Jess, R.C.N.V.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Jess, of Quebec, reached us soon after our Summer issue went to press. In that issue, we noted the outstanding service Lieut. Jess had rendered as an observer in a Swordfish squadron of the Fleet Air Arm based on Malta and before that while serving in the Mediterranean in the aircraft-carrier, H.M.S. *Eagle.* Commenting on the award, which was granted







McGill University War Records LIEUT. P. R. KINGSTON B.Eng., '37 South African Artillery

LEADING AIRMAN D. W. STAIRS Sci.-Eng., 1940-'42. 'Fleet Air Arm, R.N. SQUADRON LEADER A. D. HAMILTON B.Eng., '40 "R.C.A.F. Overseas

R.C.A.F. Photo

for "air operations against enemy shipping," Royal Canadian Naval Headquarters noted that, behind the bare citation, lay a story of daring torpedo-plane attacks at night, resulting in the destruction of six enemy merchant ships. Lieut. Jess was one of a group of Canadians who volunteered for Air Arm duties in the Royal Navy in 1940 and worked his way up to a commission from the lower deck. His record of eight months of flying out of Malta included at least one attack on the Italian naval base at Spezia and one flight, in January, 1943, from which, having been shot down near Bone, Tunisia, he returned safely after being listed as "Missing" for some time.

#### RAYMOND GARDINER HATRICK SCI. 1935-'37

Veteran of convoy duty aboard H.M.C.S. Lewis, which was credited by the First Lord of the Admiralty with highly successful operations against enemy submarines before she was herself sunk in September, 1942, and later of duty in the corvette, H.M.C.S. Ville de Quebec, which rammed and sank a German submarine in the Mediterranean, Lieut. R. G. Hatrick, R.C.N.V.R., was Mentioned in Despatches, May 4, 1943. The son of Mr. and Mrs. James Hatrick, 3940 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, Lieut. Hatrick was educated at Strathcona Academy, Outremont, and had completed two years in Science at McGill. He was serving as Gunnery Officer in the two corvettes on the occasions when their successful operations against enemy submarinesbrought them their prized distinction.

#### RODDICK BARCLAY THOMAS, D.S.C. ,ARTS, 1939-'42

The Distinguished Service Cross was awarded on June 29 to Sub-Lieut. R. B. Thomas, R.C.N.V.R., only son of Dr. and Mrs. James E. Thomas, 148 Quinn Boulevard, Longueuil, P.Q., for his part in the action announced in March in which the Canadian corvette, H.M.C.S. *Regina*, sank an Italian submarine in the Mediterranean and captured its crew. Twenty-three years old, Sub-Lieut. Thomas was educated at Longueuil High School and McGill University and received his commission in the R.C.N.V.R. on graduating from H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, in September, 1942, with seniority from May 11 of that year. Eight awards in all were made to officers and men of the *Regina's* crew, including the Distinguished Service Order to the Commanding Officer, the Distinguished Service Cross to Sub-Lieut. Thomas, the Distinguished Service Medal to two petty officers, and four ratings Mentioned in Despatches.

#### WILLIAM CEDRIC NICHOLSON, D.S.O., M.C. B.A., '13; B.C.L., '19

In the death last July at Lake Manitou, P.Q., of Lieut.-Col. W. C. Nicholson, D.S.O., M.C., Vice-President of the Canadian Legion, British Empire Service League, formerly Officer in Charge of Machine-Gun Instruction, McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., veteran of the Great War, and partner in the legal firm of Magee, Nicholson and O'Donnell, Montreal, Canada lost an outstanding soldier-citizen and McGill a devoted graduate. News of Colonel Nicholson's sudden death as the result of a heart attack shocked his many friends and dismayed the even wider circle of those with whom he shared the burden in his profession and in many forms of patriotic endeavour. In a tribute of deep sincerity, W. B. Scott, K.C., wrote of him in words which express the sorrow the news of his death caused: "From Coast to Coast, Colonel 'Billy' Nicholson, D.S.O., M.C., originally Trooper in the ranks of the 5th C.M.C., will be remembered with love and affection and as a man worthy of his country. God rest his gallant, happy soul!" The memory of his devotion in war and peace is a heritage which McGill will always cherish.

THE McGILL NEWS





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS CAPT. JEAN PAUL ELIE B.Com., '37 Fusiliers Mont Royal Active Army

#### ROBERT MCAMIS REILLEY COM. 1938-'41

Direct news has been received of Pilot Officer R. M. Reilley, Royal Canadian Air Force, son of Professor H. E. Reilley, McGill University, and Mrs. Reilley, who was reported "Missing" on the night of May 1, 1943, and later was listed as a Prisoner of War. He was one of the crew of a bomber taking part that night in a raid over Germany. The plane was heavily hit, two of the crew were killed, and the remainder, forced to bail out over Holland, were taken prisoners of war. Pilot Officer Reilley suffered two wounds in the back and a badly torn ankle, but his injuries have responded to treatment and no disability from them is expected. His wife, the former Miss Megan Pratt, is living at 236 Strathearn Avenue, Montreal West.

#### LAWRENCE MOORE COSGRAVE SCI. 1912-'13

We received in July a long and interesting letter, which read in part as follows, from Lieut.-Col. L. M. Cosgrave, D.S.O., Canadian Military Attaché in Canberra, Australia: "After these many years, I recently saw a copy of THE MCGILL NEWS and read with interest and enjoyment the section headed McGill University War Records. I even discovered that I was amongst those mentioned, indicating that your records are particularly efficient. Curiously enough, this copy was handed to me on board a U.S. warship in the South-West Pacific fighting area by Commander McGuigan, a McGill medical graduate about 1936 or '37. Incidentally, he gave me a magnificent supply real quinine, which staved off malaria most effectively. On my return here to Canberra, our new Third Secretary, Alfred Pick (B.A., '36), had arrived with another McGILL NEWS. It was good to read of many old McGill friends. . . .

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

Rice, Montreal

LIEUT.-COL. F. M. MITCHELL B.Com., '32 Can Army Overseas

> "I am enjoying my present job tremendously, though it entails a great amount of travelling throughout our extended operational areas in New Guinea and the Solomons to keep an eye on the brand of

Surgeon Lieut. R. A. Bourne B.A., '37; M.D., '41

R.C.N.V.R.

Rice: Montreal

fighting in jungle country, which differs so violently from the old days in the Flanders mud. "It made me quite homesick to read in the NEWS of McGill C.O.T.C. doings. I believe I am the only original officer of the O.T.C. left, now that Colonel Smart is dead. I think our O.T.C. in 1912 was indeed like the original awkward squad, but it did form the nucleus for a grand lot of lads by the time 1914 arrived. With every good wish from the South-West Pacific to old McGill, yours aye"—Moore Cosgrave.

#### THE LATE GEORGE PATTERSON CHRISTIE SCI. 1935-'36

A stained glass window of unusual design was dedicated on June 27, 1943, in Erskine and American United Church, Montreal, to the memory of Squadron Leader G. P. Christie, D.F.C. (and Bar), of the Royal Air Force, son of Professor C. V. Christie, McGill University, and Mrs. Christie. Commemorating Squadron Leader Christie's service in the R.A.F., which ended when he was killed in a flying accident over Lake St. Louis, P.Q., on July 5, 1942, the window shows an airman just alighted from his plane, with burning London as a background. To the right is the dome of St. Paul's, with searchlights piercing the sky, through the smoke of burning hangars. In the framework of the design are the shields of Westmount High School and McGill University, also the Union Jack, the flag of the Royal Air Force, and the badges of the 242nd, 66th, and 43rd Fighter Squadrons, R.A.F., and the R.A.F. Transport Command, in which Squadron Leader Christie won distinction.

# SMOKES for OVERSEAS

## \$250 SENDS 1000

"BRITISH CONSOLS" "MACDONALD'S MENTHOL" "SCOTCH BLENDS" "EXPORT"

> or "LEGION" Cigarettes

to any single Military Address Overseas

Soldiers in the Canadian Army <u>OVERSEAS</u> and CANADIANS IN UNITED KINGDOM FORCES (Postpaid).

> Fill in and mail this coupon

# \$1.00 SENDS 300

"BRITISH CONSOLS" "MACDONALD'S MENTHOL" "SCOTCH BLENDS" "EXPORT" or "LEGION" Cigarettes

or 1 lb. Tobacco — BRIER SMOKING or any MACDONALD'S FINE CUTS (with papers) also DAILY MAIL CIGARETTE TOBACCO Postpaid to Soldiers in the Canadian Army <u>OVERSEAS</u> and CANADIANS IN UNITED KINGDOM FORCES.

Overseas Department, W. C. MACDONALD INC. P.O. Box 1929, Place d'Armes, Montreal, Canada	NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER HERE
I enclose \$	Name
Regimental Number Rank and Name	Address
Unit	
MIN WRITE UNIT IN FULL	and the second se

26



Courtesy, The Montreal Star

DR. F. CYRIL JAMES, PRINCIPAL AND VICE-CHANCELLOR, ADDRESSING McGILL'S SPRING CONVOCATION ASSEMBLY. For the first time since the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury was built through the efforts of the Graduates' Society, it was used for the Spring Convocation on May 26 this year, when unsuitable weather prevented the ceremonies being held on the Campus.

# Graduates' Society News and Notes

The McGill Alumnae Society And Its Manifold Activities

By SUSAN E. VAUGHAN

A MEMBER of the McGill Graduates' Society glancing over the newspaper report of the annual meeting of the Alumnae, remarked that though a smaller society than his own it seemed to include more varied interests. Besides the usual executive reports, he observed that those of over a dozen committees were presented, committees with names that ranged from Education to Refreshments and from Scholarships to the University Settlement. He expressed some curiosity about the society and how it had arrived at its present differentiation from the type familiar to him.

As an attempt to answer his and similar queries, these notes on the origin and development of the Alumnae Society have been put together.

It began fifty-five years ago, when the first class of women graduated, and undoubtedly something of its special quality is owing to the earnest quality and high aims of those pioneer women. Conscious that they had just received a precicus inheritance—some called it a right, others a privilege, but all knew it as a benefit—they recognized instantly that they must assume new responsibilities. The society which they organized was from the beginning a twofold affair. It was to continue, by means of its monthly meetings with their papers and discussions, the intellectual interests of undergraduate days; and it was to undertake some definite altruistic work for the benefit

MRS. SUSAN E. VAUGHAN, B.A., M.A., LL.D., was Warden of Royal Victoria College from 1928-1937.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

of those less privileged than themselves. As young women they looked into the world of other young women, and they found that the Montreal of 1888 offered very few amenities to the girls who worked in its shops and factories. Here was their opportunity. With a temerity which evokes a gasp from their timid successors, our eight pioneers, without money or influence, rented a building in a downtown side street, and established a Girls' Club and Lunch Room.

For years, this small group, augmented of course from each graduating class, put into this first enterprise the hard work of their own hands and brains, and carried a wearing load of financial anxiety. As the years passed, the Club, as is the way of such things, changed in character, added new features to fit new needs, and finally evolved into the University Settlement. This, now a large and varied institution, naturally draws its maintenance and management from a larger community than that of the Alumnae. In that maintenance and management, however, the Alumnae still has its part, while content to hand on to others a responsibility which has outgrown its resources.

New conditions suggested new types of effort and the history of other organizations has followed more or less that of the first one. During the last war the Alumnae organized a soldier's library, which, after sundry removals, was lodged in the Royal Victoria Hospital. Its benefits were gradually extended from the military ward to other parts of the hospital, and the work first assumed by Alumnae members, passed to others; and finally the hospital took over both the library and its administration. The Soldiers' Library at the Ste. Anne's Military Hospital still receives an Alumnae grant, and also the Children's Library, in the initiation of which the Society took part. Hence the number of Library reports. Early in the present war an Alumnae Red Cross Group sprang up, and, in close collaboration with the Women Associates of McGill, it works throughout the year in the ballroom of the Faculty Club and sends down to Headquarters every week cases well filled with hospital supplies, soldiers' comforts and civilian clothing.

The Scholarship Committee, a growth of recent years is one that has gained solid support. Thanks to the generous cooperation of friends outside as well as inside the society, its balance sheet is more imposing that that of the Alumnae itself. Three endowments, representing over three thousand dollars each, permit the granting of three annual scholarships, and in addition to these, some seventy bursaries and loans have been given within a comparatively short span of years.

I have accounted for some of the committees, others must be taken for granted. Some exist because of affiliations, or membership in larger organizations, such as the Canadian and the International Federations of University Women of which the Alumnae is a member. As a part of the first named body it pays its quota to the travelling scholarships offered annually for graduate study and open to women of all Canadian universities. As a part of the International it has been able to contribute, modestly, to the relief of those University women who are refugees from their enemy-occupied countries.

So much for the activities of the Alumnae Society which is a coherent group, and small in proportion to the whole number of graduates. The Society is very conscious that it could do more if a large proportion of each year's graduating class and also classes of earlier dates joined it each autumn, bringing their

#### Alumnae Society - Officers for 1943-'44

The following officers have been elected by the McGill Alumnae Society for 1943-'44: Hon. President: Mrs. Walter Vaughan; Past Pres-

Hon. President: Mrs. Walter Vaughan; Past President: Miss A. Muriel Wilson; President: Miss Dorothy Roberts; 1st Vice-Pres.: Mrs. W. R. Kennedy; 2nd Vice-Pres.: Mrs. Wallace Roy; 3rd Vice-Pres.: Miss Barbara Dougherty; 4th Vice-Pres.: Mrs. George Savage; Recording Sec'y: Miss R. Watson; Asst. Rec. Sec'y: Miss M. Garlick; Corres. Sec'y: Mrs. R. R. Merifield; Asst. Corres. Sec'y: Miss Phyllis Buckingham; Treasurer: Miss Patricia Maybury; Asst. Treas.: Miss Mary Grant.

#### CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES:-

Membership: Mrs. Sidney Bruneau; Scholarship: Miss Mabel Corner; Education: Mrs. R. S. Eadie; Red Cross: Mrs. Gordon Sproule; Tea: Mrs. H. C. Mayhew; Archives: Miss M. Johnson; Modern Literature Group: Miss M. F. Hadrill and Miss E. P. Simpson.

#### REPRESENTATIVES :---

St. Anne's Military Hospital: Miss Kathleen Flack; University Settlement: Mrs. A. M. Bain; Children's Libraries: Miss L. Shaw; Local Council: Mrs. Hendry and Mrs. Hoover; Canadian Federation of University Women: Miss Hope Barrington; The Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS: Miss Joan Foster and Miss Betty Cowper. fees in their hands. A proportion of each year's revenue is passed over, very properly, to the Graduates' Society to pay the expenses of THE MCGIL NEWS, which circulates among all graduates, and in the publication of which the Alumnae takes part.

In this as in other McGill enterprises, such as the building of the Memorial Gymnasium, the Alumnae has been glad and proud to take part; but it would like to do more. The Queen's Alumnae has built a residence hall for undergraduate women!

When discussing the painful fact of the disproportion between the large scattered body of graduates and the small organized nucleus, I have heard the defence of not being interested in organization, and of preferring solitary reading to discussion in a crowd. As defence this is feeble enough. Attendance at meetings is not compulsory, though at times when important business is on the agenda it is desirable. Many of us miss a good deal of what goes on in the Parliament Buildings and the City Hall, and still contrive to keep some self-respect as citizens. We could hardly hope to do so if we failed both to poll our votes and pay our taxes.

To the citizens of McGill last year Dr. Leacock delivered a message in the form of a gay red folder. It was addressed, I fear, only to the men citizens. Perhaps he thought the women didn't need it, but they know better, and fortunately it reached a good many of them. I hope it may appear in a new and larger edition. To its sparkling words I have nothing to add. Its trumpet sound was more rousing than the McGill scarlet in which it was clothed. Read by every man, woman and child of McGill it should have a swift reaction. And then Alumnae and Graduates' Societies could do a great deal more.

#### McGill Alumnae Society Collecting For Late Georgina Hunter Scholarship

The Scholarship Committee of the McGill Alumnae Society announces that from its inception in 1931, it has assisted 76 students with scholarships, bursaries and loans. Only one scholarship was made possible by a legacy. All other funds have been collected in relatively small amounts.

The Committee is now trying to collect the last third of the amount required to endow a scholarship in memory of the late Georgina Hunter who was the first President of the McGill Alumnae Society.

Names of subscribers from the last published list to date are as follows:

Miss Ethel Block; Mrs. Winthrop Brainerd; Miss Margaret Brodie; Miss Pearl Burrell; Mrs. P. E. Corbett; Miss Mabel Corner; Miss E. Darling; Mrs. A. G. Dawson; Mrs. G. M. Edwards; Miss G. Norton Evans; Miss Margaret Gibb; Miss A. Muriel Gillean; Mrs. Hampson Gillean; Mrs. Gavin Graham; Mrs. Arthur Henderson; Miss L. M. Hendrie; Miss Beatrice Hickson; Miss Mabel Hickson; Miss Caroline Holman; Miss Charlotte Houston; Miss Agnes Houston; Mrs. Alex. Hutchison; Mrs. J. R. Jeffrey; Mrs. S. Wright Jewett; Mrs. Charles Johnson; Mrs. David Kert; Miss L. C. Lamb; Mrs. P. C. Leslie; Mrs. Louis L'Espérance; Mrs. Walter Molson; Miss E. C. Monk; Mrs. G. S. Murray; Mrs. G. C. McDonald; Mrs. Gordon MacDougall; Mrs. H. M. MacKay; Mrs. N. M. McLeod; Mrs. J. H. Norris; Mrs. S. C. Nors-

THE McGILL NEWS

worthy; Mrs. J. B. Porter; Miss Ethel Raynes; Miss Dorothy M. Roberts; Mrs. Ben Robinson; Miss E. C. Rorke; Mrs. Graham Ross; Miss Jean H. Scott; Miss Ruth Shearing; Mrs. W. S Simpson; Mrs. O. Sitwell; Mrs. Allan Smith; Miss Daisy Snyder; Miss Margaret Taylor; Mrs. Walter Vaughan; Mrs. Harris Whittemore; The Honourable Cairine Wilson; Miss A. Muriel Wilson; Mrs. F. Wright; Alumnae Society of McGill University; B'nai B'rith, Mount Royal Women's Auxiliary No. 257; Local Council of Women; Council of Jewish Women; I.O.D.E. Edward Baldwin Savage Chapter; Class of 1913; Class of 1916; Class of 1933, and Class of 1942.

Subscriptions may be sent to the McGill Alumnae Scholarship Committee, Royal Victoria College.

Members of the Committee are: Miss Mabel E. Corner, Chairman; Miss Christine Rorke, Treasurer; Miss Gladys M. Banfill, Secretary: Miss Jane Fleet; Mrs. Geo. C. McDonald; Mrs. Malcolm V. Mackenzie; Mrs. J. H. Morris; Mrs. David Scott; Mrs. Allan L. Smith; Mrs. Gordon Sproule; Miss Ellen Stansfield; Mrs. Walter Vaughan and ex-officio Miss Dorothy Roberts, President McGill Alumnae Society and Dr. Muriel Roscoe, Warden, Royal Victoria College.

#### Quebec Graduates Meet

On June 15th, President Fraser Keith visited Quebec and was entertained at a dinner gathering of the Quebec Graduates' Society held in the Hotel St. Louis under the presidency of Donald Gray-Donald, President.

In addressing the members present, Mr. Keith emphasized the importance of the branches in holding McGill men together and in keeping them in touch with the University. He believes that the branches should play a more important role in the activities of the McGill Graduates' Society and the secretaries of branches should be given a place in connection with the publication of THE McGILL NEWS.

A campaign had been conducted during the past year to increase the membership through the issuance of a booklet entitled "My Old College," by Dr. Stephen Leacock. It was anticipated that as a result, many new members would be enrolled and he thought that the branches had a distinct part to play in connection with holding and increasing the number of members, particularly from among those who had held membership at one time. Keeping in touch with undergraduates was a subject being discussed by the executive at the present time and it was his firm conviction that the further growth of the Society was largely dependent on the extent to which this policy was carried out.

At the conclusion of Mr. Keith's address the Graduates' Society's motion picture technicolor film was shown which aroused much interest.

Among the many present were the following: Donald Gray-Donald, president of the Quebec City branch; Fraser Keith, Dominion President; Roger H. Taschereau, secretary of Quebec City branch; E. Larochelle; F. C. Denis; Montefiore Joseph who graduated from McGill in 1870 and to whom high tribute was paid; Capt. Bleau; Dr. Lawrence Tombs; Arthur G. Penny; L. Swift; A. G. Grigg; G. Sarault; L. Rousseau; R. Rolleston; J. P. Giguere; R. Stanton; J. Henri Bieler; Dr. J. M. Elliott; Leo Roy; Leo De Haitre and Vernon Howe Bailey.

#### MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

#### Prince Edward Island Branch Organized

On July 21, a number of McGill graduates met at Charlottetown to organize a Prince Edward Island Branch of the Graduates' Society. The Hon. Dr. W. J. P. MacMillan was elected President, and other officers elected were as follows:

Vice-Presidents, Dr. Claude Simpson, Summerside, C. H. B. Longworth, Charlottetown, Dr. A. A. Mac-Donald, Souris; Treasurer, Professor L. C. Callbeck, Charlottetown; Secretary, R. H. Rogers, Charlottetown; By-law Committee, Dr. I. J. Yeo, R. H. Rogers and Dr. B. C. Keeping, all of Charlottetown.

Dr. A. T. Bazin, Montreal, addressed the meeting and dealt with the good work done by the McGill Graduates' Society in the war effort. Moving pictures of the McGill open air convocation at which Dorothy Thompson received the LL.D. degree, and the McGill University buildings, were shown.

Present at the meeting were: Dr. T. M. Tanton, Dr. J. C. Simpson, J. F. McNeil, Dr. E. T. Tanton, Doctors W. J. P. MacMillan, H. D. Johnson, J. P. Lantz, I. J. Yeo, B. C. Keeping, Prof. L. C. Callbeck, W. E. Curtis, F. M. Cannon, Lilian McKenzie, Laura Young and R. H. Rogers.

The meeting resulted from a request of the McGill Graduates' Society that a branch society be formed in Prince Edward Island.

#### McGill Society of Ontario Meets Regularly

An enthusiastic meeting of McGill Graduates of Toronto and vicinity, one of their regular monthly meetings, was held at the University Club on Friday, May 28th, at which President Fraser Keith was present.

These meetings of the Ontario Society are unique and inspiring. Around 5 o'clock the members gather for a social hour at which formality is banned and a friendly spirit of comradery exists. Following an informal dinner, the members present to a number of about 40 repaired to the lounge room and after all were comfortably seated, E. G. McCracken called upon the president to address the group. Mr. Keith expressed his pleasure at being in Toronto which recalled pleasant memories and afforded an oppor-tunity of meeting many old friends. He gave a brief review of the activities of the Society during his term. of office. He paid tribute to the contribution made by Dr. Stephen Leacock in writing the booklet, "My Old College," which had been sent out to all graduates. and which no doubt had done much to stimulate a greater interest in McGill affairs. The present objectives of the Society were to bind McGill Graduates more closely together and to the University and to promote more actively the interests of McGill. The present policy was to increase membership, to make the branches more important; to eliminate the impression that the Society is merely a collecting agency; to keep in touch with the under-graduates and particularly to see that McGill men and women overseas and engaged in war services were kept informed of McGill affairs. This was being done by sending out copies of THE MCGILL NEWS to all whose addresses were known.

A brief review was given of the achievements of the Society since 1911. An interesting discussion followed in which many took part. The virility of the Ontario Society was demonstrated by a report from Ken Carter, Chairman of the Rehabilitation Committee, which showed an intense interest on the part of the members in post-war preparedness. A committee which consists of practically all the members of the Society meets regularly and is enthusiastic in its efforts to be of service. Harry Galley expressed how the Committee was constituted and how it was made possible to have so many willing workers. Mr. Keith complimented the Ontario Society on what it is accomplishing.

Workers. Mr. Keith complimented the Ontaho
Society on what it is accomplishing.
Among those present were: H. M. Williams; John
W. Little; H. T. Kirkpatrick; Herman L. Eberts;
E. W. Camp; R. C. Crawford; D. T. Smith; R. B.
Cowan; D. A. Duff; J. F. Ross; R. Shatford; G.
Bishop; R. M. P. Hamilton; T. Moran; H. C. Davies;
Dr. S. C. Swift; I. G. Wheaton; W. S. Ewens; M. J.
McHenry; K. Carter; B. W. Chave; Fraser Keith;
Jack Frith; A. A. Pitts; J. N. Alford; J. H. Hooper;
R. H. Reid; E. N. Martin; T. M. Fyshe; J. G. G
Kerry; J. H. McOuat; E. K. McLean; R. E. L.
Johnson; E. G. McCracken; A. H. Galley; R. B.
Spears; F. W. Cowie.

#### Halifax Branch Resurrected

Through the good offices of C. H. Wright, B.Sc.,'96, of Halifax, in collaboration with H. C. MacKeen, K.C., and a group of ardent McGill graduates in the city, the Halifax Branch has been resurrected, and at a meeting held on May 31st, the following officers were elected:—

Edward M. Woolcombe, B.Sc., '23, Manager of

Foundation (Maritime) Limited, President;

John Robert Kaye, B.Sc., '24, President of The Engineering Service Co., Limited, Secretary;

Walter Lawson Muir, M.D., '07, Treasurer.

The officers of the Halifax Branch anticipate renewing branch activities in the Fall, although at the present time practically all members are engaged in some form or other in war work.

On August 25, the Branch received a visit from Principal James who spoke to the members at a meeting held in the Nova Scotia Hotel. He dealt with the present and post-war plans of McGill University and also with the problem of post-war reconstruction generally, pointing out that Canada has already gone farther than any other country in planning a demobilization program and that scholarships and maintenance allowances will be available to those in the armed services who wish to attend a university on demobilization to complete their studies. On the preceding day the Principal had spoken to a large gathering at the Halifax Rotary Club outlining the three main problems of reconstruction—international relations leading to peace, full employment resulting in prosperity, and human welfare assuring security.

#### M.S.P.E. Alumnae Elect Officers

The following officers have been elected by the M.S.P.E. Alumnae for the coming year: President, Ruth Schnebly; Vice-President, Aileen Keane; Sec.-Treas. and Corresponding Sec., Doris Banfill Boothroyd; Social Convenor, Elnora Adams MacKay; Bulletin Editor, Joan Matheson; Social and Personal, Violet Pick; Contact Reporter, Joyce Tyrrell; Mailing List, Dorothy Amaron.

#### Prominent Medical Graduate Dies (From Highland Hospital Bulletin, Rochester, N.Y.)

#### Dr. THOMAS JAMESON (1867-1943) IN MEMORIAM

On April 23, 1943, Dr. Thomas Jameson passed to the great beyond after a long and honourable career as a physician in this community. He was born in Dublin in 1867, attended Wesley College in that city, later matriculating in the Royal College of Surgeons. After pursuing his medical studies for a short time, he transferred to chemistry and pharmacy. In 1883 he moved to Rochester and became a registered pharmacist. In 1888 his interest in medicine reviving, he entered the medical department of McGill University from which he was graduated in 1892. Dr. Jameson's career in McGill was a notable one. He had several teachers who were inspiring leaders, among them being William Osler, who was then laying the foundation for his epoch-making bed side teaching; J. G. Adami, the eminent pathologist, who with Osler gave great impetus to post mortem study; and the elder Campbell Howard, a clinician of renown. Dr. Jameson was in a class of brilliant students, among them Charles F. Martin, who later became professor of medicine and dean, and R. Tait McKenzie, anatomist and sculptor. Dr. Jameson was the gold medalist and valedictorian of his class. He was also awarded a gold medal for his work in chemistry

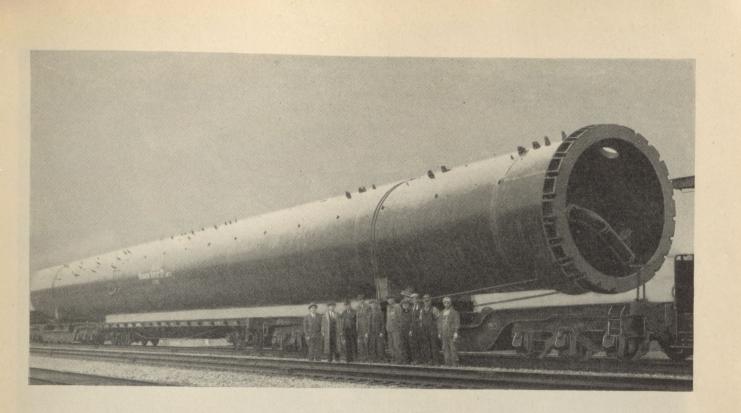
After serving an interneship in the Montreal General Hospital, he returned to Rochester and engaged in the practice of medicine, affiliating with the General and St. Mary's Hospitals. At this time there were no scientific laboratories attached to hospitals. The clinical use of the microscope by physicians was in its infancy as was medical chemistry and bacteriology Indeed, the first properly equipped laboratory did not appear until 1915. Dr. Jameson became one of a group of aggressive and progressive young doctors who organized to study disease from the scientific point of view. Their first interest was in gross and microscopic anatomy and pathology. Early in his career he manifested an interest in surgery and made many and frequent trips to the leading surgical clinics in this country.

Dr. Jameson was an omnivorous reader and particularly kept in touch with the work of the English School of surgeons. He was a good teacher and delighted in demonstrating to internes and his younger colleagues the new techniques of modern surgery. His professional skill was appreciated both by the medical profession and the public. He enjoyed a large private and consulting practice and served with distinction on the staffs of both St. Mary's and the Highland Hospitals. He was chief of the surgical staff of the Highland from 1916 to 1936.

Dr. Jameson may be regarded as one of the pioneers who laid the foundation for the splendid medical structure which exists in Rochester today as exemplified by its well-organized medical societies, its thoroughly equipped hospitals, and fine medical school. It was men like Dr. Jameson who showed the need and the way. We cannot be too grateful for what he did. His life work was a real contribution to the profession which he adorned. We sincerely regert his passing.

JOHN R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

THE McGILL NEWS



## "The Longest Piece of Freight Ever Handled on a North American Railroad"

This B.B. Extractor, 165' 41/4" long with a shipping weight of 1381/2 tons, necessitated the full length of three flat cars. It was built at our Lachine plant for the Polymer Corporation Limited, Canadian Government synthetic-rubber plant at Sarnia, Ont.

Designed for a pressure of 130 lbs. per square inch, the shell plates are 1" thick in the bottom half and 15/16" thick in the upper. The vessel was fabricated, welded, stress relieved and x-rayed where necessary in our own plant.

Unusual arrangements had to be made and extraordinary precautions taken by the Canadian National Railways to transport this, the longest piece of freight ever to be handled over any railroad in North America.

## DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED

Head Office: LACHINE (MONTREAL) QUEBEC

Branch Offices and Works :

OTTAWA Agencies :

TORONTO

WINNIPEG EDMONTON REGINA VANCOUVER

CALGARY



Photo: Larry Gordon, New York

#### DR. VINEBERG RECEIVING TESTIMONIAL VOLUME Left to right: DR. I. C. RUBIN, Chairman of Committee, DR. HIRAM N. VINEBERG, DOUGLAS S. COLE, President McGill Graduates' Society of New York

## Dr. Hiram N. Vineberg Honoured in New York for 65 Years of Service in Medicine

**D**<sup>R</sup>. HIRAM N. VINEBERG, a pioneer of modern gynaecology and one of the oldest living graduates of McGill University, was honoured by the medical profession and civic leaders of Canada and the United States at a ceremony in the Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City on Tuesday, June 8th.

Dr. Vineberg, who was reared in Canada and received his medical education at McGill University, was presented with a testimonial volume, a 360-page issue of the *Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital*, containing original scientific contributions by 40 noted medical men of Canada and the United States. This tribute climaxed a 65-year career of medical achievement and adventure, during which Dr. Vineberg has not only done much to relieve womankind of disease and suffering, but has served as a physician in the Canadian frontier regions, in the South Seas, in England, and Europe, as well as in New York City.

One of the principal guest speakers at the presentation ceremony was Douglas S. Cole, Senior Canadian Trade Commissioner in the United States, who saluted Dr. Vineberg on behalf of the graduates of McGill University, in his capacity as President of the New York Graduates' Society.

Mr. Cole recounted that Dr. Vineberg was one of the founders and an early President of the McGill Graduates' Society of New York, and also that he was an associate and close friend of the great Canadian physician, Sir William Osler.

Relating an incident of Dr. Vineberg's early life "to illustrate his ruggedness of character and determination of purpose," Mr. Cole said:

"In the early days in Canada, one of the largest and most reputable dry goods houses was J. G. McKenzie and Company of Montreal, now long defunct. The manager or head man of this concern was J. P. Cleghorn, a dignified and imposing personality with old fashioned "mutton chop" whiskers. He was one of the foremost men in Montreal— President of the Board of Trade for three terms; Treasurer of Montreal General Hospital; Director of Molson's Bank and many other public and financial institutions.

"One day Mr. Cleghorn received a visit at his office

THE MCGILL NEWS

from two boys who said they had come to buy goods; one was a rugged little fellow about 19 and the other was a mere child who said he was 14 although he looked 12. The young man was the spokesman and in a few words he told his story: that they wanted to start up in business in Foresters Falls which was just bordering on a new and undiscovered rich country; that it was the wealthiest lumbering district in North America; and that it was their plan to penetrate into the depth of that country, supplying the lumbermen and workers with merchandise; this, the boy thought, undoubtedly would prove a great feeder to the store.

"Ordinary politeness and perhaps sympathy prevented Mr. Cleghorn from smiling at the novelty of such a situation. He asked the little fellow, 'What capital have you?' The young man answered bravely, 'We have no capital, sir, but we are honest and if you will trust us I feel morally certain that we will repay you and prove good customers.' Those were the youthful words of Dr. Vineberg!

"Mr. Cleghorn was impressed with the very demeanour of the boy, and after consultation with his associates they decided to take a 'flyer.' I need hardly add their confidence was not misplaced. In time the account ran into thousands of dollars and the firm of H. and H. Vineberg of Foresters Falls, of which Dr. Vineberg was one of the partners, became one of the biggest and most valued customers of the Montreal house."

The circumstances of Dr. Vineberg's graduation from McGill in 1878 constituted a bright spot in the annals of the university. The final examinations were traditionally held on a Saturday. As an observant follower of the Jewish faith, Dr. Vineberg asked for a special examination on the following Monday in order that he might not have to violate the Sabbath. This permission was granted by Principal Sir William Dawson, a highly religious man himself, but only on condition that the examination would have to be much harder and that Dr. Vineberg would not be eligible for the highest graduation honour, the Holmes Gold Medal. However, his mark was so high that the medal was granted to him anyway, and his fellowstudents hailed the event by carrying him around the campus on their shoulders. From that time on, the final examinations were held on Mondays.

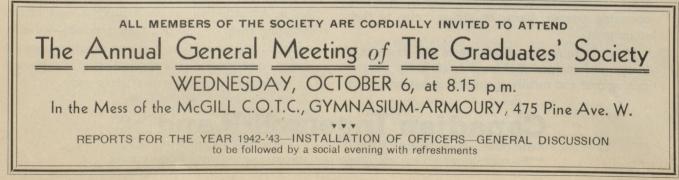
Dr. Vineberg started a promising general practice in Montreal but, in his own words, "the roving spirit seized me." He went to Liverpool and then to London, "walking" the hospitals there. Receiving an appointment as doctor on a clipper ship, he sailed to New Zealand. From there he wandered to Hawaii, and for a year was physician to three sugar plantations on the island of Oahu in the realm of King Kalakau.

At the end of the year, Dr. Vineberg resigned. The king offered him the position of physician in the leper settlement on the island of Kolokai. He did not accept the position, but he visited the settlement and stayed for three days with Father Damien, the famous missionary to the lepers.

Returning to Canada, Dr. Vineberg practiced for three years at Portage La Prairie, Ontario, where he developed an interest in gynaecology which impelled him to leave his practice once more and travel to Berlin, Vienna, and Prague for specialized study. When he came back to America in 1886 he settled permanently in New York. In 1894 he was appointed Chief of Staff in the Out-Patient Department of The Mount Sinai Hospital. He has been associated with that hospital ever since, having been appointed Consulting Gynaecologist on his retirement in 1921.

Dr. Vineberg was also associated at various periods with Polyclinic Hospital and Post-Graduate Hospital, and was Gynaecologist-in-Chief at Beth Moses Hospital. In 1918 he was President of the New York Obstetrical Society and in 1926 he was First Vice-President of the American Gynaecological Society.

Speakers at the presentation ceremony in addition to Mr. Cole included the following: Hon. Leo Arnstein, Commissioner of Welfare of New York City and President of The Mount Sinai Hospital; Dr. Bernard Sachs, Consulting Neurologist and Past President of the Medical Board of The Mount Sinai Hospital; Dr. George Gray Ward, emeritus Chief Surgeon, Woman's Hospital, and Past President of the American Gynaecological Society; Margaret Sanger; Arthur Hays Sulzberger, President and Publisher of the New York Times; Dr. Harold Neuhof, Attending Surgeon, The Mount Sinai Hospital; Dr. Isidor C. Rubin, Attending Gynaecologist, The Mount Sinai Hospital, and Chairman of the Hiram N. Vineberg Anniversary Volume Committee.



MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943



# AIR IN ACTION

**T**HE Pressure of Air On a Sail was one of the first uses of Air In Action—air under pressure—to help mankind. Centuries later, but still over two thousand years ago, air minded men compressed the air in vessels made of animal skins for smelting, operating temple doors, or giving voice to their stone gods.

Now, Air In Action—Compressed Air—is essential in the performance of thousands of tasks, such as mining coal and metals, maintaining railway rolling stock, bridges and roadbeds, fabricating ships, guns and 'planes, or in processing oil, chemicals, paper, food and countless other products.

To the Air Minded Men of Today, who are using Air in Action—to increase production, cut manufacturing costs or improve their product—we offer practical assistance based on our experience in the design, construction and application of compressed air equipment during the past sixty years.

## Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Limited head office - MONTREAL QUE. works - SHERBROOKE QUE.

undes SYDNEY-SHERBROOKE-MONTREAL-TORONTO-KIRKLAND LAKE-TIMMINS-WINNIPEG NELSON-VANCOUVER

COMPRESSORS . AIR TOOLS . ROCK DRILLS . TURBO BLOWERS . CONDENSERS . PUMPS . HOISTS 34



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS WARRANT OFFICER CHARLES NEEDHAM ALLAN, R.C.A.F.

Killed in Flying Accident



Killed in Flying Accident



FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT JOEL CAMERON, R.C.A.F.

Karsh, Ottawa

FLYING OFFICER WILLIAM DONALD GRAVES, R.C.A.F. Killed on Active Service in Great Britain

## On His Majesty's Service-XVI Edited by R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

MARKING the completion of four years of war, this sixteenth quarterly installment of On His Majesty's Service follows the pattern used since December, 1939, in presenting the latest news of McGill men and women in the Armed Forces and in other branches of wartime service. For the items printed below we are indebted, as in the past, to many contributors, to all of whom we once more express our thanks and appreciation. We are particularly indebted for information to the McGill Con-tingent, C.O.T.C., No. 5 Squadron, University Air Training Corps, R.C.A.F., the Faculties of the University, and to those officers and men of the Armed Forces, or their next of kin, who, by mail, or by telephone, have notified the Graduates' Society of promotions, honours and awards, or Active Service appointments. We cordially invite further information of this nature and would also appreciate the correction of any errors noted in the items below. Please address such correspondence to

### THE McGILL NEWS, 3466 University Street, MONTREAL.

In view of new postal regulations restricting the forwarding of magazines from private addresses, it is now more than ever essential that the full addresses of McGill men on active service overseas should be recorded in our mailing files.

Following the system used now for several issues, we have added dates to many of the notices published in this installment. Precise dates, when given, need no further explanation; general dates, such as "July, 1943," are used to indicate merely when the information reached us, or when the news contained in the item was known to be valid.

#### MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

In the preparation of this Section, all items are written to conform with the requirements of the Press Censors for Canada. The general service notices below contain information received in the period April 15 to August 15, 1943, less those items published as a supplementary list in our Summer issue. The Casualty List and the notices of Honours and Awards cover the period from April 25 to August 25, 1943. A supplementary list of general service items received too late for classification in this issue will be found at the end of this section.

#### Casualties

WE deeply regret to record the following casualties, reported in the period from April 25 to August 25, 1943.

## Killed in Air Operations

SCHNEBLY, 1ST LIEUT. CLARENCE DEXTER (Eng., 1930-'32), United States Army Air Corps, formerly of the Royal Canadian Air Force, while serving as Pilot of a Flying Fortress in an attack on German territory, May 21, 1943. Lieut. Schnebly was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Schnebly, 124 Brock Avenue, North, Montreal West, P.Q., and is survived also by his wife, the former Ruth Kuhlman, of Spokane, Washington, U.S.A.

## Killed in Flying Accident

- ALLAN, W02 CHARLES NEEDHAM (Sci., 1936-'40), Royal Cana-dian Air Force, killed in a Flying Accident at Gander, New-foundland, May 8, 1943. Warrant Officer Allan was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Allan, 1132 Graham Boulevard, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q.
- CAMERON, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT JOEL (B.Com., '27), Royal Canadian Air Force, near Clark's Crossing, Saskatchewan, May 30, 1943. Flight Lieut. Cameron was a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Cameron, 143 MacLaren Street, Ottawa, and is survived also by his wife, Dorothea Sands Cameron, 435 Glencairn Avenue, Toronto.



Harms Studio, Rapid City, S.D. MCGIIL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

#### 1st LIEUT. CLARENCE DEXTER SCHNEBLY U.S.A.A.C. Killed in Air Operations Overseas

#### Killed on Active Service

- GRAVES, FLYING OFFICER WILLIAM DONALD (Eng., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, while on Active Service in Great Britain, June 23, 1943. Flying Officer Graves was a son of F. W. Graves (Architecture, 1908-'09) and Mrs. Graves, 167 Hopewell Avenue, Ottawa.
- BIRKETT, PILOT OFFICER JOHN EVELYN WREFORD (Diploma in Agriculture, '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Killed on Active Service in Labrador," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, July 7, 1943. Pilot Officer Birkett was a son of Mrs. N. W. Birkett, Cornwall, England.

#### Died on Active Service

- FRASER, CAPT. DONALD (M.D., '21), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Active Canadian Army, at Christie Street Military Hospital, Toronto, July 27, 1943, after an illness of several months. Capt. Fraser is survived by his wife, two stepdaughters, and one sister, Miss Emily Fraser, living in Toronto.
- RENNIE, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS HOWARD (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Radiolocation Branch, in North Africa, of general peritonitis, June 14, 1943. Flying Officer Rennie was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Roy Rennie, 4029 Oxford Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal.

#### Died

LEES, LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.C., V.D. (M.D., '08), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, until last December Commanding Officer, Nanaimo Military Hospital, Nanaimo, B.C., at Shaughnessy Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., April 25, 1943. Lieut.-Col. Lees is survived by his wife, 6109 Angus Drive, Vancouver, B.C., and by two daughters.

#### Presumed Dead

- ANDERSON, FLIGHT SERGEANT RICHARD JOHN (Arts, 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing in Air Operations Overseas," July 2, 1942, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," May, 1943. Flight Sergeant Anderson was a son of J. W. Anderson, 446 Maple Avenue, St. Lambert, P.Q., and of the late Mrs. Anderson.
- BREAKEY, ACTING FLIGHT LIEUT. ANDREW (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), Bomber Command, Royal Air Force, previously "Missing," reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," as of December 4, 1942. Obituary Notice published in the Montreal press, July 27, 1943. Flight Lieut. Breakey was the younger son of the late Harold Breakey, Breakeyville, P.Q.
- HEATH, SERGT. HAROLD EDGAR (Arts, 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported "Missing" after Air Operations over Karlsruhe, Germany, September 2, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 1, 1943. Sergt. Heath was the son of Charles Heath, 3170 Holt Street, Rosemount, Montreal.

Carlton Studio, Vancouver

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM LEES M.C. (and Bar), V.D., R.C.A.M.C. Died FLYING OFFICER THOMAS HOWARD RENVIE, R.C.A.F. Died on Active Service

- KING, PILOT OFFICER DONALD CHESLEY (Com., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported on October 23, 1942, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," Isted "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, May 5, 1943. Pilot Officer King was a son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. King, 273 Argyle Avenue, Verdun, P.Q.
- LESLIE, SERGT. PERCY GARTSHORE (B.Com., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," July 26, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, May 5, 1943. Serg. Leslie was a son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Leslie, 4309 Montrose Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
- PARKINSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARTHUR ROLAND (B.Sc., '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas while serving as Captain of a Halifax Bomber, November 21, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," July 18, 1943. Flight Lieut. Parkinson was a son of Mr and Mrs. A. H. Parkinson, 41, 56th Avenue, Lachine, P.Q.
- PHILLIPS, FLIGHT SERGT. NEIL SEYMOUR HUNTER (Agr., 1931-'33), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing and For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," after Air Operations over Enemy Territory, November 7, 1942. Flight Sergeant Phillips was a son of Mrs. H. T. Phillips, Claremont, 4 Firbarras Road, Fowey, Cornwall, England.
- RUSSEL, LIEUT. HUGH DUNBAR SUTHERLAND (Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached Royal Navy, previously reported "Missing in Submarine Operations in the Eastern Mediterranean," November, 1942, now "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead." Lieut. Russel was a son of the late H. Y. Russel and of Mrs. Russel, 4100 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal.
- SAVAGE, PILOT OFFICER PETER JOHN CHRISTE (Eng., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing in Air Operations Overseas," September 25, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," May 17, 1943. Pilot Officer Savage was a son of Cyril G. Savage, 654 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
- WILLIAMS, FLIGHT SERGT. RAYMOND JOHN (Sci., 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations" in the Middle East, September, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," May 9, 1943. Flight Sergt. Williams was the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Williams, St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

#### Missing

ARCHER, SQUADRON LEADER PHILIP LESLE IRVING, D.F.C. (B.Sc.Agr., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, in Air Operations Overseas. So reported in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, July 24, 1943. Squadron Leader Archer's next of kin is his mother, Mrs. F. L. Archer, Belleville, St. Michael, Barbados, B.W.I.

THE McGILL NEWS



E





Wm. Notman & Son

MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLYING OFFICER RAE DOUGLAS GUESS R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F. Missing in Air Operations Overseas

- GUESS, FLYING OFFICER RAE DOUGLAS (Arts, 1934-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, in Air Oper-ations Overseas. So reported in Press Notices, August 10, 1943. Flying Officer Guess is a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Guess, 443 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
- PALIN, PILOT CFFICER GORDON KERLE (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, unreported since the capture of Java by the Japanese in the spring of 1942, officially listed as "Missing," May, 1943. Pilot Officer Palin is a son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Palin, 4481 Madison Avenue, Note Dame de Grace, Montreal, P.Q.
- PETHICK, FLVING OFFICER THOMAS MELVILLE (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadan Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas." So reported in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 22, 1943. 'Flying Officer Pethick is a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Pethici, 132 Strathearn Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.
- WOOTTON, CAFF. TOM ALEXIS (B.Sc., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Missing in the Operations of the Canadian Forces in Sicily. So reported in the Army Casualty List, August 24, 1943. Capt. Wootton is the son of Mrs. Frances Wootton, 19 Campbell Avenue, Montreal West, and the husband of the former Jan Ligny Scrimger (B.A., '40), now serving in the Women's Mechanical Transport Corps in England.

#### Wounded

- MUNN, ACTING CORPORAL DAVID BERESFORD (B.A., '41), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Cana-dian Hussars) in a German Air Attack on an English Coastal Town, May 2, 1943. So reported in the Can. Army Casualty List, May 26, 1943.
- SUTHERLAND, NAJOR JAMES ROBERT GORDON (B.S.A., '32). Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, during the oper-ations of the 1st Canadian Division in Sicily. So reported in press despatches, August 11, 1943. Casualty listed officially, August 23, 1943.

#### Seriously Injured

MORROW, WING COMMANDER ROBERT ELLIS, D.F.C. (Graduate Student in Lav, 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, suffered spinal injuries when forced to bail out of a damaged plane during Air Cperations in Alaska. Casualty reported by R.C.A.F. Healquarters, Ottawa, May 14, 1943. Wing Com-mander Morrow was stated to be "able to walk and to report for limited ground duties," May 26, 1943.

#### Seriously Ill

CHAUVIN, LIEUL ERNEST COUSINS (B.Eng., '42), Royal Cana-dian Ordnance Corps, Can. Army Overseas.—Active Army Casualty List, August 19, 1943. Illness believed to be the result of an accident. Details have not yet been reported, August 20, 1943.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

CAPTAIN TOM A. WOOTTON R.C.A. Missing in Sicily

Sergt. (now Pilot Officer) Robert McAmis Reilley, R.C.A.F. Prisoner of War in Germany

#### Prisoners of War

- JAY, PILOT OFFICER RAYMOND HARRY (B.A., '41), Royal Cana-dian Air Force. Shot down and taken Prisoner of War in Air Operations over Germany, April 14/15, 1943. Pilot Officer Jay is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln P. Jay, 1469 Drummond Street, Montreal.
- Street, Montreal. REILLEY, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT MCAMIS (Com., 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, shot down and taken prisoner in Air Operations over Essen, Germany, in the early morning hours, May 1, 1943. Pilot Officer Reilley is a son of Professor H. E. Reilley (McGill University) and Mrs. Reilley, 120 Easton Avenue, Montreal West. His wife, the former Megan Pratt, lives at 236 Strathearn Avenue, Montreal West.

#### Interned

JAMIESON, BROCK F. (B.Com., '26; B.A., '27), of the Ford Motor Company in Malaya, previously unreported since the fall of Singapore in 1942, was listed by the Canadian Department of External Affairs on June 18, 1943, among those interned in Chingi Camp, Island of Singapore.

#### Honours and Awards

WE congratulate the following McGill men upon the honours and awards noted below. News of the awards reached us in the period April 25 to August 25, 1943. Further reference to a number of the honours appears in the McGill University War Records Section of this issue.

#### Officer of the Order of the British Empire

- ANGLIN, COLONEL WILLIAM ARTHUR IVES, M.C. (Arch., 1910-'14), Royal Canadian Artillery, June 2, 1943.
- JOLLEY, ACTING COLONEL MALCOLM PORTER (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, June 2, 1943.
- WILSON, SQUADRON LEADER GEORGE EVERETT (B.Arch., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, June 2, 1943.

#### Member of the Order of the British Empire

- DRURY, MAJOR CHARLES MILLS (B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, June 2, 1943.
- McCullough, Major Ossory Luxton, E.D. (B.Com., '23), Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, June 1, 1943.

#### Distinguished Service Cross

JESS, LIEUT. ROBERT EDMUND (Eng., 1937-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, for services against enemy shipping while attached to the Fleet Air Arm of the Royal Navy in the Mediterranean. Award announced, May 4, 1943.

THOMAS, SUB-LIEUT. RODDICK BARCLAY (Arts, 1939.'42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, June 29, 1943, for his part in the sinking by H.M.C.S. *Regina* of an Italian sub-marine in the Mediterranean, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, March 13, 1943.

#### Mentioned in Despatches

- GIBB, FLYING OFFICER DAVID GORDON (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Radio Technician Branch, attached Royal Air Force, after service in England, Northern Scotland, Iceland, and Tunisia, May, 1943, with effect from January 1, 1943. 1943.
- HATRICK, LIEUT. RAYMOND GARDINER (Sci., 1935-'37), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, for his part in the action in which the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Ville de Quebec*, rammed and sank a German submarine in the Mediterranean. Award announced, May 4, 1943.

#### Canadian Efficiency Decoration

BUSTIN, LIEUT.-COL. HOWARD BARLOW (B.A., '21; M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, April 3, 1943.

CALDER, MAJOR JOHN RODGER (M.D., '18), R.C.A.M.C., Over-seas, April 3, 1943.

#### Civilian Honours

THE following McGill men and women were among those who received honours in recognition of wartime services in the King's Birthday Honours List, June 2, 1943.

- Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George BORDEN, HENRY, K.C. (B.A., '21), "For Services as Co-ordinator of Controls, Department of Munitions and Supply."
- HENRY, ROBERT ALEXANDER CECIL (B.A., '12; B.Sc., '12), "For Services as President, Defence Communications, Limited, Montreal."
- PENFIELD, DR. WILDER (Professor of Neurology and Neuro-Surgery, McGill University), "For Services as Head of the Montreal Neurological Institute, Montreal."

## Commander of the Order of the British Empire

- BRAIS, PHILIPPE, K.C. (B.C.L., '16), "For Leadership in Patriotic and Philanthropic Work."
- COLLIP, DR. JAMES BERTRAM (Director, Research Institute of Endocrinology, McGill University), "For Services as President, Royal Society of Canada."
- KER, FREDERICK INNES (B.Sc., '09), "For Patriotic Service, Particularly in Connection with War Finance."
   MAGEE, COLONEL ALLAN ANGUS, D.S.O., E.D. (B.A., '15, Governor, McGill University), "For Distinguished Service in the Department of National Defence (Civilian)."

#### Officer of the Order of the British Empire

- CAMPBELL, PETER S. (M.D., '16), "For Services as Medical Officer, Department of Public Health, Nova Scotia." DONALD, JAMES RICHARDSON (B.A., '13; B.Sc., '13), "For Services as Director-General, Chemicals and Explosives Production Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply.
- LINDEBURGH, MARION (Director of the School for Graduate Nurses, McGill University), "For Services as President, the Canadian Nurses' Association."
   MACLEOD, HECTOR JOHN (B.Sc., '14), Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of British Columbia, "For Valuable Public Service in Connection with Scientific Research."
   MACMULAN, WILLIAN LOSEPH, PANNEL, (M.D., 202), "For
- MACMILLAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH PARNELL (M.D., '08), "For Patriotic and Philanthropic Work," in Prince Edward Island.

## Member of the Order of the British Empire

- Memoer of the Order of the British Empire
  HARGRAVE, WILLIAM HOWARD (B.Sc., '07), "For Services as Senior Assistant Engineer (Civil), Department of National Defence for Air," Calgary, Alberta.
  MCINTOSH, ROBERT LLOYD (Ph.D., '39, Sessional Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill University), "For Valuable Public Service in the Field of Scientific Research."
  OPENSHAW, JOHN EDWARD (B.Sc., '10), "For Services as Chief of the Cartridge Case and Fuse Division, Ammunition and Gun Production Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply." Supply.

- PIDGEON, DR. LLOYD MONTGOMERY (M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29), "For Valuable Public Service in the Field of Scientific Research.
- Ross, Dr. JAMES HAMILTON (B.Sc., '20, Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill University), "For Valuable Public Service in the Field of Scientific Research."
- WOOLLCOMBE, EDWARD MICKLE (B.Sc., '23), "F Public Services in Connection with Shipbuilding. '23), "For Valuable

## Imperial Service Order

- COWPERTHWAITE, HUGH HUNTER (M.D., '03), "For Services as Senior Surgeon, General Hospital, St. John's, Newfoundland." Award announced in Royal Proclamation of King's Birthday Honours List, St. John's, Newfoundland, June 2, 1943.
- HEAGERTY, JOHN JOSEPH (M.D., '05), "For Services as Director of Public Health Services, Department of Pensions," Ottawa.

## General Service Record

#### United States Forces

- ABRAMSON, 1ST LIEUT. ARTHUR SIMON (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Orthopedist, Shenango Personnel Replacement Depot, Greenville, Pennsylvania, August, 1943.
  ALLEN, LIEUT. GEORGE F. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., May, 1943.
  ALWARD, MAJOR HAROLD CEDRIC (M.D., '24), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, California, May, 1943.
  BAGLEY, CAPT, HARDY EDISON (M.D., '24), U.S. Army M. E. 1

- BAGLEY, CAPT. HARRY EDISON (M.D., '24), U.S. Army Medical Corps, sailed from the United States on Overseas Service, April 17, 1943.
- BAKER, AIR CADET JOHN HODGE (Sci., 1937-'38; Com., 1938-'39),
  U.S. Army Air Corps, training in California, May, 1943.
  BASSEN, MAJOR FRANK ALBERT (M.D., '28), Medical Corps,
  U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Kilmer, New Jersey, June, 1943.
- BRINK, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROBERT H. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Active Duty, U.S. Naval Training Station, Sampson, N.Y., May, 1943.
- Station, Sampson, N.Y., May, 1943.
  BYINGTON, MIDSHIPMAN WARD GREGORY (Sci., 1940-'42), was sworn into the U.S. Navy and assigned to the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., for further training, June 23, 1943.
  COHEN, CAPT. LIONEL MORRIS (M.D., '31), U.S. Army Medical Corps, attached, U.S. Engineer Corps, serving in North Africa, May, 1943.
- May, 1943.
  COLDITZ, LIEUT. HERBERT WARE (B.Eng., '41), an Engineer Regiment, U.S. Army, Camp Claiborne, Louisiana, July, 1943.
  COLER, MAJOR EUGENE SEELEY, D.F.C. (M.D., '22), Chief Surgeon, North West African Strategical Air Force, has been promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Col., May, 1943.
  DE LONG, LIEUT. ROBERT BRIGHAM (M.D., '41), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, July, 1943.
- ENRIGHT, LIEUT, WILLIAM MICHAEL (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, who was stationed at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, December 7, 1941, and was attached to the U.S. Marines at Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands, August 7, 1942, was attending the School of Aviation Medicine, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, July, 1943.
- Pensacola, Florida, July, 1943.
  Foss, LIEUT. ERNEST, JR. (M.D., '41), U.S. Army Medical Corps, 566th Medical Hospital Ship Platoon, Charleston, South Carolina, August, 1943.
  GIFFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM HERBERT (M.D., '40), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Crewe, Virginia, May, 1943.
  GOLDFINE, MARVYN JOEL (B.A., '35), Chaplain, U.S. Army, attached to an Infantry Regiment, Camp Houze, Texas, May. 1943.
- May, 1943.
- May, 1943.
  GREENBERG, CAPT. MILTON (M.D., '28), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Army Air Force School of Air Evacuation, Bowman Field, Louisville, Kentucky, August, 1943.
  HAHMAN, 1ST LIEUT. PAUL THEODORE (M.D., '36), 147th Station Hospital, U.S. Army Medical Corps, Camp Crowder, Missouri, August, 1943.
- HALL, MAJOR NORMAN DOUGLAS (M.D., '26), U.S. Army Medical Corps, who served in the Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Air Force in the Great War and received his Pilot Wings in 1916, was serving at the William Beaumont General Hos-pital, El Paso, Texas, May, 1943.

- HART, LIEUT. GEORGE GREMPLE (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), U.S. Army Medical Corps, previously Medical Officer, a Fighter Squadron, U.S. Army Air Corps, Hawaii, has been promoted to Captain and assigned as an Aviation Medical Examiner to duties in the South Pacific, May, 1943.
- HASTINGS, 1ST LIEUT. WADE ALLEN (M.D., '41), Coy. "A," 264th Medical Battalion, Engineer Amphibian Command, U.S. Army, May, 1943.
- HENDEL, AVIATION CADET CHARLES WILLIAM III (Sci., 1938-'40), U.S. Army Air Corps, Maxwell Field, Georgia, April, 1943.
- HENDEL, 1ST LIEUT. JAMES NORMAN (Arts, 1937-'39), U.S. Army Air Corps, Squadron Commander, Moody Field, Georgia, April, 1943.
- HENDERSON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DONALD GEORGE (B.Sc., '27; M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Train-ing Station, Farragut, Idaho, June, 1943.
- HINMAN, LIEUT. RUSSELL (Eng., 1938-'40), U.S. Army Air Corps, has served recently in the Aleutian Islands area, August, 1943
- HOLST, CAPT. JOHN BROWN (M.D., '39), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, June, 1943.
- JOHNSON, BARBARA HOSMER (B.A., '42), who enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserve, February, 1943, received a Commission as Ensign, U.S.N.R., at the Naval Reserve Midshipmen School, Northampton, Mass., June 1, 1943.
- KANE, LIEUT. JOHN TIMOTHY (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served for many months on North Atlantic convoy duty and in Iceland in 1941-42, has been promoted to Lieut.-Commander and was reported serving in the South Pacific, August, 1943.
- KILROY, 1ST LIEUT. DAN ORVILLE (M.D., '39), U.S. Army Medical Corps, attached U.S. Army Air Forces, Atlantic City, N.J., June, 1943.
- KOESSLER, 1ST LIEUT. HORACE H. (M.D., '38), U.S. Medical Corps, attached U.S. Army Air Corps, Sch Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, May, 1943. Army School of
- KRUKOWSKI, MAJOR ALBERT C. (M.D., '35), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Executive Officer, Percy L. Jones General Hospital, Battle Creek, Michigan, was promoted to Lieut.-Col., June 2, 1943.
- LAWSON, CAPT. JOHN WALTER (M.D., '25), U.S. Army Medical attached 431st Signal Battalion, serving Overseas, Corps, atta May, 1943.
- LEAVITT, ENSIGN RALPH STINCHFIELD (Grad. Studies, 1941-'42), has been promoted to Lieut., U.S. Naval Reserve, June, 1943.
- LEONARD, CAPT. MAURICE E. (M.D., '32), U.S. Army Medical Corps, 30th General Hospital, serving in England, June, 1943.
- McDonald, Major Philip Robb (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), U.S. Army Medical Corps, School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, May, 1943.
- MCKINNON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DOUGLAS DAVID (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, serving at sea with the Pacific Medical Corps, U Fleet, May, 1943.
- MAIR, CAPT. HAROLD USBORNE (M.D., '23), 114th Station Hospital, U.S. Army Medical Corps, serving in North Africa, June, 1943.
- MITCHELL, GERALD V. (M.D., '38), Medical Supervisor, Reming-ton Arms Co., Inc., Bridgeport, Conn., was expecting to be called for Active Duty, U.S. Army Medical Corps, within a few weeks, April, 1943.
- Moss, 1st LIEUT. CARL ARNOLD (D.D.S., '41), U.S. Army, Dental Surgery Dept., Oliver General Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, June, 1943.
- NORCROSS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER NATHAN CROSBY (M.Sc., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Mare Island Naval Hos-pital, California, since July 1, 1941.
- O'DONNELL, PRIVATE JAMES LEONARD (B.Com., '39), "B" Coy., 1st Finance Training Battalion, U.S. Army, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, June, 1943.
- OLMES, 1ST LIEUT. FRANK S. (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, serving in England, July, 1943.
- PUTNEY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER BERNARD STEPHEN (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Amphibious Training Base, Solomons, Maryland, May, 1943.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

**JOHNS-MANVILLE 85 Years of Leadership in Serving INDUSTRY - HOME - INSTITUTION** 



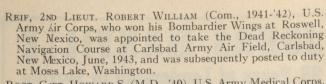
Fairbanks-Morse service covers Canada completely. Fourteen conveniently located branches from Halifax to Victoria assure promot efficient service. Our engineers at these points will gladly co-operate with you on power, pumping, weighing or any other equipment and supply problems

F-M DIESEL ENGINES F-M COAL STOKERS PUMPS & MOTORS REFRACTORY SUPPLIES MACHINE TOOLS FACTORY TRUCKS

FAIRBANKS SCALES VALVES & STEAM GOODS CONTRACTORS EQUIPMENT WELDING EQUIPMENT TRANSMISSION EQUIPMENT AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT MATERIALS HANDLING EQUIPMENT SHOP SUPPLIES

THE CANADIAN Fairbanks-Morse COMPANY LIMITED Head Office: 980 St. Antoine Street, MONTREAL, OUE.

39



- Root, CAPT. HOWARD S. (M.D., '40), U.S. Army Medical Corps, 124th Station Hospital, Camp Carson, Colorado, June, 1943.
- SINGER, CADET ARNOLD ALAN (Com., 1942-'43), McGill Con-tingent, C.O.T.C., was inducted in the U.S. Army and assigned to the U.S. Army Air Corps Enlisted Reserve for air crew training, July 13, 1943.
- SMITH, LIEUT. (JUNIOR GRADE) E. KENNETH (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital Chelsei, Mass., May, 1943.
- STOHN, SEAMAN (1st Class) CARL F. (Com., 1939-'41; Arts, 1941-'42), U.S. Naval Reserve, Athletics Public Relations Dept., Navy Pier, Chicago, Ill., May, 1943.
  STRICKLAND, CAPT. HAROLD (M.D., '30), U.S. Army Medical Corps, attached, a Field Artillery Battalion, U.S. Army, Camp Swift, Texas, May, 1943.
- VAN SAMTEN, CAPT. ROBERT JAMES (B.A., '42), U.S. Army Air Transport Command, Washington, D.C., flying Airline from the U.S. to the U.K. and Africa, June, 1943.
- VAN SCCYOC, WILLIAM HENRY (B.A., '36), graduated from the U.S. Naval Midshipmen's School, Notre Dame University, and received his commission as Ensign, U.S. Naval Reserve, May, 1943.
- WAGNEF, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROBERT L. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps U.S. Naval Reserve, Navy Recruiting Station, Houston, Texas May, 1943.
- WALKEF, MAJOR WILLIAM HENRY (D.D.S., '29), U.S. Medical Corps Base Hospital, Camp Barkley, Texas, June, 1943.
- ZOBEL, \_IEUT. JEROME FREMONT (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., May, 1943.

#### **British Forces**

- ANDERSON, CRAWFORD A. (Teacher's Diploma, Macdonald College, '38), has received his commission as 2nd Lieut., Royal Marires, May, 1943.
- CHOWN, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS LAMBERT (B.Com., '42), No. 45 (Atlantic Transport) Group, Royal Air Force Transport Comnand, serving as Liaison Officer at New Castle Army Air Base, Wilmington Delaware, U.S.A., June, 1943.
- HEMMING, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY HAROLD, M.C., (B.A., '14), Chief Instructor since the outbreak of the war of a Flash-Spottng School of the Royal Artillery in England, was reported to be serving with the British Forces in Tunisia, June, 1943.
- KERR, CAPT. ASHTON LARMONTH (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.A. M.C. who won his Parachute Wings in Britain, September, 1942, was reported serving with No. 127 Parachute Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C., May, 1943.
- MACBREN, MAJOR JAMES ROSS (Sci., 1930-'32), Royal Innis-killing Fusiliers, who served for nearly a year as General Staff Officer (2), Main Headquarters, British Eighth Army, is ex-pecting to attend the Middle East Staff School, according to an Argraph Letter we received from him on May 1. The letterwood doted March 26, 1943 letter was dated March 26, 1943.
- PARNELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. IVAN W. (Lecturer in Parasitology, Macconald College), who joined the Royal Air Force on the outbreak of war, was among the officers completing the Staff Course at the Royal Air Force Staff College, Buckinghamshire, England, August, 1943.
- SHRAGCVITCH, CAPT. ISRAEL (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., attached R.A.M.C., who served for many months in North Africa, was reported to be serving with a unit of the R.A.M.C. in the Iraq-Iran area, June, 1943.
- STAIRS, ACTING LEADING AIRMAN DENIS WEBB (Eng., 1940-'41; Sci., 1941-'42), Fleet Air Arm, training for Navigator's Cer-tificate at a Station of the Royal Navy in Scotland, June, 1943.
- WOLFE LIEUT. JULIUS ALOYSIUS (YOEL), Royal Engineers (Agr, 1934.'35, 1938.'40), who enlisted in the British Army in Palestine in 1940 and saw service there and in North Africa, has received his commission, according to word received by his parents in Montreal, April, 1943.

## Dominions' Forces

#### Australian Forces

OGILVIE, PILOT OFFICER DOUGLAS ROLT (B.A., '31; Law, 1931-'35), who joined the Royal Australian Air Force soon after the outbreak of the war and trained at Adelaide, Mel-bourne, and Sydney, was reported to be serving at Darwin, Australia, July, 1943.

#### New Zealand Forces

WEINSTEIN, SQUADRON LEADER CHARLES (App. Sci., 1914-'15), who served in the Great War in the Signal Corps and in Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, is serving in the present war at Headquarters, Royal New Zealand Air Force, Wellington, New Zealand, August, 1943.

#### South African Forces

- TAYLOR, LIEUT. J. CAMERON (Music, 1922-'24), who served in the Air Detection Branch, Army of the Union of South Africa, Cape Town, South Africa, has been discharged from the Army on medical grounds, May, 1943.
- WYKES, LIEUT. ERIC ROBINSON (B.Sc., '30; M.Sc., '31), 163rd Works Coy., South African Engineering Corps, Howick, Natal, South Africa.

#### Honorary Appointments

- LINDSAY, MAJOR CHARLES CRAWFORD, M.C., R.C.E., Reserve Army, has been appointed Honorary Lieut.-Col., Royal Cana-dian Engineers. He won the Military Cross and the Belgian Croix de Guerre while serving with the Royal Engineers in the Croix de Gu Great War.
- PERRY, BRIGADIER KENNETH MEIKLE, D.S.O. (B.A., '06; B.Sc., '08), Deputy Director General of the Reserve Army, was appointed Honorary Lieut.-Col., 4th (Reserve) Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Montreal, May, 1943.

#### Staff Appointments

- AIRD, MAJOR WILLIAM HUGH (Arts, 1913-'15, 1916-'17), for-merly of the 1st Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada, Can. Army Overseas, has returned to Canada and assumed duties as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Branch of Officer Production, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, May, 1943.
- BOSTOCK, COLONEL WILLIAM NORMAN (B.Sc., '25), who returned this Spring from overseas, to be Brigadier, serving on the General Staff, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, May 1, 1943.
- CONNELLY, LIEUT.-COL. ALAN BURTON (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, Chief Engineer, a Can. Armoured Di-vision, to be Brigadier and to be Chief Engineer, a Canadian Corps, Can. Army Overseas, June 22, 1943.
- Coonan, LIEUT. THOMAS JOSEPH, JR. (Arts, 1939-'40; Law, 1940'42), who was commissioned in the Can. Forestry Corps, Active Army, at Brockville, September, 1942, was on loan to the Judge Advocate General's Branch, Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q., and Valcartier Camp, May, 1943.
- DE LALANNE, COLONEL JAMES ARTHUR, M.C. (B.A., '19), to be Director, Directorate of Organization, from Director, Direct-orate of Mobilization and Requirements, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, June 15, 1943.
- DES BRISAY, MAJOR ARETAS WILLIAM YOUNG (B.Sc., '27), R.C.C.S., was promoted to Lieut.-Col., while serving on the Directorate of Artillery, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, July 12, 1943. on the
- DRURY, MAJOR CHIPMAN HAZEN (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., pro-moted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General, a Can. Army Corps, Can. Army Overseas, May, 1943.
- FORBES, LIEUT.-COL. DUNCAN STUART, O.B.E., M.C. (B.Sc.,'11; B.Arch., '15), promoted to Colonel and appointed Director of Officer Production, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, May 20, 1943.
- HAGUE, MAJOR EDWARD COUSINS (B.Sc., '23), Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, June, 1943.
- HUTCHINS, CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), formerly of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, was serving on the Staff at Army Headquarters, Can. Army Overseas, July, 1943.

- HYDE, BRIGADIER WALTER COURT, D.S.O., V.D. (B.Arch., '15), ceases to command the Support Group, a Can. (Armoured) Division, Overseas, and is appointed to command the Royal Artillery of a Canadian Division, Overseas, January 31, 1943 (*Canada Gazette*, May 1, 1943).
- KENNEDY, BRIGADIER HOWARD, M.C. (B.Sc., '14), was pro-moted to Major-General and appointed Quartermaster-General of the Canadian Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, May 1, 1943.
- MCCUAIG, BRIGADIER GEORGE ERIC, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (B.Sc., '06), Commandant, Hamilton-Niagara Area, appointed Chairman, Eastern Officers' Selection and Appraisal Board with Headquarters at Three Rivers, P.Q., May 19, 1943.
- POPE, MAJOR-GENERAL MAURICE ARTHUR, M.C. (B.Sc., to be Commander, Canadian Army Staff, Washington, I effective October 1, 1942 (Canada Gazette, May 1, 1943). D.C.,
- REXFORD, MAJOR ORRIN BAIN (B.A., '15; M.A., '36), McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., was called out for Active Service and assigned to duty in the Directorate of Education for the Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, July 22, '1943.
  ROBERTSON, MAJOR ANDREW MURRAY, M.C., V.D. (B.Sc., '21), to be G.S.O. (3), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, February 16, 1943. (Canada Gazette, April 24, 1943).
- SKELTON, LIEUT. PHILIP EDWIN (Eng., 1936-'40), formerly, R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, to be Capt. and Training Staff Officer (3), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, January 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, April 3, 1943.)
- STEWART, MAJOR JAMES GIBB (B.C.L., '34), formerly of the Canadian Grenadier Guards, was the Canadian Army Officer appointed to take the Staff Course at the Royal Air Force Staff College, Buckinghamshire, England, May, 1943. He was the third officer of the Canadian Army to receive an ap-pointment of this pature. pointment of this nature.

#### Promotions

#### Navy

- ANGUS, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT (B.Sc., '29), to Acting Electrical Commander, R.C.N.V.R., June 25, 1943.
- AMOS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS (Med., 1919-'23), to Surgeon Com-mander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
- Amos, PIERRE CHARLES (B.Arch., '25), to Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
- BOLTON, RICHARD ERNEST (Arch., 1924-'27), to Lieut.-Com-mander, Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Head-quarters, Ottawa, May 15, 1943.
- BROOKS, CALEB EMERSON (M.D., '25), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943. CHENOWETH, DAVID M. (B.A., '38), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., April 1, 1043
- April 1, 1943.
- April 1, 1945.
  DENTON, RONALD LYMAN (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
  GLASSCO, MEREDITH GRANT (B.Com., '31), to Lieut., R.C.N. V.R. (Special Branch), February 7, 1943.
  GRANT, FRANK ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '42), to Lieut., Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., April 20, 1943.
  KIRK, CLAUDE MURRAY (M.D. '26) to Acting Surgeon Lieut.
- KIRK, CLAUDE MURRAY (M.D., '26), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
  MCCALLUM, RESIDE (B.Eng., '39), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.
- McCallum, Reside (B.Eng., '39), (Special Branch), February 16, 1943.
- MACLEOD, JOHN WENDELL (B.Sc., '26; M.D., '30), to Surgeon Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
- MAUGHAN, GEORGE BURWELL (M.D., '34; M.Sc., '38), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE MCGREGOR (B.Sc., '23), to Acting Com-mander (Special Branch), R.C.N.V.R., June 25, 1943.
- MORTON, HARRY STAFFORD (Demonstrator in Anatomy, McGill University), to Surgeon Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
- NOAD, ALGY SMILLIE (B.A., '19; M.A., '21), to Acting Lieut.-Commander (Special Branch), R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
- PATTERSON, HENRY WINTHROP (B.A., '40), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. April 27, 1943.
- ROSS, ALAN SIMPSON (M.D., '27), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.
  SCULLY, FRANCIS JOSEPH (M.D., '17), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

- SEYBOLD, HUGH GORDON (B.Eng., '33), to Lieut.-Commander (E), July 1, 1943.
- STARKEY, DUNCAN HUGH (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1943. VAN BOMMEL, DIRK J. (Com., 1937-'38), to Lieut., R.C.NV.R.,
- April 27, 1943.
- WAGNER, SYDNEY (B.Sc., '41), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. (Special Branch), February 26, 1943.

#### Air Force

- BOVARD, JOHN PITBLADO (Eng., 1937-'39), to Flight Lieut., Armament Branch, R.C.A.F., June, 1943.
- DOVLE, MICHAEL FRANCIS (Arts, 1941-'42), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., May, 1943.
- DRAPER, GEORGE COLLIER (B.Sc., '14), to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, May, 1943. ALEXANDER DANIEL (B.Eng., '40), to Squadron HAMILTON, ALEXANDER DANIEL (B.Eng Leader, R.C.A.F., Overseas, July, 1943.
- MCGILL, FRANK SCHOLES (Arts, 1911-'13), to Air Vice-Marshal, Commanding No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, June 10, 1943.
- RAMSEY, COLIN JOHN POPE (Eng., 1941-'42), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., July, 1943.
- SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM (B.Eng., '33), to Squadron Leader, No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, June, 1943. SELLAR, WILLIAM (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Overseas, May, 1943.
- SOLIN, CECIL D. (B.A., '37; M.A., '38), Navigation Instructor, Rivers, Manitoba, to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., July, 1943.
- SPENCER, ELDEN EDMUND (B.Com., '41), to Pilot Office, R.C. A.F., Overseas, June, 1943.
- STANLEY, CONCHIL NORTON (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1939-40), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, May, 1943. WANG, PETER C. (Sci., 1937-'40), Flying Instructor, No. 13 S.F.T.S., St. Hubert, P.Q., to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F, July, 1043 1943.
- ZAITLIN, ABRAHAM H. J. (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Administration Branch, May, 1943.

#### Army

- AIREY, HENRY TALBOT (B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27), to Acting Major, R.C.A., Overseas, July, 1943.
- BAZIN, ALFRED RANDOLPH (B.A., '27), to Major, R.C.AM.C., Overseas, June, 1943.
- BELFORD, JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Com., '41), to Acting Major, R.C.A., Overseas, August, 1943.
- BENNETT, E. RONALD (B.A., '38 Corps, Overseas, June, 1943. '38), to Acting Capt., Can. Infantry
- BERCOWITZ, PRIVATE SAUL MILTON (B.Arch., '39), to 2nd Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army, July, 1943.
  BRIERLEY, JAMES G. (B.A., '26; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '29), to Acting Capt., Can. Military Headquarters, London, Ergland, May, 1943.
- BYERS, DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), to Acting Capt., F.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.
- CALDER, JAMES ALLAN (Past Student), formerly Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.), to Acting Colonel, Can. Army Overseas, June, 1943.
  CAYFORD, RALPH BARRETT (Eng., 1938-'41), to Captain and to Adjutant, 12th Can. Army Tank Regiment (T.R.R.), C.A.C., Overseas, February 6, 1943.
  COHEN, WILLIAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33), to Acting Major R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, August, 1943.

- CRESSEY, FREDERICK RAEBURN (B.Com., '37), to Acting Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.
- EDWARD, CAPT. FRANK A. (B.A., '25; D.D.S., '27), to Major, C.D.C., Overseas, May, 1943.
- FINESTONE, BERNARD JULIUS (B.Com., 'Armoured Corps, Overseas, May, 1943. '41), to A/Capt., Can.
- GARDNER, CAMPBELL MCGREGOR (M.D., '31), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, August, 1943.
  GIBSON, FREDERIC (M.D., '41), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont., July, 1943.
- JAMIESON, STEWART EDGAR (B.Eng., '41), to Capt., R.CO.C., Overseas, July, 1943.

JOHNSTON, RODERICK REED (B.A., '41), to Capt. and to Ad-jutant, 8th Army Field Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, July, 1943.

'37; M.D., '41), to Capt., R.C.A.

- KAUFMAN, NATHAN (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), to Capt., R.C.A.
  M.C., Overseas, August, 1943.
  LOCHEAD, JOHN RICHARD (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), to Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, with effect from October 1, 1941. (Canada Gazette, May 1, 1943).
- LOGAN, SERGT. DAVID R. (B.A., '26), to 2nd Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, July, 1943.
- LOUTHOOD, GUNNER REGINALD DALTON (B.A., '40), to Lieut., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.
- MURRAY, ROBERT DUDLEY (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), to Acting Capt., R.C.O.C., Overseas, June, 1943.
- PATCH, RODNEY ALEXANDER (B.A., '3 Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943. '36; B.C.L., '39), to Acting
- РЕСК, НИGH S. H. (Sci., 1935-'36), to Capt., Can. Intelligence Corps, Overseas, July, 1943.
- RAUCH, JOSEPH (D.D.S., '42), to Captain, C.D.C., Active Army, July, 1943.
- RAWLINGS, HENRY MILLAR F. (B.Com., '35), to Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, May, 1943.
- SCHNEIDERMAN, CLARENCE K. (B.A., '39; M.D., '41), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, July, 1943.
- SHEPPARD, HAMILTON JACKSON (Sci., 1933-'34; Eng., 1935-'36), to Capt., 1st Survey Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, July, 1943.
- STEWART, PETER BEAUFORT (B.Com., '42), to Lieut., R.C.A., on graduating, R.C.A. Training Centre, Petawawa, May, 1943.
- TALBOT, ALLAN DOUGLAS (B.A., '33), to Acting Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.
  WALSH, VINCENT O. (Eng., 1933-'34), to Major, 27th Can. Army Tank Regt., Overseas, July, 1943.

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

- ARCHIBALD, SURGEON LIEUT. WALTER STANLEY (M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., serving on a destroyer of the Royal Navy, on convoy duty in the Mediterranean, May, 1943.
- ATKINSON, ALFRED LYFORD COURTENAY (App. Sci., 1920-'22), who took his B.Sc. degree in Naval Architecture at Durham University in England in 1924 and recently held the post of Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, is serving as Constructor Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., Ottawa, with seniority from April 8, 1941.
- BAKER, SURGEON LIEUT. HERBERT GORDON (M.D., '36), R.C. N.V.R., Esquimalt, B.C., May, 1943.
- BALCOM LIEUT. (E) ALFRED BURPEE (B.Eng., '40), R.C.N.V.R., has completed a period of service attached to the Royal Navy and is serving with the Royal Canadian Navy in the Atlantic Area, May, 1943.
- BARTRAM, LIEUT. HOWARD FRED (Eng., 1939-'41), R.C.N.V.R., returned to Canada on leave, May, 1943, after serving for nearly two years on convoy duty on the West Coast of Africa.
- BISSETT, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN EDWIN (B.A., '11; B.Sc., '14) R.C.N.V.R., Ottawa, with seniority from August 26, 1941, June, 1943.
- BLACK, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. JOHN MCLELLAND (B.A., '37), R.C.N.V.R., training in Halifax, N.S., June, 1943.
- BLUNDELL, SURGEON LIEUT. STANLEY FREDERICK (B.A., '25; M.D., '40), who served as the Medical Officer of H.M.C.S. *Restigouche* in the Winter of 1942-'43, was transferred to duty at H.M.C.S. *Griffon*, Spring, 1943.
- BROCK, COMMANDER EUSTACE A. (Past Student), Commanding, H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, the Headquarters Station of the Royal Can. Navy in Scotland, June, 1943.
- CANN, LIEUT. KEITH EDGAR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), Naval Training Establishment, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, Digby County, Nova Scotia, July, 1943.
- COUGHLIN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLIFTON REXFORD (M.Com.,'39), has graduated from the First Command Course of the Royal Canadian Navy and has been assigned to the command of a corvette, R.C.N., June, 1943.
- DIXON, 2ND LIEUT. MEREDITH FRED (B.Sc., '30), has been transferred from duty with the Active Army and is Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, May, 1943.

Doull, Sub-Lieut. Alexander Keith (B.Com., '29), R.C. N.V.R., Naval Headquarters, Ottawa, May, 1943. R.C.N.V.R.,

- DOULL, LIEUT. JOHN RONALD (Arts, 1932-'33), R Overseas, with seniority from December 31, 1940.
- GENTLES, LIEUT. ROY ALLAN (Com., 1940.'41), R.C.N.V.R., was the only Canadian officer serving aboard the destroyer, H.M.S. *Broadway*, during the convoy action in which the *Broadway* fought and sank a German submarine, as described in authorized press despatches from London, June 21, 1943.
- GILLINGHAM, SUB-LIEUT. ALLAN GEORGE (B.A., '30), R.C.N. V.R., is on leave for the duration from his civilian duties as Professor of Classics, Memorial University College of New-foundland, and is serving at H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa, May, 1943 1943.
- HADRILL, SUB-LIEUT. PETER GEOFFREY (Sci., 1939-'42), was among the officers of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. Ottawa, pre-viously H.M.S. Griffin, according to the list released by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, June, 1943.
- HUTCHISON, SUB-LIEUT. (E) ALEXANDER M. (Eng., 1932-'35), R.C.N.V.R., Montreal, June, 1943.
- HUTCHISON, SUB-LIEUT. ERIC WILLIAM (B.A., '42), who grad-uated with distinction at H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax, in March, is serving aboard a minesweeper of the Royal Canadian Navy, May, 1943.
- KERR, LIEUT. DAVID FLEETWOOD (Arts, 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'41), R.C.N.V.R., completed the Navigation Course at H.M. C.S. *King's*, Halifax, December, 1942, and is serving as a Navigation Officer overseas, May, 1943.
- Navigation Officer overseas, May, 1943. LORE, SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM K. (Arts, 1927-'28; App. Sci., 1928-'29), formerly a Radio Operator for Trans-Canada Airlines, Dorval, P.Q., has been commissioned in the Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., July, 1943. He is believed to be the first Chinese to be commissioned in the Can. Naval Service.
- McKves, SUB-LIEUT. SHIRLEY EDWARD (App. Sci., 1922-'25), formerly Supervisor of Music for the Westmount Protestant School Board, graduated from H.M.C.S. Cornwallis this spring and was appointed Officer in Charge of the Entertainment of Naval Personnel at a Canadian East Coast port, May, 1943.
- MARSHALL, SUB-LIEUT. (E) HARRY SIMPSON (B.Eng., '42), serving in a ship of the Royal Canadian Navy, Pacific Area, serving in a June, 1943.
- O'REILLY-HEWITT, FREDERICK THOMAS (B.Com., '33), who was promoted from the Lower Deck, has been commissioned as Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., May, 1943.
- PECK, SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT ALFRED (B.A., '35; M.A., '42), address care of Staff Officer (Operations), H.M.C.S. Protector I, Sydney, N.S., July, 1943.
- REID, ORDINARY SEAMAN JAMES CARRUTHERS (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), H-2 Naval Training Establishment, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, Digby County, N.S., August, 1943.
- ROBERTSON, COMMANDER OWEN CONNOR S. (Sci., 1923-'24), R.C.N.R., was appointed to serve on the Staff of the Com-mander-in-Chief, Canadian North-West Atlantic, April 11, 1943
- SAVAGE, LIEUT. HUGH BALDWIN (B.Com., '36), R.C.N.V.R., has been on convoy escort duty in the North Atlantic since graduating from H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, last September, May, 1943.
- SHAPIRO, SUB-LIEUT. GERALD SHERWIN (B.A., '32; B.C.L. '35), R.C.N.V.R., St. John's, Newfoundland, August, 1943.
- VIGER, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROLAND JOSEPH (M.D., '33), R.C.N.V.R., Esquimalt, B.C., July, 1943.
- WILLIAMS, SUB-LIEUT. (E) HAROLD JOSLIN (B.Eng., '41), R.C. N.V.R., returned to Canada on leave after a period of service on convoy duty with the Home Fleet, Royal Navy, June, 1943.
- WONG, PROBATIONARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUT. GEORGE DONALD (Arts, 1929-'30; B.A., '42), born in China in 1911, has been accepted for training in the R.C.N.V.R. and assumed active duties, August, 1943.
- WRIGHT, LIEUT. WILLIAM RICHARD (B.A., '40), who survived the sinking in the Mediterranean of H.M.C.S. Louisburg, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, February 16, 1943, has been appointed Executive Officer at H.M.C.S. Montcalm, Quebec, P.Q., June, 1943.
- WYNNE-EDWARDS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER V. C. (Assistant Pro-fessor of Zoology, McGill University), Special Branch, R.C. N.V.R., completed the Officers' Course at H.M.C.S. Corn-wallis, July, 1943, preparatory to assuming command this autumn of the new Naval Training Division at McGill.

## A new page in history . . . A new invitation to Quebec

RHUDHARUAN IS

[[. או הנוכנות ומתורת בתורות בתורות ב

Other

**Canadian Pacific** 

Hotels

MCADAM HOTEL - McAdam, N.B.

CORNWALLIS INN - Kentville, N.S.

HOTEL PALLISER - Calgary, Alta. HOTEL SASKATCHEWAN - Regina, Sask.

ROYAL ALEXANDRA - Winnipeg, Man.

EMPRESS HOTEL - Victoria, B.C.

.

HOTEL VANCOUVER - Vancouver, B.C. (Operated by the Vancouver Hotel Co. Limited on behalf of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways.)

un manual manual and a start and

43

M

Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL YORK -

man in multiplication

As the meeting place of world leaders, a new chapter has been added to the annals of Old Quebec and the Chateau Frontenac. Perhaps you have been planning a restful change from your wartime duties. Autumn is a lovely time to visit the Chateau Frontenac whose doors are once again open to its many patrons, old and new. Special rates for visits of two weeks or longer, European plan, or from \$8 a day, American plan.

Confirmation of reservations should be obtained from Hotel Manager.

Chateau

Frontenac

In Friendly

Old Quebec

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

## Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service

DAWSON, PROBATIONARY WREN MARY CHRISTABEL (B.A., '4 training at H.M.C.S. Conestoga, Galt, Ontario, July, 1943.

- ELLIS, WREN AUDREY LEE (Mrs. L. S. P. Smith) (Phys. Ed., 1929-'31), H.M.C.S. Stadacona, Halifax, N.S., June, 1943.
- MACKAY, WREN ADA HAZEN (B.A., '42), Wireless Operator, H.M.C. 5. Bytown, Ottawa, July, 1943.
- MACKAY, WREN SUSAN R. (Arts, 1941-'42), W.R.C.N.S., June,
- MANNARD, 3RD OFFICER FLORENCE ADA (B.A., '39), has been commissioned, as noted, in the Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service, May, 1943.

## Royal Canadian Air Force

- AULD, FLIGHT LIEUT. DAVID GORDON (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F., Ottawa, May, 1943.
- BANFIELD, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BICKLE (Com., 1913-'15), formerly Senior Administrative Officer, No. 8 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., has been appointed Air Cadet Promotion Officer, No. 2 Training Command, R.C.A.F., May, 1943.
- BEVERIDGE, FLIGHT LIEUT. MASSEY WILLIAMSON (B.Com., '40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., was credited with the damaging of three enemy aircraft during an intruder patrol over the Orleans —Bricy Airfield, France, on the night of May 12, 1943.
- BINNIE, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES CORNEIL (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Senior Organization Officer, No. 2 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, July, 1943.
- BROWN, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE CAMERON (B.Eng., '40), is a Squadron Engineer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, May, 1943.
- BROWN, FLYING OFFICER GORDON STEWART (Eng., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., was reported to be serving with a Mustang squadron of the F.A.F. in Egypt and the Western Desert, May, 1943.
- BROWN, AC2 NORMAN ELWOOD (Eng., 1941-'42), is training as aircrew, R.C.A.F. Initial Training School, Saskatoon, Sask., aircrew, R. May, 1943.
- BRUNEAU, L/AC ARTHUR ANDREW (Arts, 1940-'42), No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ontario, June, 1943.
- BUCHANAN, SQUADRON LEADER ARNOLD AMHERST (B.Eng.,'39), Chief Technical Officer, R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont., May, 1943.
- BURGESS, ERIC LUTHER (Arch., 1930-'34), to be Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Works and Buildings Engineer Branch, March 12, R.C.A 1943.
- URROWS, PILOT OFFICER LESLIE FRANKLIN (B.Sc., '42), No. 1, G.R.S., R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I., May, 1943. BURROWS,
- CARON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN FRANCOIS DULUDE (Eng., 1935-'36), R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, May, 1943.
- CARRUTHERS, FLYING OFFICER EWEN P. (M.D., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, serving in Canada, June, 1943.
- CHURCH, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT DOUGLAS (Arts, 1933-'34), who won the Distinguished Flying Cross in 1942, while serving as a Squadron Navigation Officer in the Middle East, was among those who received Pilot's Wings at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ontario, May, 1943.
- COHEN, PILOT OFFICER SAMUEL (B.A., '33), R.C.A.F., serving as Aircrew (Observer) in Africa, May, 1943.
- COMMON, FLIGHT LIEUT. ERNEST CAMERON (B.A., '21; B.C.L., '26), Intelligence Officer, an R.C.A.F. Squadron, Overseas, June, 1943.
- DAVIES, AC2 JOHN H. (Eng., 1941-'42), Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Saskatoon, Sask., May, 1943.
- DAVIES, FLIGHT LIEUT. MALCOLM NORMAN (B.A., '40), R.C. A.F., attached R.A.F. Coastal Command, Overseas, since November, 1941, July, 1943.
- DOYLE, L/AC MICHAEL FRANCIS (Arts, 1941-'42), received Wings at No. 6 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Dunnville, Ontario, April 30, 1943.
- EVANS, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHARLES DURWARD (B.Sc., '24), H.Q., R.C.A.F., Ottawa, May, 1943.
- FOSS, GROUP CAPT. ROY HOLMES (B.Sc., '22), Commanding No. 9 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Mont Joli, P.Q., was appointed Commanding Officer, No. 4 Group, Western Air Command, R.C.A.F., Prince Rupert, B.C., June, 1997 1943.

GEGGIE, L/AC DAVID C. (Com., 1939-'41), R.C.A.F., serving in Egypt, May, 1943.

- GILBERT, FLYING OFFICER IAN F. (Sci., 1938-'39), R.C.A.F., who has served as a Fighter Pilot in the Middle East Command since December, 1941, has completed his tour of operational duty and is serving as an Instructor, Middle East Command, June, 1943.
- HAMILTON, FLIGHT LIEUT. ALEXANDER DANIEL (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas, May, 1943. HASHIM, L/AC WILLIAM (B.Com., '40), received Wings at No. 13 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Hubert, P.Q., Luke 0, 1943. July 9, 1943.
- HEAMAN, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN DUNLOP (B.Eng., '33), R.C.A.F. Headquarters Overseas, June, 1943. HERRING, SERGT. NAVIGATOR CHARLES GORDON MALLORY (R.S. (Asrl.'41) P.C.A.E. attached R.A.E. Oversea, June
- B.Sc. [Agr.], '41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas, June, 1943.
- 1943.
  JOHNSON, L/AC WALTER EARL FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), No. 4 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., London, Ont., June, 1943.
  KEMP, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM NORMAN (B.A., '15; M.D., '22), Medical Branch, resigned his commission in the R.C.A.F., April 7, 1943. (Canada Gazette, June 5, 1943.)
  KENRICK, JOHN K. (Com., 1924-'25), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F. So reported without further details, May, 1943.
- KINGSLAND, WING COMMANDER WALTER ROSS (Agr., 1915-'17), INGSLAND, WING COMMANDER WALTER ROSS (Agr., 195-17), R.C.A.F., who served in the Royal Flying Corps in the Great War, was transferred from the post of Deputy Director of Posting and Careers, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, and was appointed Commanding Officer, No. 4 Air Observers School, R.C.A.F., Crumlin, Ontario, May, 1943.
- LAMB, SQUADRON LEADER HUGH (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, Overseas, July, 1943.
- McDougall, Wing Commander Geoffrey Springle (Arts, 1919-'20), R.C.A.F., crossed to Britain by air as Liaison Officer with the recently-formed R.A.F. Transport Command, June, 1943. He had crossed on a number of occasions before while serving in a similar capacity with the R.A.F. Ferry Command.
- McEwen, FLIGHT LIEUT. BENNETT BEGG (M.D., '32), Senior Medical Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Deseronto, Ont., June, 1943.
- McFARLANE, FLYING OFFICER PAUL ALEXANDER (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F., Mont Joli, P.Q., May, 1943.
- McGibbon, Sergt. James Edmund (Eng., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, May, 1943.
- McGill, Flying Officer John James (B.Com., '34), R.C.A.F., serving in Canada, June, 1943.
- McHugh, Hollie Edward (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), to be Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, February 26, 1943. (Canada Gazette, April 10, 1943.)
- McJannet, Flying Officer John Kenneth (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas, May, 1943.
- MANN, PILOT OFFICER DOUGLAS (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F. Coastal Command, Overseas, June, 1943.
- MARCUS, L/AC ALLAN (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), R.C.A.F., serving overseis, July, 1943.
- MARSDEN, PILOT OFFICER KENNETH C. (Sci., 1941-'42), received his Wings and Commission at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont., June 11, 1943.
- MILDON, FLYING OFFICER DENIS FRANCIS (B.A., '37; Grad. Studies, 1937-'39), who has served in the R.C.A.F. on the Atlantic and Pacific Coasts and in Alaska, was ordained as a Minister of the Baptist Church in Toronto, June 4, 1943, but will continue to serve as a combatant officer, R.C.A.F.
- MONTGOMERY, AC2 WALLACE OSGOODE, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, July, 1943.
- MORRIS, PILOT OFFICER ANGUS MEREDITH (Com., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., who is a prisoner of war in Japan, having been captured in Java in March, 1942, has at last been able to com-municate with his parents in Montreal. In a letter dated February 28, 1943, and received in July, he reported that conditions in the camp where he was held were "quite reason-able," adding, "and I can keep myself in good shape."
- NESSITT, WING COMMANDER ARTHUR DEANE (B.Eng., '33), who recently served with R.C.A.F. forces in Alaska, was in-vested in Ottawa, June 13, 1943, by His Excellency the Gov-ernor-General with the Distinguished Flying Cross he won as a Fighter Pilot during the Battle of Britain in 1940.

THE McGILL NEWS

HOLD HIGH THE TORCH OF FREEDOM

## SAVE for VICTORY...

Determined, systematic saving is part of the national price of Victory. Every dollar you invest in War Savings Certificates and Victory Bonds is one more step in speeding the day of peace.

## BANK OF MONTREAL

Established 1817

ASSETS OVER A BILLION DOLLARS

- O'BRIEN, 2ND LIEUT. HENRY JAMES STUART (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), 1st Survey Regiment, Can. Army Overseas, has returned to Canada on transfer to the R.C.A.F. He reported for training as a Pilot to No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 11, 1943, and will retain his Army rank of 2nd Lieut. until his course is completed.
- O'NEIL, PILOT OFFICER EDWARD YATES (B.Sc., '42), who won his Wings and Commission at No. 5 S.F.T.S., Brantford, Ont., April 15, 1943, was continuing training at No. 1 General Reconnaissance School, R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I., May, 1042 1943.
- O'NEILL, L/AC MELVILLE HENDERSON (Sci., 1939-'41), training in Radiolocator Branch, R.C.A.F., Clinton, Ont., May, 1943. OUGHTRED, WARRANT OFFICER (1), ANGUS WINN (Eng., 1938-'41), R.C.A.F., Dartmouth, N.S., May, 1943.
- OUGHTRED, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM WALLACE (Eng., 1937-'40), No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont.,
- May, 1943.
- PARENT, AC2 GRANT LEANDRE (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), No. 6 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Toronto, June, 1943.
- PIDDINGTON, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS ANGELO (B.A., '35), R.C.A.F., Victoria, B.C., July, 1943.
- PLACE, SQUADRON LEADER KENNETH MONROE (B.Com., '37), R.C.A.F., Moncton, N.B., May, 1943.
- POLAND, L/AC JAMES D. (Com., 1932-'33), Officers' T School, R.C.A.F., Domaine D'Esterel, P.Q., July, 1943. Training
- POPE, PILOT OFFICER VERNON ALAN (B.A., '36), training as Pilot Navigation Instructor, No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Manitoba, June, 1943.
- RAPP, PILOT OFFICER ISIDORE, No. 10 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Mount Pleasant, P.E.I., May, 1943.
- SAVAGE, AC2 DAVID BICKNELL (B.A., '37), R.C.A.F., Toronto, July, 1943.
- SCHOFIELD, FLIGHT SERGT. FREDERICK DAVID (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., who has twice been shot down by enemy aircraft, was credited in an R.C.A.F. statement with a total of 75 hours of operational flying in Britain; 15 hours in Malta, and 20 hours in Africa, May, 1943.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

- SCOTT, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES ALAN (M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, July, 1943.
  SETON, FLVING OFFICER HUGH WYNDHAM (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F. Overseas, August, 1943.
  SETON, L/AC LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), No. 4 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., London, Ont., August, 1943.
  SHANDRO, DR. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M.D., '33), Surgeon, No. 2 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Edmonton, Alberta, August, 1943. (Rank not reported).
  SHUH, PILOT OFFICER JOHN FDW(JND (M So. '42), Ledmonton
- SHUH, PILOT OFFICER JOHN EDWARD (M.Sc., '42), Instructors' Course, Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Manitoba, Course, Air June, 1943.
- SIMPSON, CORPORAL HOWARD SPEAR (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Wing Technical Staff Overseas, May, 1943.
- SMIBERT, L/AC ALFRED PRINGLE (B.Com., '42), No. 13 Ele-mentary Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Eugene, Ont., June, 1943.
- June, 1943. SPROULE, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT STANLEY (B.Eng., '37), is Engineer Officer of a Sunderland Squadron, Overseas, in which his brother, PILOT OFFICER DAVID LEIGH SPROULE (Sci., 1937-'39; Eng., 1939-40), is also serving, June, 1943. STAIRS, FLIGHT SERGT. GEORGE WILLIAM (Com., 1940-'41), serving in the Flying Squadron attached to No. 2 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Calgary, Alberta, June, 1943. THURSTON, PHOT OFFICER ARTHUE MUNROF (B.Eng., '36).
- THURSTON, PILOT OFFICER ARTHUR MUNROE (B.Eng., '36), No. 3 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Tuxedo Park, Winnipeg, June, 1943.
- TOWNSHEND, ACTING FLIGHT LIEUT. STUART Ross (B.A., '29; M.D., '33), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Officers' Training School, St. Marguerite, P.Q., May, 1943.
- TREGGETT, AC2 GRAHAM ROSS (B.Eng., '38), training for air-crew, No. 6 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Toronto, May, 1943.
- WILSON, SQUADRON LEADER GEORGE EVERETT, O.B.E. (B.Arch., '34), was one of three Navigation Instructors, not previously permitted to qualify for Navigators' Wings, who received these badges at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ontario, June 11, 1943.

#### No. 3 Initial Training School

THE following McGill men were among those who graduated at No. 3 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q., June, 1943.

AIKINS, JOSEPH ANTHONY (Eng., 1942-'43

BARRETT, FRANCIS D. W. (Eng., 1942-'43)

JOSEPH, RICHARD HENRY (Sci., 1941-'43)

McConnell, David Griffith (Sci., 1941-'42)

MCINTOSH, GEORGE BUCHAN (B.A., '42), at the head of the class.

MACLELLAN, DONALD ORMSTED (Sci., 1941-'43) Myles, Frank Edward (Eng., 1942-'43) RUSSELL, JACK ARTHUR (Com., 1940-'43)

#### R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)

- CHURCHILL, AW2 AUDREY MARION (Arts, 1940-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), training, Rockcliffe, Ont., June, 1943. DOULL, CORPORAL MARGARET D. C. (B.A., '31), serving at No. 10 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Dauphin, Manitoba, May, 1943.
- FOWNES, SECTION OFFICER MARY FLORENCE (Mary Florence MacPherson, Phys. Ed., '37), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Equipment Branch, Montreal, June, 1943.
- GRAHAM, SECTION OFFICER FRANCES ELIZABETH (B.H.S., '38), No. 4 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Fingal, Ont., July, 1943.
- LANGFORD, ELEANOR (B.H.S., '32), has been promoted to Section Officer, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), while serving in Western Canada, Officer, R.C May, 1943.

MATHER, AW2 VIRGINIA MARY (Music, 1939-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), training, Rockcliffe, Ontario, June, 1943.

WARD, AW2 SHEILA ANN (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), training, Rockcliffe, Ont., June, 1943.
WATT, SECTION OFFICER ELSIE G. (B.H.S., '24), Messing Officer (Dictitian), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May, 1943

#### Royal Canadian Artillery

- BOULTON, CAPT. ARTHUR MAXWELL (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), Royal Canadian Artillery, who was gravely injured in a motor-cycle accident while on Active Service in Great Britain, De-cember 9, 1942, was among the officers whose return to Canada was reported, August, 1943.
- BURROWS, 2ND LIEUT. DUDLEY FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., Petawawa, June, 1943.
- CAMPBELL, LIEUT. WILLIAM ALSTON (Law, 1940-'41), R.C.A., Overseas, May, 1943.
- CANN, CADET DONALD BRUCE (B.Sc. Agr., '31; M.Sc., '40), Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, July, 1943.
  CHOWN, LIEUT. DESMOND REID (Com., 1939-'40), was among the officers of the 1st Survey Regiment, R.C.A., whose arrival overseas was reported, April, 1943.
- COOPER, CAPT. DOUGLAS HAROLD (B.Sc., '36), 26th Field Regt., Active Army, July, 1943.
- CROMBIE, LIEUT. JOHN (Sci., 1931-'32), R.C.A., Active Army, Pacific Command, May, 1943. EADIE, LIEUT. ROBERT KENNETH (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A., Active Army, Fortress of Halifax, N.S., May, 1943. '42), R.C.A., Active
- FRASER, LIEUT. DAVID ROBERT (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.
- KEYES, LIEUT. AYTON GALT (B.Com., '40), R.C.A., Active Army, Petawawa, June, 1943.
- LANGLEY, LIEUT. JOHN GORDON (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, June, 1943.
   LOGAN, LIEUT. VAUGHAN STEWART (B.Sc. [Agr.'30;] M.Sc., '39), 17th Battery, 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, June 1943 June, 1943.
- MCKEE, LIEUT. GORDON HANFORD WHITEHEAD (B.Eng., who was a member of the Canadian Group attached for duty to the British First Army in North Africa, January to April, 1943, was promoted to Captain, May 26, 1943, and appointed Adjutant, No. 1 Survey Regiment, R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas.

MACKEEN, GUNNER JOHN LLOYD GEORGE (B.A., '39), Survey Regiment, R.C.A., Petawawa, awaiting orders for service over-seas, May, 1943.

- MADILL, LIEUT. JOHN ARTHUR (B.Com., '42), 109th Battery, 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.
- PATERSON, 2ND LIEUT. JOHN ROSS (B.A., '29), R.C.A., attached No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q., June, 1943.
  PETCH, LIEUT. CHARLES MARSHALL (Agr., 1940-'42), 19th Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, May, 1943.
  RUTHEPEORD. MALON CONDUCT AND SOUTH (D.C., 1940-1943). '34), 77th
- RUTHERFORD, MAJOR GORDON ANDERSON (B.Com., '34), 77 Battery, 3rd Field Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, May, 1943.
- STOHN, LIEUT. JOHN D. (Sci., 1940-'42), 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, May, 1943.

- R.C.A., Overseas, May, 1943.
  TAYLOR, LIEUT. NORMAN ELDRED (B.Com., '42), R.C.A. (Survey Regt.), to duty, R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, April, 1943.
  WILLIAMS, LIEUT. ROGER HOWARD (B.Com., '42), R.C.A. (Survey Regiment), proceeded overseas, April, 1943.
  WILLIAMS, MAJOR SYDNEY WALDRON (B.Sc., '24), formerly Rector, Church of St. John the Evangelist, Shawinigan Falls, P.Q., who served as a Combatant Officer with the R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, returned to Canada, November, 1942, and is serving as an Instructor at the R.C.A. Training Centre, Petawawa, May, 1943.

#### Royal Canadian Engineers

- BANGS, LIEUT. LLOYD GEORGE (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., Active Army, Saint John, N.B., May, 1943.
- BRISBANE, MAJOR WILLIAM GORDON (B.Sc., '23), who served from 1916 to 1919 in the ranks of the 24th Battalion, C.E.F., Victoria Rifles of Canada, was appointed Commanding Officer, No. 4 Coy., R.C.E., Reserve Army, Montreal, July, 1943.
- DUSKES, LIEUT. OSCAR (B.Eng., '37), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, May, 1943.
- RASSBY, CAPT. JAMES NEIL (B.Eng., '39; Grad. Studies, 193 '40), R.C.E., Active Army, Three Rivers, P.Q., May, 1943. 1939-
- GUSTAFSON, 2ND LIEUT. KARL ERIC (B.Eng., '40), 3rd Battalion, R.C.E., Can. Reserve Army, June, 1943.
- HODGINS, LIEUT. MELVIN VICTOR (B.Sc., '39), 5th Fortress Coy., R.C.E., Can. Army Overseas, May, 1943.
- HUGHES, 2ND LIEUT. THOMAS STANISLAUS (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, July, 1943.
- LOUIS, LIEUT. MAX ALFRED (B.Arch., '36), R.C.E., Active Army, Petawawa, May, 1943.
- MOTHERWELL, 2ND LIEUT. CHARLES GORDON (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, June, 1943. MUIR, A/CAPT. ALLAN KENNETH (B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '25), Second-in-Command, 8th (Reserve) Coy., R.C.E., Toronto, July, 1943.
- RAY, LIEUT. RICHARD GEORGE (B.A., '27), 3rd Battalion, R.C.E., Overseas, June, 1943.
- STOVEL, SERGT. JOSEPH HODDER, JR. (Eng., 1931-'33), R.C.E. Training Centre, Active Army, Petawawa, May, 1943.
  YOUNG, 2ND LIEUT. HORACE COLQUHOUN (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E., Officers' Training Centre, Gordon Head, B.C., June, 1943.

#### Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

Cullen, Sergt. Edward Joseph (Sci., 1939-'40), Sergt.-In-structor, R.C.C.S., Active Army, Kingston, Ont., May, 1943.

WALCOTT, 2ND LIEUT. EDWARD WILLIAM (B.Sc., '40), R.C.C.S., Active Army, Barriefield, Ont., May, 1943.

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

- DOBBIN, CAPT. DAVIN CRAWFORD (B.Eng., '32), R.C.O.C., Overseas, who was listed "Dangerously III" in the Can. Army Casualty List, May 10, 1943, was later reported to be recov-ering from a dangerous onset of pneumonia.
- FISHER, PRIVATE DAVID (B.A., '39), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Barriefield, Ont., May, 1943.
- Ross, CAPT. OAKLAND KENNETH (B.Eng., '34), was promoted to Major and appointed to command No. 4 Divisional Ordnance Workshop, Can. Reserve Army, Montreal, succeeding Major Francis Gilbert Ferrabee (B.Sc., '24), who retired to the Corps Reserve of Officers, July, 1943.

## Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

- UPUIS, LIEUT. JEAN RICHARD (B.Com., '37), R.C.A.S.C., Camp Borden, Ont., June, 1943. DUPUIS.
- BEAUPRE, CAPT. THOMAS NORBERT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39; M.Sc.'41), R.C.A.S.C., attached 2nd Can. Army Tank Brigade, Camp Borden, Ont., June, 1943.
- MISLAP, CAPT. SAM HENRY (B.A., '38), R.C.A.S.C., serving Can. Military H.Q., London, England, May, 1943.
  ROBBINS, PRIVATE EDWIN W. (Com., 1926-'28), training for commission, R.C.A.S.C., Camp Borden, Ont., May, 1943.

### Canadian Armoured Corps

- BRADY, LIEUT. HOMER MURDOCH (B.A., '41), Can. Armoured Corps, serving in North Africa, August, 1943.
- GALES, 2ND LIEUT. DAVID LORNE (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), formerly of the 2nd Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.), Reserve Army, was serving with the Canadian Arm-oured Corps, Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont., June, 1943.
- HEWARD, LIEUT. RICHARD BURTON (Sci., 1940-'41), 17th
  HUSARS (Reconnaissance) Regiment, Active Army, Camp Dundurn, Sask., May, 1943.
  MCLEAN, CADET WILLIAM GORDON (B.Sc., '35), training for commission in Can. Armoured Corps, Officers' Training Centre, Gordon Head, B.C., May, 1943.
- PRICE, LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM (B.A., '37; M.A., '42), No. 1 Can Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, June, 1943

## Canadian Intelligence Corps

- ARIS, A/CAPT. JOHN A. (Arts, 1938-'39), Can. Armoured Corps, to be A/Capt., Can. Intelligence Corps, Overseas, February 3, 1943 (Canada Gazette, May 22, 1943).
- WALTER, LIEUT. FELIX HAROLD (B.A., '23; M.A., '24), trans-ferred from the Royal Regiment of Canada to the Can. In-telligence Corps, Overseas, effective October 29, 1942. (Canada Gazette, May 1, 1943).

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

- ARONOVITCH, CAPT. MICHAEL (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), Specialist in Medicine, Army Reception Centre, District Depot No. 4, Longueuil, P.Q., June, 1943.
- BOYD, MAJOR ALVIE R. J. (M.D., '31), Branch of the Director of Medical Services, Can. Military Headquarters, Overseas, May, 1943.
- CLARKE, MAJOR HORACE H. (Diploma in Pharmacy '22), No. 2 Base Depot of Medical Stores, R.C.A.M.C., England, June, 1943.
- COHEN, CAPT. ARTHUR (M.D., '40) R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, June, 1943. '40), No. 9 Field Ambulance,
- COHEN, CAPT. WILLIAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, for the past two years, May, 1943.
  COUILLARD, LIEUT.-COL. J. ALBERT (M.D., '14), Liaison Office, R.C.A.M.C. Headquarters, Ottawa, May, 1943.
  DINAN, MAJOR JOHN JAMES (M.D., '34), Surgical Division, No. 1 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas, July, 1943.

- Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas, July, 1943.
  DORRANCE, ACTING MAJOR FRANK STINTON, M.M. (M.D., '24, Demonstrator in Anatomy, McGill University), is retired from the R.C.A.M.C., medically unfit, with the rank of Major, March 31, 1943. (Canada Gazette, June 19, 1943).
  FINDLAY, LIEUT. DOUGLAS (M.D., '41), was among the officers of the R.C.A.M.C. taking the Army Psychiatry Course in Toronto, May, 1943.
  FLECK, LIEUT. WILLIAM WESTWOOD (B.A., '16; M.D., '19), to be Provisional Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Reserve Army, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., April 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, June 19, 1943).
  GEGGIE, CAPT, LAMES HANS S. (M.D., '40), was access the second secon
- GEGGIE, CAPT. JAMES HANS S. (M.D., '40), was among the officers of No. 6 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., whose arrival overseas was reported in press despatches, August 1, 1943.
- GILHOOLY, CAPT. JOSEPH P. (M.D., '20), who returned to Canada from overseas in 1942, was promoted to Major, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Military District No. 3, January 15, 1943. (Canada Gazette, April 10, 1943).

#### MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

GOLD, LIEUT. ALLEN (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Toronto, July, 1943.

- GREGSON, CAPT. WILLIAM EWART (M.D., '27), who joined the U.S. Army Medical Corps in July, 1940, and served as Medical Officer with the 2nd Battalion, 162nd U.S. Infantry, until December 3, 1941, then transferred to the R.C.A.M.C., Active rmy, and was on the staff of Mulgrave Military Hospital, Mulgrave, N.S., May, 1943.
- GURD, CAPT. FRASER NEWMAN (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), is an officer of No. 6 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., whose arrival overseas was reported by the Canadian Press, August 1, 1943.
- HAUGHTON, CAPT. THOMAS JOSEPH (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '35), No. 1 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, August, 1943.
- KAHNE, CAPT. HAROLD MORRIS (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C. A.M.C., attached R.C.A., Saint John, N.B., June, 1943.
- KENNING, LIEUT.-COL. GORDON COLFAX (M.D., '18), formerly Commanding Officer, No. 16 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Vancouver, B.C., retired from Active Duty, medically unfit, March 5, 1943. (Canada Gazette, May 1, 1943).
  KRAUSER, LIEUT. WEBB G. (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), stationed Stanley Barracks, Toronto, pending overseas appointment, May 1943.
- Stanley Ba May, 1943.
- LETOURNEAU, MAJOR CHARLES V. (M.D., '37), to be Acting Lieut.-Col. and to Command a Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, February 4, 1943. (Canada Gazette, May 1, 1943).
- LEVINE, CAPT. BENJAMIN PHINEAS (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., Barriefield, Ont., July, 1943.
- LEVINE, LIEUT. ROBERT M. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Toronto, June, 1943. LOCKE, LIEUT. JOHN C. (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), stationed Camp Niagara, Ont., pending overseas appointment, May, 1943.
- MCCRIMMON, CAPT. DONALD ROSS (B.A., '30; M.D., '34) promoted to Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, May, 1943. '34), was
- McLeod, CAPT. JAMES GORDON (M.D., '38), No. 11 Field Am-bulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, June, 1943.
- MARTIN, LIEUT.-COL. SIMEON JAMESON (M.D., '28), returned to Canada after more than three years' service overseas, July, 1943.
- Moll, MAJOR ALBERT EDWARD (B.C.L., '32; M.D., '37), has been overseas since 1939 and was among the officers serving at Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England, May, 1943
- NANCEKIVELL, LIEUT. ARTHUR FRANK (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Montreal, June, 1943.
- Owen, LIEUT. HERBERT FRANK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, July, 1943.
- PARKER, MAJOR VERNON HILL TROOP (M.D., '17), has been appointed to duty with a company of No. 29 (Reserve) Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., organized in Nova Scotia, June, 1943.
- PETERSON, CAPT. EDWARD REYNOLDS (M.D., '38), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Regina, Sask., May, 1943. REID, LIEUT. E. A. STEWART (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), stationed
- Camp Borden, Ontario, pending overseas appointment, May, 1943.
- REID, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT GRANT (M.D., '28), Commanding Officer, No. 6 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, July, 1943.
- 1943.
  ROBINSON, LIEUT, HAROLD SPEERS (M.D., '42), attached Pacific Command, Vancouver Barracks, Banff, Alberta, May, 1943.
  ROSE, CAPT. WILLIAM HAROLD (M.D., '22), Medical Officer, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Overseas, welcomed his son, LIEUT. CLAIRE ALLISON ROSE (Sci., 1940-'42), who arrived from Canada to join the unit, June, 1943.
  ROSENHEK, CAPT. CLARENCE (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., attached Royal Can. Artillery, Saint John, N.B., June, 1943.
  SCOTT, MAJOR GEORGE ORVILLE (M.D., '10), Sussex Military Hospital, Sussex, N.B., June, 1943.
  SHERMAN, CAPT. E. DAVID (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C. Military

- SHERMAN, CAPT. E. DAVID (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., Military Hospital, Debert, N.S., June, 1943.
- SMAEL, MAJOR DONALD WILLIAM (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), who proceeded overseas with No. 9 Field Ambulance in 1939, returned to Canada some time ago and is serving in the R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, in British Columbia, June, 1943.
  STEVENSON, LIEUT. JAMES ALEXANDER FRANKLIN (B.A., '37; M.A., '38; M.D., '42), attached University Clinic, Royal Victoria, Hospital, Montreal, for special medical investigation work, June, 1943.

- TEMPLE, CAPT. ALLEN DORRIEN (M.D., '30; Demonstrator in Pharmacology, McGill University), who has been overseas since December, 1940, was promoted to Major, November, 1942, and is a senior officer on the staff of a Military Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, May, 1943.
- VINEBERG, CAPT. ARTHUR MARTIN (B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '28; M.D., '28; Ph.D., '33; Demonstrator in Surgery, McGill University), to be Acting Major, R.C.A.M.C., whilst employed as Surgeon Specialist, a District Depot, April 5, 1943. (Canada Gazette, June 19, 1943).
- WALKER, MAJOR JOSEPH A. LEO (M.D., '31), Orthopaedic Specialist, Recruit Board, No. 10 District Depot, Winnipeg, since December 7, 1942.
- WALSH, LIEUT. GEORGE CHARLES (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., District Depot No. 4, Montreal South, June, 1943.
  WALTER, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR BRITTAIN (M.D., '12), has been appointed Acting Commanding Officer, Military Hospital, Debert, N.S., May, 1943.
- WAUGH, CAPT. DOUGLAS O.W. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Vernon, B.C., May, 1943.
- WIGHT, COLONEL GEORGE EARLE (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C., who proceeded on Overseas Service, November 24, 1939, and since then has served in succession with No. 9 Field Ambulance, No. 18 Field Ambulance, No. 1 Convalescent Depot (Commanding Officer), and Can. Military Headquarters Overseas (A.D.M.S.), is serving as Commanding Officer, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, May, 1943.
  WINKLER, CAPT, LEPARL, (B.A., '26: M.D., '20), P.C.A.M.C.
- WINKLER, CAPT. ISRAEL (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, May, 1943.

## Canadian Dental Corps

- DORION, CAPT. EUGENE SQUIRES (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C., Active Army, Military District No. 4, Montreal, June, 1943.
  FOLKINS, CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON (D.D.S., '40), C.D.C., No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q., July, 1943.
  FRANKLIN, MAJOR GERALD (D.D.S., '22; Lecturer in Ortho-dontia, McGill University), who served overseas since 1939, recently as a member of a Canadian Plastic Surgery Team, returned to Canada.on instructional duty, May, 1943.
- SAUNDERS, LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM (D.D.S., '16), after more than three years' service with the C.D.C., 1st Can. Division, overseas, returned to Canada, July, 1943.

## Canadian Army Chaplain Service

- MURRAY, HON. CAPT. THE REV. PRESCOTT W. (B.A., '28, Presbyterian College, '30), Chaplain, the Toronto Scottish, Overseas, was promoted to Hon. Major, May, 1943.
  SHARKEY, HON. CAPT. NORMAN F. (B.A., '29), Chaplain, No. 2 Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, June, 1943.

## Canadian Women's Army Corps

- GILMOUR, PRIVATE JEAN ELIZABETH (B.Com., '39), No. 49 Coy., C.W.A.C., St. Clair Barracks, Toronto, July, 1943.
  KANE, NORMA S. (Teacher's Diploma, '39), has recently been commissioned as 2nd Lieut. in the Canadian Women's Army Corps and is stationed at the C.W.A.C. Training Centre, Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., June, 1943.
  NEILSON, 2ND LIEUT. MARGARET PATRICIA (B.A., '42), C.W.A.C. Army Examiner, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., July, 1943.
- Army Exa: July, 1943.

#### Military Service

- BATSHAW, SERGT. MANUEL (B.A., '37), District Depot No. 4, Active Army, Longueuil, P.Q., May, 1943.
  CHORNEY, PRIVATE MELVIN MENDELL (B.Sc., '23), R.C.A.M.C., Reserve Army, Montreal, May, 1943.
  FLEWIN, MAJOR WALTER ROSS, M.C. (App. Sci., 1907-'10), serving, No. 110 Can. Army (Basic) Training Centre, Vernon, B.C., May, 1943.
- Fox, 2ND LIEUT. LESTER LEONARD (M.Com., '43), transferred from the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., to the Active Can. Army, June 23, 1943.
- FRYER, LIEUT. VERNON EDWARD (B.Sc., '42), The Royal Cana-dian Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, May, 1943.

- FULLERTON, LIEUT. CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '38), 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Active Army, July, 1943.
- FULLERTON, CAPT. DOUGLAS HENDERSON (B.Com., '39; M.Com., '40), Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, serving Secretariat Branch, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, May, 1943.
- GAUVIN, LIEUT.-COL. HERVE A. (B.Sc., '26), has been appointed to command a Composite Regiment, formed from the Vol-tigeurs de Québec, le Régiment de Montmagny, and le Régi-ment de Lévis, Can. Reserve Army, May 5, 1943.
- HEBERT, MAJOR CHARLES PIERRE (B.A., '21), Second-in-Com-mand, 1st Battalion, Fusiliers Mont Royal, Overseas, May, 1943.
- HENDERSON, LIEUT. WILLIAM EDGAR (Com., 1928-'30), Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, Farnham Camp, P.Q., July, 1943.
- HYDE, CAPT. G. MILLER (B.A., '26; B.C.L., '29), was promoted to Major (Paymaster), McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., April 21, 1943.
- JOHNSON, CAPT. JOHN STEELE (B.A., '29; M.A., '3 Rifles of Canada, Can. Army Overseas, May, 1943. '34), Victoria
- KING, LIEUT. TERENCE ARTHUR SWANSON (B.A., '42), Princess Patricia's Can. Light Infantry, Active Army, Camp Shilo, Manitoba, June, 1943.
- MARPOLE, 2ND LIEUT. HARRY GIFFORD (B.Com., '24), 7th (Reserve) Reconnaissance Battalion, 17th Duke of Con-naught's Royal Can. Hussars, Reserve Army, Montreal, May, 1943.
- ROSENBERG, LIEUT. GILBERT MORTIMER (B.Sc., '42), General List, Active Army, No. 1 Transit Camp, Windsor, N.S., May, 1943.
- SEAGRAM, LIEUT.-COL. J. E. FROWDE (Sci., '25), to Command, 2nd (Reserve) Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada, Toronto, March 12, 1943.
- SMILIE, PRIVATE WILLIAM HENRY (B.Com., '32), No. A-16 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Currie Barracks, Calgary, June, 1943.
- SMITH, LIEUT. KENNETH LEACH (B.Com., '42), General List, Active Army, No. 1 Transit Camp, Windsor, N.S., May, 1943.
- STEWART, LIEUT. ROBERT DE GREY (B.Com., '30), General List, Active Army, Military District No. 4, Montreal, May, 1943.
- SWAN, CAPT. ANDREW W. D. (B.Com., '29), after three years service overseas with the Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.) and Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, returned to Canada, June, 1943.
- WARNOCK, CAPT. ROBERT NICHOLSON (B.Sc., '31), Officers' Training Centre, Gordon Head, B.C., awaiting orders for transfer to Farnham, P.Q., June, 1943.
- WINSER, PRIVATE CEDRIC ARTHUR (Com., 1941-'43), Army Basic Training Centre, Huntingdon, P.Q., about to leave for specialized training (Artillery), May, 1943.
- WOODWARD, LIEUT. JAMES CRAWFORD (B.S.A., '30), Cameron Highlanders of Canada (M.G.), was among the reinforcement officers whose arrival overseas was reported, April, 1943.

## Canadian Corps of Fire Fighters

STEWART, FIREMAN (T-152) GORDON KENNEDY (Arts, 1939-'42), who joined the Can. Corps of Fire Fighters and proceeded over-seas in July, 1942, was stationed at Torr House, Hartley, Plymouth, England, June, 1943.

## McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

'HE following Cadets, McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., have been struck off the strength on enlistment in the Active Forces. All were enlisted in the Active Army through No. 4 District Depot, Montreal, unless otherwise noted. The dates of their leaving the C.O.T.C. are shown.

ANGROVE, CADET DONALD JAMES (Agriculture), June 22, 1943. BARTLETT, CADET ROBERT FRANKLIN M. (Arts), June 15, 1943. BEARDMORE, CADET HARVEY E. (Medicine), April 29, 1943. BECKLEY, CADET FRED. E. (Science), June 23, 1943.

### THE McGILL NEWS

BETTLEY, CADET T. ROBERT R. (Engineering), June 7, 1943. BEVERIDGE, CADET DONALD DUNBAR (Architecture), June 24, 1943

BLANK, CADET HARRY (Engineering), July 2, 1943.

BOURGEOIS, CADET PHILIPPE (Grad. Studies), Régiment de Montmagny, Reserve Army, May 24, 1943.

BROWN, CADET RONALD EDWARD (Agriculture), to R.C.A.F., June 27, 1943.

CAPE, CADET DAVID G. M. (Engineering), July 22, 1943.

CHRISTMAS, CADET THOMAS HERBERT CLARK (Arts), May 30, 1943.

CONNOLLY, CADET ROBERT EDWARD (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R., June 16, 1943.

CUMMINGS, CADET JACK LLOYD (Engineering), May 24, 1943. DE VERTEUIL, CADET ROGER LEWIS (Medicine), June 9, 1943. DIXON, CADET JOHN TOWNLEY (Engineering), June 14, 1943. DOLLY, CADET CYRIL CARLTON (Science), June 18, 1943.

DONNELLY, CADET DANIEL KENNETH (Commerce), July 4, 1943. DONOVAN, CADET JOHN RICHARD (Science), United States Army, May 28, 1943.

DORKEN, CADET NORMAN WALTER (Science), July 12, 1943.

DRENNAN, CADET DONALD HENRY (Commerce), R.C.N.V.R., May 9, 1943.

DUNLOP, CADET JOHN GEORGE (Science), May 16, 1943.

FRASER, CADET ROBERT FRANCIS (Architecture), June 24, 1943. ELDER, CADET JOHN MUNRO (Science), May 9, 1943.

GIRI, CADET MICHAEL (Arts), June 23, 1943.

GOODWIN, CADET ALAN MURRAY (Agriculture), July 14, 1943. GREEN, CADET ROBERT STUART (Engineering), June 24, 1943.

GREENING, ERNEST R. (Science), June 25, 1943. GRIMAUD, CADET ALBERT AGENE (Arts), May 16, 1943.

HALE, CADET EDWARD CHALLONER (Engineering), June 20, 1943.

HALE, CADET JEFFERY AMHERST (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R.,

June 10, 1943. HALE, CADET TOM REID (Science), R.C.A.F., May 15, 1943.

HALL, CADET EDWARD (Science), May 16, 1943.

HALL, CADET JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '42; Medicine, 1942-'43), July 14, 1943.

HARTLEY, CADET KENNETH D. (Science), June 27, 1943.

HEATH, CADET HUGH BASIL (Science), R.C.A.F., July 5, 1943. ISCOE, CADET IRA (Arts), U.S. Army, May 15, 1943.

IVANSKI, CADET WILLIAM (Science), R.C.A.F., June 1, 1943.

JEFFERSON, CADET CHARLES HOWARD (Agriculture), June 23, 1943.

JOHANSEN, CADET ROBERT ALBERT (Architecture), May 31, 1943.

JOHNSON, CADET WALTER AUSTIN (B.A., '41; Law, 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., June 15, 1943.

KILGOUR, CADET WILLIAM EAGER (Arts), R.C.A.F., June 20, 1943.

LAFLAMME, CADET WILLIAM D. (Science), July 12, 1943.

LE DAIN, CADET GERALD ERIC (Arts), July 29, 1943.

LESSER, CADET NORMAN (Music), August 2, 1943.

LEWIS, CADET JOHN MONK (Science), May 8, 1943.

MACALLISTER, CADET ROBERT MELVILLE (Engineering), R.C. A.F., May 26, 1943.

MCCAMMON, CADET GEORGE ALEXANDER (Commerce), June 8, 1943.

MACINTOSH, CADET ROBERT MALLORY (Arts), May 19, 1943. MCKENZIE, CADET KENNETH BENNETT (Science), R.C.N.V.R., May 4, 1943.

MCKEOWN, CADET ROBERT ALFRED (Science), R.C.N.V.R., May 6, 1943.

MACLEAN, CADET JOHN MORRAY (Agriculture), July 17, 1943.

MACRAE, CADET JOHN ALEXANDER (Science), July 29, 1943. MARCOVITZ, CADET HENRY MORTON (Medicine), June 25, 1943. MARKS, CADET DAVID MORTON (Commerce), May 9, 1943.

MARSHALL, CADET GARDNER RICHARD (Engineering), June 25, 1943.

MASELLA, CADET RAFFAELE (Music), to R.C.A.F., August 8, 1943

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

CHEMISTRY HELPS TO WIN THE WAR

N the great fight for freedom, justice and civilization, the industrial chemist has added to his peace time task of helping to build a better world, the task of cooperating with all branches of industry in protecting the right to live in such a world.



CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED HEAD OFFICE: C-I-L HOUSE, MONTREAL Newfoundland Sales Office: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

> THE SAME PRINCIPLE **APPLIES TO EVERY Jenkins Valve BE IT BRONZE** IRON OR STEEL

JENKINS

COST LESS PER

YEAR OF SERVICE

This Diamond Trade Mark is your best assurance of dependable valve performance.

For every industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys . . . 125 to 600 lbs. pressure.



VALVES

CADET MURDOCH MONTGOMERY (Medicine), MATHESON, CA June 24, 1943.

MORRIS, CADET DESMOND HALTON (Science), May 12, 1943. MOWAT, CADET JOHN BRUCE (Arts), July 30, 1943.

MOXLEY, CADET JOHN ELLIS (Agriculture), June 7, 1943.

NESS, CADET JAMES ALEXANDER (Agriculture), July 25, 1943. NICHOLSON, CADET ROSS KENDAL (Engineering), June 8, 1943. O'BRIEN, CADET GEORGE A. (Agriculture), June 24, 1943. OLIVER, CADET MICHAEL KELWAY (Science), May 9, 1943. ONEY, 2ND LIEUT. STUART RICHARD (Science), May 30, 1943. CADET JAMES WILLIAM (Agriculture), R.C.A.F., PARKER, CADET May 18, 1943.

PATTERSON, CADET JOHN RICHARD (Agriculture), R.C.A.F., May 30, 1943.

PEAT, CADET DAVID WOOD (Science), U.S. Naval Air Arm, July 8, 1943.

PELTON, CADET EARL ALBERT (Science), R.C.A.F., July 11, 1943. PENROSE, CADET ERNEST JAMES (Science), July 22, 1943. PHINNEY, CADET JOHN INGLES (Arts), June 6, 1943.

POITEVIN, 2ND LIEUT. LOUIS JOSEPH MERRILL (Engineering), August 1, 1943.

ROBERTSON, CADET DONALD CLARE (Agriculture), July 4, 1943. Ross, CADET WILLIAM KING (Engineering), June 23, 1943.

ROWLANDS, CADET JAMES ARTHUR (Science), June 6, 1943.

RYLEY, CADET GEORGE MOORE (Engineering), June 20, 1943. SARGENT, CADET ALBERT ELBRIDGE (Engineering), June 8, 1943. SINCLAIR, CADET ROBERT LEE (Commerce), Artillery Cadet, May 2, 1943.

SKELTON, CADET JOHN PHILIP (Engineering), July 12, 1943.

SPENCER, CADET COLIN ALEXANDER (Engineering), July 14, 1943.

STACHIEWIC CADET BOGDAN (Engineering), Polish Army, July 19, 1943.

STACHIEWICZ, CADET JULIUS WACLAW (Engineering), Polish Army, July 19, 1943.

SUMMERBY, CADET JOHN HALL (Science), May 11, 1943.

SUMMERSKILL, CADET JOHN HENRY (Arts), July 21, 1943.

TAWSE, CADET GERALD EMERSON (Commerce), Artillery Cadet, May 2, 1943.

VEIT, CADET WILLIAM ALLEN (Science), June 22, 1943.

WOLVIN, CADET DONALD FARO (Science), R.C.N.V.R., May 7, 1943.

## University Air Training Corps, R.C.A.F.

THE following undergraduates, members of No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, University Air Training Corps, have been struck off the strength on transfer to Active Duty in the Royal Canadian Air Force. All were posted on the dates shown to No. 5 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q., unless otherwise noted.

Argue, AC2 Thomas A. (Engineering), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 6, 1943.

ARMSTRONG, AC2 DOUGLAS L. (Engineering), June 16, 1943. BAILEY, AC2 EDWARD E. (Engineering), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 11, 1943.

BEATON, AC2 JOHN WALLACE (Commerce), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 27, 1943.

BENTHAM, AC2 JAMES MALLORY (Engineering), June 17, 1943. CLARKE, AC2 WALTER T. (Science), to No. 2 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Brandon, Man., May 26, 1943.

COATES, AC2 DONALD FRANCIS (Engineering), June 15, 1943.

FUTTERER, AC2 EDWARD (Engineering), June 17, 1943.

FUTTERER, AC2 EDWARD (Engineering), June 17, 1945.
GRAVEL, AC2 JEAN J. O. (Science), to No. 2 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Brandon, Man., May 26, 1943.
GRIMALDI, AC2 ANTHONY E. (Commerce), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 27, 1943.
HELYNCK, AC2 DAN E. (Science), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, June 2, 1943.

HOLLAND, AC2 GEORGE-H. (Science), to R.C.A.F. Detachment, Saint John, N.B., May 24, 1943. HOWARD, AC2 KENNETH S. (Arts), June 1, 1943.

JOHNSON, AC2 FREDERICK O. (Commerce), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, Montreal, June 23, 1943.

KEMP, AC2 ROBERT G. (Engineering), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, June 2, 1943.

LESLIE, AC2 WILLIAM T. (Architecture), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 11, 1943.

LOVE, AC2 BARTLETT G. (Science), to No. 15 Recruiting Centre, Moncton, N.B., July 16, 1943. MACDONALD, AC2 IAN STANLEY (Engineering), June 13, 1943.

MACEWAN, AC2 DOUGLAS W. (Science), June 1, 1943.

MEEK, AC2 ROBERT GEORGE (Engineering), June 15, 1943.

MITCHELL, AC2 HERBERT EUSTACE (Science), June 1, 1943.

MOORE, AC2 STEPHEN ROBERT (Engineering), June 17, 1943.

MURRAY, AC2 CHARLES S. (Commerce), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 26, 1943.

POOLE, AC2 Ross Alden (Engineering), June 20, 1943.

ROUTLEDGE, AC2 RALPH FREDERICK (Engineering), June 15, 1943.

SMITH, AC2 LAWRENCE A. P. (Science), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 26, 1943.

SMITH, AC2 ROGER W. (Engineering), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 11, 1943.

STEWART, AC2 ROBERT CHESLEY TAIT (Engineering), to No. 15 Recruiting Centre, Moncton, N.B., June 21, 1943.

STEWART, AC2 WILLIAM LESTER (Engineering), June 13, 1943. Townson, AC2 ARTHUR (Science), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, June 10, 1943.

WOODCOCK, AC2 JOHN GEORGE NELSON (Engineering), to No. 2 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Brandon, Man., May 26, 1943.
 ZALKIND, AC2 LOUIS (Engineering), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Montreal, May 11, 1943.

## Graduates, May 26, 1943

THE following, who graduated at the University Convocation, May 26, 1943, were "On Active Service" at that time. Particulars of their appointments are given below, so far as these are known.

ANDERSON, JAMES DOUGLAS (Engineering), Prob. Sub-Lieut (E), R.C.N.V.R.

BAKER, MAXWELL CLIFFORD (Engineering) Pilot Officer, R.C.

BARDSLEY, LEONARD WALTER (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C.

BERRY, ARTHUR HERBERT (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax.

BOOTH, JAMES (Engineering), R.C.A.F.

CHAUVIN, JOHN CECIL (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N. V.R. (Returned to McGill to complete studies for degree after long Active Service, R.C.N.V.R.)

CLIFFE, BRUCE FREDERICK (Agriculture), 2nd Lieut, R.C.A.

COMPTON, NEIL MARRIOTT (Arts), Cadet, Can. Army

- COOTE, ALEXANDER HARCUS (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax.
- CORSE, WAYNE YORK (Engineering), Training for aircrew, U.S. Army Air Corps.
- CRERAR, MALCOLM BRODER (Engineering), Lieut., R.C.O.C. (Returned from service with the Active Army to complete studies for degree)
- CROSS, HAROLD MORREY (Engineering) Prov. 2nd Lieut., R.C.E.
- CRUSE, CLEMENT (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from June 8, 1942.

DAMECOUR, CHARLES (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C

EDMISON, RALPH STAPLES (Dentistry), Lieut., C.D.C.

FITZPATRICK, LOUIS FAIRLIE (Engineering), Prov. 2nd Lieut., R.C.E.

FREEMAN, JOHN EDWARD (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C. N.V.R., Halifax, N.S.

FREEMAN, PAUL ORA (Engineering) 2nd Lieut., R.C.E.

FRY, RODERICK MILTON (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C. GILLON, WILLIAM STANLEY (Engineering), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. Aeronautical Engineering Branch, Montreal.

lent,

iting

iting

GRANT, ERNEST ALLNUTT (Agriculture), 2nd Lieut., R.C.A., Brandon, Man.

HENDRIE, JOHN STRATHEARN (Commerce), Active Army.

HENNING, FRED KENNETH (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C. HOBSON, WILLIAM (Engineering), Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.

IRWIN, JOHN ROBERT (Engineering), Prob. Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R. JACKSON, GEORGE EDWARD MERVILLE (Engineering).

KENNEDY, LOWELL KEITH (Engineering), R.C.A.F., Aeronau-tical Engineering Branch.

LEIGH-SMITH KENNETH (Engineering), Electrical Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., training in England.

LOCHHEAD DOUGLAS GRANT (Arts), Cądet, R.C.A.

LOWE, STANLEY CATHCART (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax.

MCKIMMIE, GEORGE BRUCE (Engineering), Electrical Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., training in Toronto. MAINGUY, ROBERT EDGEWORTH (Engineering), Prob. Sub-

Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R. MELANSON, RICHARD EDGAR (Agriculture), 2nd Lieut., R.C.A.

MERCER, ROSS MALCOLM (Arts), AC2, R.C.A.F.

MILLER, ZAVIE, (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C. (Returned to McGill to obtain degree after service in Active Army). MONTGOMERY, EDWARD WILFORD (Engineering), Prob. Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R.

MOUNTFORD, KEITH WILLIAM (Science), Active Army.

NORTON, HAROLD ARTHUR (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax.

ORR, ROBERT RICE (Agriculture), 2nd Lieut., Can. Armoured Corps.

OUIMET, PAUL A. (Law), Prob. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. PITTS, GORDON MARSHALL (Arts), Cadet, R.C.A.

POPOVICH, MAXIM (Science), Active Army.

POWER, JOHN KEVIN (Commerce), Prob. Paymaster Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R.

PROUDFOOT, FREDERICK GORDON (Agriculture), 2nd Lieut., R.C.A., Shilo, Manitoba.

RANSOM, GEORGE EDGAR (Engineering), Lieut., R.C.O.C., Barriefield, Ont.

RICHER, JEAN HEBERT (Engineering), Prob. Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R.

SOLKIN, WOLF WILLIAM (Arts), Lieut., R.C.A.

STACEY, COOPER HARRY (Science), 2nd Lieut., R.C.A., Brandon, Manitoba.

STEEN, ALLAN JOHN (Agriculture), 2nd Lieut., R.C.A.

STRONG, NORVAL MORRISON (Engineering), Prov. 2nd Lieut., R.C.E.

TETRAULT, ROBERT (Engineering), Electrical Sub-Lieut., R.C. N.V.R., training in England.

WATSON, JOHN HOWARD (Arts), Cadet, R.C.A.

WEAVER, ALAN CLYDE Q. (Engineering), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. WILSON, RONALD SPURGEON (Engineering), Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax.

WISHART, GERALD ANDERSON (Engineering), Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F.

WOLEVER, FRANK DAY (Engineering), Prob. Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R.

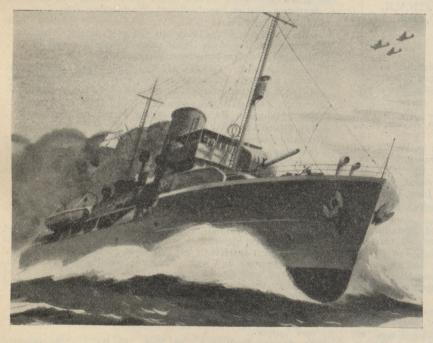
WRIGHT, GORDON WILLIAM (Engineering), Electrical Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., training in England.

WRIGHT, LLOYD JAMES (Science), AC2, R.C.A.F.

## Women's Services

DAVIS, ISABEL MARGARET (Arts), Probationary Wren, W.R. C.N.S. DAWSON, MARY CHRISTABEL (Arts), Probationary Wren, W.R.

#### Uses FOR War LINOLEUM Include



CORVETTES **AIR FORCE SCHOOLS** TRAINING and ADMINISTRATIVE **ESTABLISHMENTS** MUNITION PLANTS HOSPITALS

Where the going is tough, where the traffic is heavy, there you'll find Dominion Battleship Linoleum. Dependable, economical, easy to clean and easy on the feet.

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM **COMPANY LIMITED** 

MONTREAL

DOMINION Battleship LINOLEUM

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

Enlistments Reported Since Convocation AYOUB, RAYMOND (Science), Active Can. Army.

BACKER, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. GEORGE ERNEST (Engin-eering), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Grand'Mere, P.Q.

BLAKELY, NELSON WE O.C., Chilliwack, B.C WESLEY (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C. BLANCHARD, DONALD ANTHONY (Arts), U.S. Army.

BRAZER, HARVEY ELLIOT (Commerce), Active Can. Army. BURGESS, BASIL ARTHUR (Engineering), Probationary Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R.

CUNNINGTON, FRANCIS ALBERT (Engineering), Provisional 2nd Lieut., Active Army.

CYR, WILLIAM HENRY (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C.

EIDINGER, STANLEY LOUIS (Arts), Active Army.

FITZPATRICK, LOUIS FAIRLIE (Engineering), Active Army.

FRASER, WILLARD SCOTT (Agriculture), Active Army.

FREEMAN, JOHN E. (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R.,

HOBSON, WILLIAM (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R. HYNDMAN, PATRICK ROBERT (Commerce), Active Army.

JENKINS, WILLIAM ANGUS (Agriculture), Officers' Training Centre, Three Rivers, P.Q.

LEVINE, ARTHUR H. (Science), Active Army.

LOWE, STANLEY CATHCART (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R.

MCCOLM, GEORGE TOZER (Arts), Active Army.

MCKENNA, JOHN BRUCE (Science), R.C.A.F.

MITCHELL, ROBERT ALLAN (Commerce), AC2, R.C.A.F.

PERRAULT, CHARLES HUBERT (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C. POPOVICH, CADET MAXIM (Science), Active Army.

RITCHIE, ROSS ALFRED (Engineering), 2nd Lieut., Active Army. ROSSY, MICHAEL (Commerce), Active Army.

SMILEY, CADET ROBERT MILLER (Engineering), Active Army. STEWART, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM TINLING (B.A., '40; McGill C.O.T.C., to Active Army, July 13, 1943. '40; B.C.L., '43),

TROSSMAN, MARSHALL (Arts), Active Army.

VOYVODIC, LOUIS (Science), Active Army.

WEIN, HARRY GARRICK (Engineering), Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.E.

WEINER, MERVYN L. (Commerce), Active Army. WONG, WILLIAM GEORGE GAR (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R. WRIGHT, CADET GORDON WILLIAM (Engineering), Probationary Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas.

#### Civilian Service

- ABBOTT, DOUGLAS CHARLES (B.C.L., '21), Member of the Dominion Parliament for St. Antoine-Westmount (Montreal), was appointed Parliamentary Assistant to the Hon. Mr. Ilsley, Minister of Finance, April, 1943.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN DUNCAN FRANKLYN (M.D., '34), Medical Supt., Arvida Works, Aluminum Co. of Canada, Arvida, P.Q., May, 1943.
- ALFORD, JOHN NEWTON (B.Sc., '11), is serving as Works and Buildings Officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force.
- e. '36), Wa. Federal BLOOMFIELD, ARTHUR IRWING (B.A., '35; M.A., '36), War Economic Research, Foreign Research Division, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York, N.Y., June, 1943.
  BRETT, JOHN EDWARD (B.Eng., '42), Mechanical Engineer, United Shipyards, Limited, Montreal.

- United Shipyards, Limited, Montreal.
  CAIRNS, WILLIAM MORRIS (B.Eng., '40), Chief Metallurgist, Munitions Division, The Pedlar People, Ltd., Oshawa, Ontario.
  CLAXTON, BROOKE, D.C.M. (B.C.L., '21), Member of Parlia-ment for St. Lawrence-St. George, Montreal, was appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, the Right Honourable W. L. Mackenzie King, in the latter's capacity as President of the Privy Council, May 7, 1943.
  CLOSE, JOHN FREDERICK (B.Com., '33), Director, Ration Ad-ministration, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, May, 1943.
  DE TONNANCOUR LOUIS CHAPLES CODEFEOV (B.Eng. Chem. '40)

- DE TONNANCOUR, LOUIS CHARLES GODEFROY (B.Eng. Chem., '40) Plant Supervisor, Can. Resins and Chemicals, Ltd., Shawi-nigan Falls, P.Q.
- DOUGLAS, GEORGE VIBERT (B.Sc., '20; M.Sc., '21), Professor of Geology, Dalhousie University, who won the Military Cross while serving with the Northumberland Fusiliers in the Great War, is Consultant on War Minerals to the Government of Nova Scotia and is a Member of the Veterans' Committee on War Inventions and on Defence of the Atlantic Coast.

- FINLEY, JOHN A. (M.D., '37), Asst. Medical Supt., Arvida Works, Aluminum Co. of Canada, Arvida, P.Q., May, 1943.
  GILES, B. H. DRUMMOND (B.Sc., '27), to be Special Assistant to the Co-Ordinator of Production, Dept. of Munitions and Supply
- the Co-Ordinator of Froduction, Dept. of Munitions and Supply with Headquarters in Montreal, June, 1943. GITTERMAN, SAMUEL A. (B.Arch., '35), employed, Dept. of Finance, National Housing Administration, Land Planning Division, in research on Post-War Town-Planning.
- GLASSCO, JOHN GRANT (B.Com., '25; C.A., '27), has been appointed Controller of de Havilland Aircraft of Canada, Ltd., by the Department of Munitions and Supply to speed the production of Mosquito Bombers in Canada.
- production of Mosquito Bombers in Canada.
  GORDON, CRAWFORD (B.Com., '36), to be Special Assistant to the Co-ordinator of Production, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, with Headquarters in Toronto, June, 1943.
  HOLMES, MRS. MILDRED (Mildred Richards, Social Service Diploma, '25), Lady Divisional Supt., St. John Ambulance Brigade, Halifax, N.S., has been appointed Supervisor of Female Personnel, National Selective Service (Dept. of Nat. Defence), and will be stationed in Saint John, N.B.
  HUDSON, MARY AGNES (B.A., '40), is employed by J. L. E. Price and Company, Ltd., engaged in carry out war contracts, Arvida, P.Q.
- Arvida, P.Q.
- JOHNSON, DAVID M. (B.A. Sc., '23), Canadian Dept. of External Affairs, Canada House, London, England, May, 1943.
- KER, FREDERICK INNES (B.Sc., '09), General Chairman, National Press Committee on War Finance.
- LEGATE, MRS. DAVID M. (Marjorie Matthews, B.A., '27), is Assistant Director of Civilian Relief, Clothing and Work Room, Can. Red Cross Society, London, England.
- MACFARLANE, JOSEPH HARRISON (B.A., '17), who won the Distinguished Conduct Medal and Bar while serving with a Canadian Field Ambulance in the Great War, is Resident Representative, Allied War Supplies Corporation, Shell Filling Plant, Bouchard, P.Q.
- MACKENZIE, MAXWELL H. W. (B.Com., '28), Deputy of the Director, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, Ottawa.
- MACMILLAN, HON. CYRUS (B.A., '00; M.A., '03, Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, McGill University), Member of Parliament for Queen's, Prince Edward Island, was appointed Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence for Air (Hon. C. G. Power), May 6, 1943.
  MCMORRAN, ANGUS BAKER (B.A., '37), Assistant Director of Statistics, British Supply Board, Washington, D.C.
  MAY, WILLIAM TAYLOR (B.Sc. '12) who uses the Military Content.
- MAY, WILLIAM TAYLOR (B.Sc., '12), who won the Military Cross while serving with the Canadian Engineers in the Great War, is Representative of the Department of Munitions and Supply, Montreal Defence Industries, Montreal, P.Q.
- MOHAN, RICHARD THOMAS (B.Sc., '08), President, General Foods, Limited, Toronto, has been appointed Administrator of Tea, Coffee, and Spices, Wartime Prices and Trade Board.
- MOSELEY, FRANK ALEXANDER (App. Sci., 1908-'11), Ammuni-tion Production Branch, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Toronto, June, 1943.
- NOTMAN, JAMES GEOFFREY (B.Sc., '22), Manager of Manu-facturing, Dominion Engineering Works, Longueuil and Lachine, P.Q., was appointed Assistant Co-ordinator of Production, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, with Head-quarters in Montreal, May, 1943.
- OWEN, FRANCIS JAMES (B.Sc., '27), Inspecting Officer, In-spection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada, New York, N.Y.
- PENFIELD, DR. WILDER, C.M.G. (Professor of Neurology and Neurosurgery, McGill University, and Director of the Montreal Neurological Institute), left Montreal by bomber plane early in the summer and was among the small group of British, American, and Canadian scientific specialists who proceeded to study the surgical techniques in use in the military and civilian hospitals of Russia.
- PERLEY, ERNEST CLINT (B.Sc., '28), Director of Production, Automotive and Tank Production Branch, Dept. of Munitions and Supply.
- РІСК, ALFRED JOHN (B.A., '36; M.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), assumed duties as Secretary to the Office of Mr. Justice T. C. Davis, Canadian High Commissioner to Australia, May, 1943.
- SAVAGE, MRS. EDWARD BALDWIN (Marion Creelman, 1904-'08), who has retired after four years' service as President, Montreal Soldiers' Wives League, is a Director, War Services Co-ordinating Committee, and a Member, Women's Advisory Committee, Wartime Prices and Trade Board.

THE McGILL NEWS

- SAVAGE, LILIAS MARGARET (B.A., '37), is on the staff of the Australian Legation, Washington, D.C.
  SAVAGE, MARION CREELMAN (B.Sc., '42), is War Research Assistant to Dr. E. G. D. Murray, Dept. of Bacteriology, McGill University.
- SMITH, BRITON OLIVER (B.Sc., Mech., '15), Engineer (Machinery, Scientific), Gibbs and Company, Inc., Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York, N.Y.
- STIKEMAN, HARRY HEWARD (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), Counsel and Executive Assistant, Income Tax Division, Dept. of National Revenue, Ottawa.
- National Kevenue, Ottawa.
  WEST, EINAR (Ph.D., '42), Research Chemist, Hercules Powder Company, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
  WISDOM, CHARLES STUART COTTON (B.Com., '35), Divisional Accountant (Small Arms Ammunition Plants), Defence In-ductries Limited dustries, Limited.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER ARTHUR (B.Sc., '10), Director, Works and Buildings, Navy Department, Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa.
- YUILL, RUSSEL (B.Sc., '15), was promoted to Assistant Director-General, Naval Shipbuilding Branch, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, August 9, 1943.

## Supplementary List

## Sicilian Campaign

PRESS despatches in recent weeks have reported the following McGill men among those taking part in the campaign of the Canadian Forces in Sicily. The dates given are those on which the press notices appeared. In accordance with the regulations of the Press Censors for Canada, the units with which these officers and men were serving are identified when the units were named in the despatches quoted.

- BARCLAY, SUB-LIEUT. IAN ANDREW (Arts, 1939-'41), R.C.N.V.R. BARCLAY, SUB-LIEUT. IAN ANDREW (Arts, 1939-41), R.C.N.V.R. who took part in the landing operations in North Africa in November, 1942, was a boat officer during the landing operations in Sicily in July, 1943. So reported, August 19, 1943.
  BEECHER, LIEUT. KEITH DAVIDSON (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., took part in the landing operations. So reported, July 14, 1043.
- BRAIN, CAPT. DONALD (Arts, 1936-'39), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, took part in the heavy fighting during the attack on Leonforte. So reported, August 14, 1943.
- CAYFORD, CAPT. RALPH BARRETT (Eng., 1938-'41), Can. Army, July 10, 1943.
- July 10, 1943.
  COHEN, CAPT. ARTHUR (M.D., '40), No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., worked a 36-hour stretch with Major Young in the surgical care at a hastily prepared advance station of ap-proximately one hundred United Nations' and enemy wounded. So reported, August 12, 1943.
  COLEMAN, CAPT. ROWAN CORRY (B.A., '36), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, took part in the attack on a com-manding hill at Agira. So reported, July 25, 1943.
  DRENNAN, SUB-LIEUT, ROBERT MELVILLE (Arts. 1940.'41)

- manding hill at Agira. So reported, July 25, 1943.
  DRENNAN, SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT MELVILLE (Arts, 1940-'41), R.C.N.V.R., took part in the shelling and capture of Pozzalo, Sicily. So reported, July 28, 1943.
  HART, CAPT. PAUL (Past Student in Commerce), serving with the Royal 22nd Regiment, August 5, 1943.
  LEWIS, LIEUT. DAVID JAMES (B.A., '41), R.C.N.V.R., attached to a Landing Craft Flotilla, Royal Navy, took part in the landing operations on July 10. So reported, July 29, 1943.
  MCDOUGALL, LIEUT. COLIN MALCOLM (B.A., '40), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, took part in the street-fighting in Leonforte and in the operations leading to the capture of Piazza Armerina. So reported, July 25, 1943.
  MCGEE, MAJOR LEONARD DAVIDSON (B.Eng., '33), Com-manding a Tank Brigade Workshop, R.C.O.C., Sicilian Theatre of Operations, August 7, 1943.
  ROBERTSON, MAJOR HAROLD ROCKE (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), in

- ROBERTSON, MAJOR HAROLD ROCKE (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), in command, a field surgical unit, from the staff of No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C. So reported, August 12, 1943.
  SHAPIRO, LIONEL S. B. (B.A., '29; Grad. Studies, 1929-'30), Accredited War Correspondent, reporting for the Montreal Gazette, July 15, 1943.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943



"Our business is to look after those who are often overlooked in social planning-the widows and orphans of men who had the courage to save for their own and their families' sake. Higher taxation and lower interest rates mean smaller returns from savings Necessary in wartime, these hit hard the inarticulate people-widows and orphans; they have no union to protect them and no voice to speak for them. The Trust Company spends its time and performs its services to help them live."

From the President's address at our Forty-third Annual Meeting.

#### THE ROYAL TRUST CORPORATE COMPANY PERSONAL

Offices across Canada from **Coast to Coast** 

Scope for ENGINEERS in all Categories

At CANCAR, we build rolling stock, street cars, buses . . . and aircraft . . . meaning countless opportunities for engineering graduates. Plan your engineering future NOW. Think in terms of this huge company, now in all-out war production but ready on the day of victory to swing into full-scale peacetime production.

## Canadian Car & Foundry **Company Limited**

MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD

AMHERST

- PARLING, MAJOR DOUGLAS W. (Assistant Demonstrator, Faculty of Medicine, McGill University), in command, a field dressing station, from the staff of No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C. So reported, August 12, 1943. SPARLING.
- STURSBERG, ARTHUR LEWIS PETER (Arts, 1930-'31; Science 1931-'32, serving in Sicily as a reporter for the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.
- SUTHERLAND, MAJOR JAMES ROBERT GORDON (B.S.A., '32), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, took a notable part while in command of a company in the operations of the regiment at Leonforte, July, 1943. (Subsequently reported wounded), August, 1943.
- WRIGHT, LIEUT. (E) AUSTIN MEADE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., took part in the landing operations in July. So reported, August 19, 1943.
- YOUNG, MAJOR DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), Second-in-Command, No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., which landed at Pachino at the opening of the offensive, accompanied the day by day advance of the Canadian Forces, and attended, as circumstances required, to Canadian, British, American, and enemy wounded. So reported, August 12, 1943.

### General Service

THE following items have been received too late for classification in the regular divisions of this section.

#### Navy

- BRUCE, WREN A. JOCELYN (B.A., '36; B.L.S., '39), is serving in the W.R.C.N.S. at Galt, Ont.

- the W.R.C.N.S. at Galt, Ont.
  CHENOWETH, LIEUT. DAVID MACPHERSON (B.A., '38), was listed by Naval Service Headquarters as an officer serving on the new destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Huron*, August 19, 1943.
  DOUGLAS, WREN JEAN (B.A., '41), is serving in the W.R.C.N.S. at H.M.C.S. *Montreal*, Montreal, P.Q., August, 1943.
  GALE, CHARLES GORDON (B.Com., '39), was among the can-didates who have completed courses and have been appointed Probationary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.C.N.V.R., August, 1943. Probationary August, 1943.
- August, 1945.
  HUSHION, WILLIAM KINGSLEY (B.Com., '38), graduated recently from a West Coast Training Station and received his com-mission as Paymaster Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., August, 1943.
  MCCALLUM, LIEUT. RESIDE (B.Eng., '39), R.C.N.V.R., who served for a time at the U.S. Naval Operating Base, Guan-tanamo Bay, Cuba, is now serving in a corvette of the Royal Canadian Navy, based in NewFoundland, August, 1943.
  MCMURTON ARTHUR SURPHERD (B.A. '23; B.C.L. '26), mod
- MCMURTRY, ARTHUR SHEPHERD (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), was granted a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., on graduating recently from a West Coast Training Station, August, 1943
- MILNE, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. MARGERY JEAN (B.A.,'42), Women's Royal Can. Naval Service, recently completed an officers' training course in Ottawa, August, 1943.
- OPPE, LIEUT. JAMES STEPHEN (Arts, 1929-'30), is now serving in the new destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Huron*, according to the an-nouncement by Naval Service Headquarters, August 19, 1943.
- PIPER, LIEUT. EDWARD HENRY SYLVESTER (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.N.V.R., has returned to Canada after three years' service attached to the Royal Navy. As an officer of an armed merchant cruiser, he saw service in the Middle East, Madagascar, the Indian Ocean, and Singapore, having pre-viously served in the area of the Straits of Dover and the English Channel.

#### Air Force

- BACON, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE STEWART A. (B.A., '30), R.C. A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, August, 1943.
- BAKER, PILOT OFFICER KENNETH GORDON (B.A., '32; M.A.,'33; B.C.L., '36), Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, August, 1943.
  BEAMISH, DR. OSWALD F. (M.D., '21), recently joined the R.C. A.F., Medical Branch, and is in training in Toronto, August, 1943.
- BILLINGSLEY, PILOT OFFICER LAWRENCE WINSTON (B.Sc. '32; M.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '37), is serving as a Medical Associate in the Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., and is Officer Commanding, No. 3 Nutritional Laboratory, R.C.A.F., Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, June, 1943.

BOOTH, PILOT OFFICER JAMES (B.Eng., '43), No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Manitoba, August, 1943.

- Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Manitoba, August, 1943.
  CORBETT, VAUGHAN BOWERMAN, D.F.C. (B.C.L., '36), was promoted to Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., June 1, 1943. (*Canada Gazette*, August 14, 1943).
  GIFFORD, FLYING OFFICER CUTHBERT GORHAM (B.A., '39; Theology, 1940-'42), Instructor, No. 9 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q., August, 1943.
  MACLEAN, PILOT OFFICER RODERICK WATSON (B.Com., '34), recently won his Wings and Commission at Uplands, Ontario, August 1943.
- August, 1943.
- NESBITT, ARTHUR DEANE, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '33), was promoted to Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., June 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, August 14, 1943).

- Gazetle, August 14, 1943).
  PICARD, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT I. C. (B.A., '31; M.A., '32), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, August, 1943.
  ROBERTSON, PILOT OFFICER ALEXANDER MORRIS HENNING (Com. 1929-'31), R.C.A.F., a Prisoner of War in Germany, has been promoted to Flying Officer, with effect December 12, 1942. (Canada Gazette, July 10, 1943).
  SCHULTZ, AC2 PAUL A. (Sci., 1942-'43), was struck off the strength, No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, University Air Training Corps, on transfer to No. 5 Manning Depot, R.C. A.F., Lachine, P.Q., August 16, 1943.
  THORNHILL, ASSISTANT SECTION, OFFICER, REPTHA, ELEMON
- A.F., Lachine, P.Q., August 10, 1943.
  THORNHILL, ASSISTANT SECTION OFFICER BERTHA ELEANOR EMMA (B.Sc., '36), led a class of 35 in the Officers' Training Course at No. 2 Composite Training School, R.C.A.F. (Women's Division), some weeks ago, August, 1943.
  WESTMAN, FLYING OFFICER HERBERT (B.Eng., '39), was among the officers of the R.C.A.F. whose arrival overseas was re-ported in a press despatch, August 15, 1943.

#### Army

- ALBERT, CADET HENRY LOUIS (Eng., 1942-'43), was struck off the strength, McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., on enlistment in the Active Army, August 12, 1943.
  BARNES, LIEUT. WILFRED L. (B.Com., '33), Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, Camp Sussex, N.B., August, 1943.
  BEATTIE, CAPT. HOWARD A. (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Over-sees August 1943.
- seas, August, 1943.
- BERKOWITZ, 2ND LIEUT. SAUL MILTON (B.Arch., '39), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, August, 1943.
- BIRKS, LIEUT. RICHARD SAVAGE (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, August, 1942.
- BURLAND, MAJOR GEORGE HAROLD, M.C. (B.Com., '20), Cameron Highlanders of Canada, to be Second-in-Command, a Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment, Overseas, May 16, 1943. (Canada Gazette, July 10, 1943).
- CREELMAN, CAPT. DONALD WESLEY (B.Sc. ]Agr.] '38), North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Overseas, August, 1943.
  CROSS, COLONEL CARLETON ERNEST (B.A., '05; M.D., '09), formerly Commanding Officer, No. 1 Neurological Hospital, and later No. 1 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, was among the officers who retired on reaching the Active Army age-limit, as announced by Headquarters, Military District No. 4, Montreal, August 24, 1943.
  ENORY, CAPT, LAMES VERNON (B.Com, '38), has been promoted

- INO. 4, Montreal, August 24, 1945.
  EMORY, CAPT. JAMES VERNON (B.Com., '38), has been promoted to Major, R.C.A., Overseas, August, 1943.
  LOGAN, 2ND LIEUT. DAVID R. (B.A., '26), No. 3 R.C.A. Advanced Training Centre, Camp Shilo, Man., August, 1943.
  MOORE, MAJOR WILLIAM H. (B.Sc., '27; M.Eng., '32), "B" Corps Signals, Reserve Army, Montreal, has reverted in rank to Lieut., to accept an appointment in the R.C.C.S., Canadian Army Overseas, August, 1943.
  PATERSON, MALOR WILLIAM LOHN (M.D., '06), R.C.A.M.C.
- PATTERSON, MAJOR WILLIAM JOHN (M.D., '06), R.C.A.M.C., President of Medical Boards, Military District No. 4, Mont-real, retired on reaching the Army age-limit, August, 1943.
- PAYTON, CAPT. JOHN RUSSELL TALBOT (B.A., '32), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, August, 1943.
  PICK, LIEUT. CHARLES ANSON (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A. M.C., Active Army, attached H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, August, 1943.
- RANKIN, LIEUT.-COL. ALLAN COATS, C.M.G. (M.D., '04), Director of Hygiene, Can. Military Forces, will retire this autumn and will resume his civilian duties as Dean of Medicine, University of Alberta, August, 1943.
- REID, SIGNALMAN EWART P. (B.A., '31), 3rd Divisional Signals, R.C.C.S., Reserve Army, Ottawa, August, 1943.

THE McGILL NEWS

54

- ROLLITT, LIEUT. JOHN B. (B.A., '31; M.A., '32), Duke of Con-naught's Royal Canadian Hussars, Overseas, August, 1943. STINSON, LIEUT. NORMAN COPLEY (B.Com., '42), is among the officers of the Royal Canadian Artillery whose arrival overseas has been reported, August, 1943.

- has been reported, August, 1943.
  SUTHERLAND, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT HIRAM (M.D., '07), R.C. A.M.C., who served with distinction in the Great War and served in the present war in command of Military Hospitals in Halifax and Sydney, retired on reaching the Army age-limit and returned to his home in Pictou, N.S., August, 1943.
  WATSON, CAPT. CYRIL JAMES (B.S.A., '21), was promoted to Major, University of Ottawa Contingent, C.O.T.C., Reserve Army, July, 1943.
  WRIGHT, COL. ROBERT PERCY, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (M.D., '08; Lecturer in Oto-Laryngology, McGill University), a veteran of the Great War and in the present war Commanding Officer, Fort Osborne Military Hospital, Winnipeg, has retired from the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, on reaching the age-limit prescribed in recent regulations, August, 1943.

#### United States Forces

HENDEL, 1ST LIEUT. JAMES NORMAN (Arts, 1937-'39), U.S. Army Air Corps, has recently been promoted to Capt. at the Advanced Two-Engine Pilot School, Moody Field, Georgia, where he is an Instructor and Squadron Commander, August,

## High School of Montreal

## (Continued from Page 14)

with a blackboard and a dog-eared Xenophon. It was a costly science, and in cool retrospect, one can only applaud McGill's decision to withdraw. The School Commission had financial resources, and singleness of interest such as the University could not possess. Under its direction the High School was brought gradually into line with the general Provincial system. The full significance of this last change seems to have been missed by contemporaries. To-day we can see that it was a more serviceable and representative institution which resumed the honoured title, the High School of Montreal.

So much for the ascertainable facts; what may be said of those imponderables of school life, outlook; interest; spirit? Among the older boys, at least, the connexion with the University had been highly valued. They regarded themselves, a trifle romantically, as the heirs of James McGill. Extraordinary as this attachment may appear, it had the solid advantage of making them conscious of a great past, and more willing, therefore, of accepting the responsibilities of a greater future. The 'sixties and 'seventies saw Canada emerge. Already the spiritual foundations of Confederation had been laid by the schools and colleges,-not least among them, the High School of Montreal (<sup>11</sup>).

#### NOTES

- The High School, in its larger setting, has been very well discussed by the late Canon Rexford in the McGnL News, March, 1933. In collaboration with Dr. Gammell, Canon Rexford prepared an extensive history of the School in manuscript. I have freely employed it in writing this paper. (1) writing this paper.
- Appendix VV. Journals of the Legislative Assembly; Canada 1844-1845. (2)
- Bethune, J. A Narrative of the Connection of Rev. John Bethune, D.D., with McGill College. p.9. (3)

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

- MCKEE, AVIATION CADET JAMES WILSON, JR. (B.Com., '42) U.S. Army Air Corps, has completed his basic training and has been posted to the Advanced Flying School at Columbus, Mississippi, August, 1943.
- MURNEN, LIEUT. OWEN FREDERICK (D.D.S., '33), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, completed training at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and was assigned to duty at Camp Miles Standish, Taunton, Mass., July, 1943.

#### Civilian Service

- CROFT, CARMAN M. (B.Sc., '21), formerly Chief Executive Officer of the Dominion Shipping Priorities Committee, was appointed Director of Commercial Intelligence Service, Dept. Trade and Commerce, Ottawa, June, 1943.
- HENDERSON, KENNETH ARMSTRONG (B.Com., '25), formerly Deputy Chairman of the National War Finance Committee, was appointed Executive Chairman, to work in collaboration with G. F. Towers, General Chairman, August 16, 1943.
- TOWERS, GRAHAM FORD (B.A., '19), Governor of the Bank of Canada, was appointed General Chairman of the National War Finance Committee, on the resignation of G. W. Spinney, President of the Bank of Montreal, August 16, 1943.
- (4) Bethune, J. ibid. p.10.
- Governor's Minute Book; July 14, 1843. (5)(6)
  - No picture of the Bingham residence when it was occupied by the High School appears to exist. In 1845 and 1846 the property was much altered to accommodate Done-gani's Hotel. In the opinion of M. E. Z. Massicotte the central facade remained unchanged and the resulting building may be seen in *Hochelaga Depicta*, 1846 ed. on p. 22 p.22
- Montreal Witness; July 16, 1849. (7)
- See especially the addresses, "Duties of an Educated Young Man in British North America," and "History and Prog-ress of Protestant Education in Lower Canada." (8)
  - Le Collège Sainte Marie de Montréal: la fondation, le fonda teur. This admirable history, by Reverend Father Desjardins S.J., traces the College from its projection in 1842 to the death of Father Martin in 1886.
- (10) Report of the High School Committee to Corporation, March, 1862.
- (11) I am indebted to Dr. W. D. Lighthall for many of these statements upon the outlook of the High School; likewise for the appraisals of the teachers. While Dr. Lighthall knew the School best in the 'seventies, nevertheless the traditions of an earlier day were still strong.

## McGill Plans Law Extension

The law courses at McGill have been reorganized according to a recent announcement so as to give more prominence to public law in view of the greatly increased role government is playing in the economic and social life of the community. The basic concepts of government are being dealt with in an introductory course in public law, and a course on industrial law has been established. The course on constitutional law will be extended as will the course on international law, while the course on criminal law will be made to include a study of the causes of crime and its treatment, and the development of the law dealing with offences of a social and political nature.

## Dr. Harry Starr Awarded Fellowship

A \$1,000 fellowship for teaching and research in pathology tenable at McGill University has been awarded to Dr. Harry Starr who graduated in medicine last February under the new wartime accelerated program.



40,000 H.P. REBUILT AND GUARANTEED ELECTRIC MOTORS for sale and to rent

> 5 TO 500 H.P. A WIDE VARIETY OF TYPE TO SUIT ANY SERVICE.

write or phone your inquiries MONTREAL ARMATURE WORKS 276 SHANNON ST. MONTREAL MArguette 2306

#### The Late Dr. Grant Fleming (Continued from Page 16)

he had an extraordinary power of sifting out the nonessentials in an involved presentation and his counsel was direct and simple, never dogmatic. In all that he did he was himself—helpful, modest and without personal ambition. Never troubling to defend himself, he was fearless and courageous in championing a cause in which he believed regardless of personal consequences.

He enriched the world in which he lived and worked and his influence will remain for good. To those who had the privilege of knowing him more intimately he will always be remembered as a peerless friend, cheerful, loyal, sympathetic and charitable.

## Dr. Purves Appointed to McGill

McGill University has been fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Clifford B. Purves, of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as E. B. Eddy, professor of Industrial and Cellulose Chemistry, to succeed Prof. Harold Hibbert who has retired. Dr. Purves ranks high among the organic chemists on this continent and has maintained close contact with industrial research, so will be admirably fitted to play an active part in the development of the Pulp and Paper Research Institute with the activities of which the Eddy professorship is intimately related.

## Some Memories of John Macnaughton (Continued from Page 21)

all men of strong and unusual personality and gifts, and their ideas, their modes of expression, their private peculiarities, their very physical presence and tones of voice, these are a part of McGill which none of us who worked with and under them will willingly allow to be forgotten. They were not men who could be "replaced."

I have said little here of the side of John Macnaughton that impressed many observers, Macnaughton the "tremendous companion," with his intense likes and dislikes, his fiery denunciations and impulsive loyalties, his oft-repeated definitions of Bismarck and others. I feel that a good many of these attributes have been so often stressed as to disturb the balance and make people forget how well adjusted he fundamentally was. He himself once shook his head over such a portrait and confessed ruefully that it seemed very close to caricature. The picture or legend, however, has been created and will not easily be done away; doubtless, there was some truth in it. What I have tried to add in this sketch is the image of John Macnaughton as I remember him, and always will-the figure of a kindly and gifted man who granted me his friendship.

## Accelerated Course Proves Beneficial

According to an announcement of Dr. W. H. Hatcher, director of the McGill summer school, about 35 students completed their degree work at the accelerated summer session this year. The summer school had a registration of 62 men and 30 women or a total of 92 as against registrations of 157 last year, the reduction being accounted for by the fact that only courses in chemistry, physics, psychology, and mathematics were given this year.

#### Class Reunior at Britannia

A reunion of a number of former classmates of McGill University and the United Theological College took place in April of this year at the home of Rev. Gordon F. Dangerfield, Britannia, Ottawa. Rev. Edwin B. Bugden, Ashton; Rev. W. H. Legrow, Fitzroy Harbo; Rev. E. C. Kellowoy, Carleton Place, and Rev. Kenneth B. MacMillan of Parkdale United Church, Ottawa, were present to meet Rev. H. Maxwell Dawe, B.D., now superintendent of missions for Newfoundland of the United Church of Canada. A feature of the meeting was the baptism of the infant son of Rev. and Mrs. Dangerfield, the ceremony being conducted by Rev. Edwin B. Bugden and the child given the name Vincent Gordon.

## Course for Ecucational Officers Given

McGill University gave a course of instruction for educational officers of the Canadian Army, M.D. 4, during the summer.



Courtesy, The Montreal Star

Distinguished Recipients of Honorary Degees at Spring Convocation. Left to right: HON. J. L. ILSLEY, Minister of Finance, Ottawa; HUNTLY R. DRUMMOND, former president of the Bank of Montreal and a senior governor of the University; ALEXANDER LOVEDAY, director of the economic, financ: and transit section of the League of Nations; HON. J. A. MATHEWSON, Provincial Treasurer; SIR WILLIAM BEVERIDGE; LIEU%-COL. J. M. MORRIS, M.C., V.D., officer commanding the McGill C.O.T.C.

## Dr. Penfield Visits Russia

Dr. Wilder G. Penfield, head of the Montreal Neurological Institute was one of a party of six internationally famous scientists invited to Soviet Russia on a medical mission to study new methods of treatment of war casualties. Dr. Penfield was the only Canadian so honoured and it is reported that his inclusion in the medical mission was expressly requested by Maxim Litvinoff, former Soviet ambassador to the United States, while he was still serving in Washington in that capacity.

## Professor Turner Dies

With the death on August 13 of Prdessor Philip J. Turner, McGill University lost a projessor who had been associated for thirty-five years with the School of Architecture as a lecturer on architecture and professional practice.

Well known as a practising architectalso, Professor Turner designed many of the branci buildings of Molson's bank, as well as a number of homes on the upper level in Westmount. He was it charge of the remodelling of Westmount Library and in association with S. H. Maw, was architect of St. Phillips Church, Montreal West, and the Crown Trust building.

Professor Turner was particularly known as an authority on cathedrals and libraries. He was a fellow of the Royal Institute of Britsh Architects, and of the Royal Architects' Institute of Canada, and a past president of the Province of Quelec Association of Architects. He was also a member of the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal

McGill has suffered a great loss by his death.

## McGill Receives Valuable Gifts

Among the recent gifts received by McGill were an 1830 copy of Orders from the Britsh War Office "for those in command of Her Majesy's Forces in Quebec, Montreal, Bytown, and other Canadian depots "donated by Mrs. W. W. L. Clipman, and a legacy of \$25,000 from the late Arthu: C. Tagge to found a scholarship.

## MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

## Dawson's Relatives Celebrate Golden Wedding

Dr. and Mrs. W. Bell Dawson were the recipients of congratulations on September 6, when they celebrated their diamond wedding anniversary. Dr. Bell Dawson is the son of former Principal Sir William Dawson.

## McGill Receives Generous Donation

According to the will of the late Stuart Lindsay Crawford who died in Rochester, N.Y. on September 2, 1942, McGill University is to be the eventual beneficiary of a trust fund of \$168,237. The late Mr. Crawford, a native of Montreal, graduated from McGill 35 years ago in science, and the fund is to be used by the science faculty preferably for scholar-ships in memory of Emily Ross Crawford, mother of the donor.

## Two Emeritus Professors Appointed

Dr. John Tait, who taught at McGill from 1919-1939 in physiology, becoming Director of Exper-imental Medicine in 1924, has been made Emeritus Professor of Physiology according to a recent announcement of the Board of Governors. At the same time Professor Ernest Brown was made Emeritus Professor of Mechanics and Hydraulics. Prof. Brown had served as Dean of the Faculty of Engineering from 1930-1942, after having been a member of the McGill faculty since 1905.

## Four Year Home Economics Course Given at Macdonald College

The one year Homemakers' course at Macdonald College has been suspended for the duration of the war but the four year course leading to the degree of B.Sc. in Home Economics is being continued. All subjects relating to the broad field of home economics are given and with world attention focused on proper feeding and clothing, the demand for graduates is great for work in government departments, research, and civilian institutions.

## McGill Takes 250 for Army Course

During the coming session McGill will train 250 men in the special army course being given by several universities throughout Canada. Open to men already in the Canadian Active Army, and to civilians between 17 and 22 in A medical category and with at least Junior Matriculation standing with some strength in mathematics, who are prepared to enlist in the army, the course will provide one year's credit towards the B.Sc. or B.Eng. degree. The soldier-students will be housed at Douglas Hall and will receive uniforms, board, lodging, text-books and supplies, and also pay and allowances as privates during the course. The purpose of the course is to prepare men for commissions in the technical arms and services of the Canadian Army, though there is, of course, no guarantee that everyone completing the course will receive a commission.

The students were welcomed to the course by Principal James who told them of McGill's great military traditions and pointed out to them the importance of trained minds and technical knowledge, not only during the war, but in the years to follow. He urged them to make themselves an integral part of the university and avail themselves of all the facilities it offers for leisure and recreation as well as for study, and the formation of friendships to broaden their outlook.

## Prof. Newton Appointed to United Nations Information Board

Professor Theodore F. M. Newton, formerly a member of the English Department at McGill University, and for some time editor of the book review section of THE MCGILL NEWS, who left on leave of absence for the duration of the war to take a post under the Wartime Information Board in Ottawa, has recently been appointed Canadian representative on the United Nations Information Board. In recent months he has been directing speakers on the Canadian war effort in the United States.

## Visiting American WACs Use R.V.C.

When two hundred and two members of the American Women's Army Corps came to Montreal recently to take part in the parade held as part of the C.W.A.C. second anniversary celebrations, they were quartered in the Royal Victoria College during their stay in Montreal. Special double decker bunks were installed for the occasion, and a special cooking staff from the C.W.A.C. establishment at Ste. Anne de Bellevue was sent in to prepare their meals.

### McGill Gives Special Army Courses

Doctors Wesley Bourne and M. Digby Leigh of the McGill Faculty of Medicine have been conducting special courses in anaesthesia for medical officers of the three armed services. Lectures were also given on anatomy by Professor C. P. Martin, head of the Department of Anatomy, and by Dr. J. S. L. Browne of the University Medical Clinic on the modern treatment of shock.

## Basic English Article Published in "McGill News" Several Years Ago

Premier Churchill's recent strong advocacy of basic English as a common language among the peoples of the world should be of particular interest to readers of THE MCGILL NEWS for an article written entirely in basic English by Prof. Ogden, the inventor of the language, was published in THE MCGILL NEWS several years ago. Basic English consists of about 650 nouns and 200 verbs or other parts of speech and is adequate for expressing all normal ideas which the speaker may wish to convey in a clear and intelligible manner, while at the same time being simple enough for anyone to learn in a comparatively short time.

## Divinity Faculty Proposed

While the McGill University Senate has as yet made no decision respecting the question of establishing a faculty of divinity at the university, some progress is being made in this direction by the governing bodies of the churches concerned. Last year the United Church General Council went on record as favouring the plan, and this summer the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada also approved it with minor changes. When the decision of the Church of England has been made known the Senate will then consider the plan further and make its decision.

## Senate Studying Teachers' Training

With the advent of compulsory education the McGill University Senate has set up a special committee to study the question of training for teachers. Chairman of the committee, which was formed with the approval of the Provincial Teacher Training Committee is Dean Brittain, of Macdonald College. Other members are: Prof. John Hughes, head of the Department of Education, Dr. A. B. Currie, assistant professor of education, Dean Sinclair Laird, of the School for Teachers, Dean C. S. LeMesurier, of the Faculty of Law, Dr. W. H. Hatcher, chairman of the physical sciences group of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, and Dr. M. V. Roscoe, warden of the Royal Victoria College.

#### Nigerian Medical Student Dies

Asuquo Idiong, Nigerian medical student died on August 24, in the Royal Victoria Hospital after a long illness. Born in Abak, Nigeria, he was chosen by the Ibibio Union, a native organization, to be sent to North America to receive a medical education and then return to his own people. He studied at five American universities before entering McGill as a second year medical student in 1941.

## Prof. Avison, Secretary of Conference

Professor H. R. C. Avison of Macdonald College was Secretary of the Canadian Association for Adult Education conference held at Ste. Anne de Bellevue this month which discussed problems of postwar reconstruction.

#### THE MCGILL NEWS

## In the Realm of Literature

## Edited by T. H. MATTHEWS

**REPORT ON SOCIAL SECURITY FOR CANADA**, by L. C. Marsh. 145 pp. King's Printer, Ottawa. 50 cents.

TO the readers of the MCGILL NEWS it will certainly be a matter of interest and, doubtless, of gratification that this Report on Social Security was prepared by a former member of the staff of McGill University for the Advisory Committee on Reconstruction whose chairman is the Principal of McGill, and that the Report was presented by the Minister of Pensions and National Health to the Special Committee on Social Security whose chairman is the present Dean of our Faculty of Arts and Science.

Dr. Marsh's Report has earned high praise from many, including Sir William Beveridge. It is a solid piece of work, showing little or no evidence of the speed with which it was compiled, and well deserves the careful study of everyone interested in the future welfare of this country. No short review of the Report could do justice to its comprehensive scope or to its careful exposition of the many aspects of the subject matter. All your reviewer offers will be a few of his own thoughts as stimulated by his reading of the Report.

One would suppose that, after four or more years of highly destructive warfare, we all should need a period of very hard work, strict economy, and thrift, in which to endeavour to reconstruct what has been destroyed and, especially, to attempt to produce as quickly as possible all that wealth which might have been produced during the war years had not efforts and energies been forced to turn to war services. There is, however, neither fun in contemplating, nor credit to be gained by advocating, the old dull paths of hard work, economy, and thrift; hence the more impatient spirits turn to schemes of financial jugglery and some mysterious planning by which, if they are only bold enough, all the natural results of waste and destruction may be dodged, and a better World for all be obtained without any payment for past human folly and wickedness.

It is curious that the insistence on bold schemes is made by those who also strenuously advocate the need for greater economic security, and it rather suggests the analogy of the man who, having lost on the first four races, plunges violently on the last one in order to regain his losses. We have lost heavily in the four war years, considering what wealth might have been produced instead of the necessary guns and

#### Our Reviewers

JOHN P. DAY, B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), D. Phil. (St. Andrews), is R. B. ANGUS Professor of Economics at McGill University.

W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Chicago), is HIRAM MILLS Professor of Classics and Chairman of the Department at McGill University. munitions: now, some bold gamble is to restore everything. Even Dr. Marsh hankers after boldness: "the new factor for Canada is the scale of the programme and the challenge of bold conception and operation which it presents." He asks for 'bold acts of income mobilisation' and 'efforts of courage and initiative which alone will succeed.' But boldness obviously implies risk and it does not promise security except to those who subscribe to the "*l'audace, toujours l'audace*" slogan. Dr. Marsh, of course, desires a rational boldness; he seems to fear we may not be bold enough. My own fear is that, with the disillusionment and discontent that always comes in that post-war period when people begin to see what the war years have really lost them, we may run into a serious danger of impatient, reckless, and may be disastrous, experimentation.

There is no doubt that much of the popular support for measures of economic security comes from those who believe that not they, but somebody else, will pay for it. But will this be so? Bank clerks are paid as little as they are because, once appointed, they run practically no risk of being laid off or dismissed except for misconduct. Dock workers are paid as much as they are because their employment is discontinuous and considerable periods of unemployment recur during their working life. If an unemployment insurance scheme is to tax bank clerks for contingent benefits to which they will in fact never become entitled, and if dock labourers, working or idle, are guaranteed a continuous income, it would seem that the relative attractiveness of the occupations will be changed in a way to influence the relative supplies of labour with the natural result that wage rates will eventually be altered. It follows that wage rates for dock labourer will tend to fall and that these workers will then in reality themselves be paying the premium for economic security, from whomsoever the contribution may be tangibly collected.

Dr. Marsh does not mislead us here. "Whatever contribution arrangements are made, in any comprehensive system of social insurance, the current aged and disabled and others receiving benefits are in effect supported by the current population of working age, subject to such supplementation from government funds as is considered desirable." Even the government funds have to be derived from the current national income. There is an aspect here which concerns our men on active service. At present they are asked to fight for us-we who are too young to go, or too old, or too sick, or even it may be a few who don't like fighting. When they return and become a large part of the 'current population of working age,' are we then going to ask them to work for us-we who are too young, too old, or too sick to work, or even it may be a few who don't like working? The idea, sometimes voiced, that our fighting men on their return will not put up with the old bad ways and will demand economic security looks a bit different when it seems, that far from the Government granting them

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943



## Increased Numbers Study Teaching

Seventy-two applicants have been admitted to the McGill School for Teachers this year, twenty-one in the intermediate class, forty-nine for the elementary diploma, and two for the kindergaten director's certificate, an increase of seventeen over the number admitted last year.

economic security, it is the Government which is going to demand that they provide it. These are random thoughts not expressed with any

These are random thoughts not expressed with any desire to weaken the drive for greater economic security but rather to correct any over-optimism which might lead to error, disappointment, and a dismayed defeatism. No nation can, and no individual should, obtain the benefits of a higher standard of living and greater economic security without earning them. Do not let us forget that.

J.P.D.

THE GREEK READER, Compiled and edited by A. L. Whall. McClelland & Stewart, Toronto. \$6.00. A N Anthology of all that is best and most beautiful in Greek literature, chosen from translations by scholars ranging from Chapman to the present day, is an ambitious undertaking. But the editor has performed his task with discerning taste and discrimination; and the result is a volume of over 800 pages which should make a welcome addition to any library. The introductions to the various sections are admirably brief and to the point, and the compiler has been wise enough to include selections from the great prose writers of Greece as well as the famous poets. The versions selected are for the most part excellent, and great credit is due to the editor, whose task of including and excluding must, indeed, have been laborious. No happier quotation could have been selected for the opening page than those wise words of John Buchan: "Indeed, I cannot imagine a more precious viaticum than the classics of Greece and Rome, or a happier fate than that one's youth should be intertwined with their world of clear, mellow lights, gracious images, and fruitful thoughts."

The book seems to be singularly free from mistakes. On page 710, in the second selection, Callimachus appears as the speaker's name instead of Callicles; but this is a trivial error. There is always, however, a danger in selecting for the headings of passages some phrase which may have real immediate significance, but which may convey little in years to come. "Genesis of a Hitler" will always be understood, and "Free speech prostituted by Quislings' enshrines a word which will probably, for all time, become a synonym for "traitor": but "Plea for the opening of a 'second Front' " is a title which may call for an explanatory note in years to come. This would matter little, if the book were intended to satisfy only the reader of the present generation: but it is just because The Greek Reader deserves a long, long life that we make the above reflection. The best that we can wish the author of this book is that it will meet the fate which it deserves: he will then have every reason to be satisfied with his labour of love.

W. D. WOODHEAD.

## Macmillan Company Offers Literary Awards

The Macmillan Company is offering an award of  $\pounds 500$  for the best novel and another award of  $\pounds 500$  for the best work of non-fiction by a British subject between 19 and 35 serving in any branch of the Empire's Armed or Auxiliary Forces, as well as smaller awards and a special award of \$500 for the best Canadian entry if it does not get one of the major awards.

## Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS weicomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company. Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates Society of McGill University 34:6 University Street. Montreal. Items for the Winter issue should be forwarded prior to Nov. 1.

- \*Ambridge, Douglas White, B.Sc., '23, formerly assistant general manager of the Ontario Paper Company, has been appointed Director-General of the Shipbuilding Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply. Armstrong, Ann Elizabeth, B.A., '36, has received her M.A. degree from Radeliffe College
- degree from Radcliffe College.
- \*Babkin, Dr. Boris P., has been awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by Dalhousie University, Halifax, and was the special speaker at the convocation on September 1.
  Bain, Eileen Hawes, Phys.Ed., '27, is a lecturer on the Induction Programme of the Training Dept. of Defence Industries, Ltd., Verdun, Que.
- Eerry, Rev. William George, M.A., '35, has become minister of Knox Presbyterian Church, Burlington, Ont.
- Dorland, Rodger Malone, Ph.D., '39, who joined the Depart-ment of Research and Development of the Masonite Corpora-tion, Laurel, Mississippi, in June 1940, has recently been ap-pointed Assistant Director of Research.
- Brown, William E., B.Sc., '23, who has been assistant general superintendent of the Sydney, N.S., plant of the Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation since 1930, has been appointed general manager of Canadian Tube and Steel Products, Limited, Montreal
- Bridges, Dr. J. W., B.A., '11, has been promoted to professor in the Social Sciences division of Sir George Williams College, Montreal.
- Brown, Rev. Wilfrid Harold, B.A., '25; M.A., '27, has been called to the pastorate of St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, Pictou, N.S.
- Burgess, Rhoda, B.A.; Phys.Ed. (Higher Diploma), '41, is a technician for the Tool Proving and Component Development group of Defence Industries, Ltd., Verdun, Que.
- \*Burland, G. Harold, B.Com., '20, has been elected president of the Ottawa Canadian Club.
   Cameron, Donald Roy, B.A., '09, has resumed duty as Dominion Forester at Ottawa, after service as Deputy Fuel Wood
- Controller.
- Cartwright, Miss C. M., founder of the McGill School of Physical Education, and Director of Physical Education for women at McGill until 1928, when she accepted a similar position at the University of Saskatchewan, was honoured at a tea and reception in Saskatoon recently upon her retirement.
- \*Chapman, Frederic Dunbar, M.D., '38, is now engaged in the practice of Internal Medicine at Washington, D.C. Chipman, Walter W., M.D., '11; LL.D., '33, has been elected president of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, and chair-mon of its been defended.
- man of its board of governors. Clark, Allan L., B.Sc., '17, is employed by the Massey-Harris Co., Limited, Toronto.
- \*Connal, William F., B.Sc., '97, has retired on pension from the post of chief mechanical engineer, Canadian National Railways, Montreal.
- Cooper, Douglas Le Baron, Ph.D., '31, has been appointed director of the fisheries division, Nova Scotia Department of Industry
- **Cooper, Paul Emerson**, B.Sc., '23, who was formerly deputy director and general manager of the Thames Board Mills, Limited, Purfleet, England, has been appointed vice-president and general manager of Pacific Mills, Limited, of Ocean Falls
- and general manager of Pacific Mills, Limited, of Ocean Falls and Vancouver, B.C. **Croft, Carman M.**, B.Sc., '21, who formerly served as Canadian Trade Commissioner in New Zealand and as commercial secretary to the Canadian Legation in Tokyo, has been ap-pointed Director of the Commercial Intelligence Service, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa.
- **Crutchfield, Charles Nelson**, B.A., '08, of Shawinigan Falls, Que., secretary of the Canadian Teachers' Federation, has received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of New Brunswick.

- \*Davis, Charles Wesley, B.Eng., '34; M.S., '37, is now employed as safety engineer at Pinchi Lake.
- Dawes, Rev. Charles Haddon, B.A., '27; M.A., '30, late of Moulinette, Ont., has assumed charge of the United Church at Aylmer, Que.
- \*Dufresne, Joseph Alphonse Oliver, MSc., '13, has been elected President of the Corporation of Prdessional Engineers of Quebec.
- Dunton, A. D., Past Student (Arts, '29-'31), managing editor of the Montreal *Standard*, has been appointed assistant general manager of the Wartime Information Board.
- \*Dunton, W. E., Past Student (Arts, '17), las been appointed a member of the Protestant Board of Schod Commissioners of Montreal.
- Fairbairn, John, B.Sc., '24, is President of Chromite, Ltd., Montreal, and also Vice-President of Charles Warnock & Co., Montreal
- **Fairweather, Eugene Rathbone,** B.A., '41, received a Theo-logical Diploma from Trinity College, Toronto, in April, 1943 was ordained to the diaconate in the Diorese of Toronto in May, and received his M.A. degree in philosophy from the University of Toronto, in June.
- Fairweather, S. W., B.Sc., '16, has been appointed vice-pres-ident of research and development, Canadan National Railways.
- \*Fisher, Philip S., B.A., '16, of Montreal, las been re-elected president of the Canadian Welfare Council.
- \*Flanagan, Miss Eileen C., Grad. Nurse, '29; B.A., '34, has been re-elected president of the board of management of the Association of Registered Nurses of the province of Quebec. She is supervisor of the hospital division of the Montreal Neurological Institute.
- Fuller, George Dawson, B.A., '01; Professor Emeritus of Botany, University of Chicago, also spends considerable time at the Illinois State Museum, and is director of the State Herbarium.
- Giles, Bevans Henry Drummond, B.Sc. 27, has been appointed a special assistant to the Co-ordinator of production, Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottiwa.
- \*Glassco, J. Grant, B.Com., '25; C.A., '27, his been appointed by the Department of Munitions and Suppy as controller of deHaviland Aircraft of Canada, Limited, Toronto.
- Goodrich, Rev. Dr. M. W., B.A., '14, has accepted a call to the pastorate of the United Church at Hickson, Ont.
- Gordon, Crawford, B.Com., '36, has been appointed a special assistant to the co-ordinator of productior, Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa.
  Greer, Cicely Mary, B.A., '43, has been awarled The Trustees' Fellowships at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., tenable for one year and with a value of approximately \$1,000.
- Grisdale, J. Hume, B.S.A., '23, of Iroquois, Ont., was the un-successful Liberal candidate in the riding of Grenville-Dundas at the Ontario general election.
- \*Gross, Philip N., B.Sc., '26, has been appointed vice-pres-ident and general manager of Anglin-Norcoss Corporation, Limited, Montreal.
- Guadagni, Francis Louis, B.Eng., '37, has joined the staff of the newly-instituted Science department at Loyola College, Montreal.
- \*Hackett, John T., K.C., B.C.L., '90, has been elected treas-urer of the Bar Association of Montreal.
- Harwood, Charles Auguste de Lotbiniere, K.C., B.C.L., '93, has been elected bâtonnier of the Montreal Bar.
- \*Heaman, John Andrew, B.Sc., '02, has retired as office engineer of the C.N.R. in Montreal after 42 years' service with the engineering department of that railway system.
  Heeney, Carden Thomas, B.Sc., '26, has been appointed acting assistant waterworks engineer of the dity of Ottawa.

<sup>\*</sup>Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

- \*Henry, Charles K. P., M.D., '00, Montreal, has been elected president of the Canadian Association of Clinical Surgeons.
- Heslam, Gordon H., B.A., '16, who has been vice-rector of the Montreal High School since 1935, has been appointed principal of the West Hill High School, Montreal.
- \*Heward, Chilian G., K.C., B.A., '07; B.C.L., '10, was re-cently elected to the Canadian Board of Directors of the Standard Life Assurance Com-any.
- \*Hobart, George Maxwell, B.Sc., '20, has been elected vice-president of Somerville Limited, London, Ont., of which he is also general manager.
- Hodgins, S. R. N., B.S.A., '20; B.A., '27; M.A., '29, who has been serving since 1939 as secretary of the Agricultural Supplies Board at Ottawa, has now been appointed a member of that Board and also General Executive Assistant to the Dominion Deputy Minister of Agriculture.
- Killam, Lawrence, B.Sc., '07, of Vancouver, president of the British Columbia Pulp and Paper Co., Limited, has been appointed regional adviser to the Coal Controller for Western Canada and regional adviser to the Wood Fuel Controller for British Columbia
- \*Larivière, Rose de Lima, B.A., '13, teaches the discussion and laboratory sections of sophomore physics at the University of Chicago.
- \*Leslie, Eric A., B.Sc., '16, has been appointed to the newly-created position of Vice-President and Comptroller, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal.
- \*Le Rossignol, James Edward, B.A., '88; LL.D., '21, Dean Emeritus and Professor of Economics, University of Nebraska, has been made Chairman of the Lincoln Committee of the British War Relief Society and also Chairman of the Uni-versity of Nebraska Council on Post-War Reconstruction.
- Letiche, J. M., B.A., '40; M.A., '41, after having served on the Research Staff, Committee on Price Control and Rationing, is at present economist with the President's Emergency War Railroad Panel, U.S.A.
- Lewis, David, B.A., '31, was the unsuccessful C.C.F. candidate in the Federal bye-election in the Cartier division of Montreal.
- Lindsay, John Ralston, M.D., '25, of the University of Chi-cago, delivered the first Herbert Birkett Memorial Lecture in Montreal, on March 26, 1943, and has also lectured on Otolaryngology in Roanoke, Virginia, Pittsburgh, Penn., and Indiana
- Mamchur, Stephen William, M.A., '34; Ph.D. (Yale) '42, is now employed at the Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., after having served as Assistant in Sociology, Institute of Human Relations, Yale University, Chairman of the Department of Sociology, College of St. Thomas, and part-time Lecturer in Sociology, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn Minn.
- Martin, Phyllis Stapells, Phys.Ed., '38, has been teaching girls classes in the High School in Hastings, Nebraska.
- \*Mathewson, Hon. J. A., K.C., B.A., '12; B.C.L., '15, Pro-vincial Treasurer of Quebec, has received an honorary degree from the University of Montreal.
- McDonald, Helen, Phys.Ed., '35, has given up her work in the Y.W.C.A. in Wellington, New Zealand, to assist in the organization of a branch of the American Red Cross there.
- McLeod, William Stirling, M.Sc., '43, has been appointed Lecturer in entomology at the University of Manitoba.
- \*McNeill, John Thomas, B.A., '09; M.A., '10, is acting editor of the Chicago University Press and is a member of a number of nationally organized church committees in the U.S.A. dealing with problems of war and peace.
- McNaughton, Lieutenant-General A. G. L., B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; LL.D., '20, has received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Ottawa.
- McPherson, Rev. John, B.A., '38, has become pastor of the United Churches at Moulinette, Wales and Mille Roches,
- \*Molson, Major Walter, B.A., '04, Montreal, has been elected chairman of the Canadian board of directors of the Standard
- Chairman of the Canadian board of directory of the end of the Life Assurance Company.
  \*Morgan, P. J. A., M.D., '22, was the unsuccessful conservative candidate in Essex North at the Ontario general election.
- \*Morin, Louis Simon Rene, B.C.L., '05, has received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Montreal.

- \*Morris, Robert Schofield, B.Arch., '23, who has been deputy administrator of construction products Wartime Prices and Trade Board, has been promoted to be Administrator.
- Nassif, Gladys, Phys.Ed., '42, has been teaching in Victoria School, Montreal.
- \*Newton, Theodore Francis Moorhouse, B.A., '25; M.A.'27, Assistant Professor of English at McGill University, has been appointed head of the speakers' section of the Wartime Infor-mation Board, on loan from the university.
- \*Notman, James Geoffrey, B.Sc., '22, has been appointed assistant co-ordinator of production, Department of Munitions and Supply.
- \*O'Connor, Andrew Gerald, B.Sc., '42, has been appointed to the staff of the new science department of Loyola College, Montreal.
- Palliser, Miss Elinor M., Grad. Nurse, '28, has been appointed superintendent of Nursing at the Vancouver General Hospital.
- \*Palmer, John Hammond, M.D., '21, has been made a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
- **Parsons, Frederick Leslie**, B.Sc., '26, has returned from British Guiana where, as manager of the Demarara Bauxite Co., Limited, one of his principal responsibilities was the con-struction of a railway for 40 miles through a tropical jungle from Mackenzie to Ituni.
- \*Penfield, Dr. Wilder G., Professor of Neurology and Neuro-surgery at McGill University, has been made an honorary member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England.
- Pettes, Marguerite Ruth, B.A., '42, has received her M.A. degree from Radcliffe College.
- Pidgeon, Lloyd Montgomery, M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29, was awarded the 1943 medal of the Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada for his magnesium extraction process.
- \*Phillips, Lazarus, K.C., B.C.L., '18, was the unsuccessful Liberal candidate at the Federal bye-election in the Cartier division of Montreal.
- \*Pick, Alfred J., B.A., '36; M.A., '37; B.C.L., '40, has assumed duty as secretary to the office of the Canadian High Commissioner to Australia.
- **Powles, Cyril Hamilton**, B.A., '40, has been ordained a deacon of the Church of England in Canada and appointed assistant at St. Matthew's church, Hampstead, Que.
- Prowse, Phoebe, Phys.Ed., 24, is assistant to the supervisor of the Conference Section of the Training Department which organizes and administers training for the supervisory staff of Defence Industries, Ltd., Verdun, Que. Radmore, Rev. Arthur, B.A., '23, has been inducted as in-cumbent of the Anglican parish of Campbell's Bay, Que.
- Ray, Walter Reginald Gubbins, B.Sc., '25, has been made assistant superintendent of the Dominion Arsenal, Lindsay, Ont
- \*Rhind, John, Past Student, has been elected chairman of the Montreal Central School Board.
- \*Roman, Charles Lightfoot, M.D., '19, is medical officer of the De Salaberry Plant, Defence Industries Ltd. at Nitro, Que., and also Chief Physician of the Montreal Cottons Ltd., at Valleyfield, Que.
- Ross, Howard Irwin, B.A., '30, Deputy Administrator of Rationing, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, spent a month in Britain studying the system of rationing in force there. \*Ross, Howard Irwin, B.A.,
- \*Rountree, George Meredith, B.A., '31; M.A., '33, has been promoted in the service of the C.P.R. to be statistician in the Office of the General Statistician, Montreal.
- \*Rowan-Legge, Charles Kingsley, M.D., '32, has been appointed Medical Health Officer for the Ottawa Collegiate Institute.
- Schofield, Ruth, Phys.Ed., '39, is an assistant meteorologist in Weather Bureau of the Royal Air Force Transport Command at Dorval.
- Shearman, Mary Frances, B.Sc. (Agr.), '43, has been appointed to the staff of the Experimental Farm at Ottawa.
  Slack, Zerada, B.A., '23; Phys.Ed., '25, Higher Diploma, '34, went on a teaching tour in the spring in connection with the Health Education Department of the Y.W.C.A.
- Smith, Allan Garfield, B.Eng., '37, is employed by the Northern Electric Co. in Toronto.
- \*Smye, Rev. Canon Frank Hasell, B.A., '28, of Milestone, Sask., has been appointed rector of the Pro-Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, Calgary, Alberta, and Dean of the Diocese of Calgary.

62

<sup>\*</sup>Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

- \*Snell, Arthur Hawley, M.Sc., '31; Ph.D., '33, is engaged in full time war research in the Metallurgical Laboratory of the University of Chicago.
- Sutherland, W. S., B.Sc., '16, has been elected the first pres-ident of the Managers' Life Insurance Association of Sherbrooke, Que.
- \*Swift, Lionel D., B.Eng., '34, has been transferred from Shawi-nigan Falls, Que., to be superintendent of the Toronto plant of the Aluminum Company of Canada.
- **\*Towers, Graham F.,** B.A., '19, Governor of the Bank of Canada, has assumed additional duties as chairman of the National War Finance Committee.
- Turner, Donald C., B.A., '32, is with the department of Na-tional Defence in Ottawa.
- \*Vineberg, Hiram N., M.D., '78, consulting gynaecologist to the Mount Sinai Hospital in New York, was presented with a volume of original scientific writings in recognition of 65 years in medical practice.
- **Viner, Jacob,** B.A., '14, visiting professor, Yale University, is engaged in research in post-war international problems in connection with the Yale Institute of International Studies, and is also acting as consultant to the U.S. Treasury.
- Watson, Rev. Thomas Johnstone, B.A., '32, of New St. James' Church, London, Ont., has been elected moderator of the presbytery of London.
- Webster, George B., B.Sc., '04, of Toronto, former president of Kerr Addison Gold Mines, has become managing director of Bear Exploration and Radium, Limited.
- West, Mrs. Dr. J. Hinson (Rosalie A. Waterman, B.A., '15,) of Wolfville, N.S., is serving aircraft workers near Moncton, N.B., under the United Church of Canada Committee on camp and production communities.
  White, Walter Woodworth, B.A., '85; M.D., '86, a former mayor of Saint John, N.B., has had the freedom of that city conferred upon him.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.



NOW is the time, no matter how busy you may be, to make your Will or review the Will you may already have.

And we suggest that you let us help. We have a thorough knowledge of

Succession Duties that will prove valuable in avoiding the paying of unnecessary imposts,-in helping to maintain your estate at a maximum.

Come in and see us or, if you prefer, write for our booklet "Security for Your Family."



- \*Wilson, George Andrew, M.D., '24, has resigned his army captaincy to return to practice at Stillwater, N.Y., having been made essential for the community in which he has practiced for 14 years
- \*Wright, Helen Maude, B.Sc., '39, is teaching Biology at Lachine High School
- Wright, Rev. William E., Past Student, has accepted a call from Trinity United Church, Chesterville, Ont.
- \*Wood, Arthur Barton, B.A., '92, president and managing director of the Sun Life Assurance Co., Montreal, was given a presentation on the occasion of the completion by him of 50 years in the service of that company.
- \*Younger, Harry R., B.Sc., '10, district engineer of the C.P.R. at Calgary, has been elected president of the Canadian Pacific Association of that city.
- Yuill, Russell, B.Sc., 15, director of the naval shipbuilding branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, has been ap-pointed assistant director-general of the branch.



Already he's learning to stand on his own feet, a young man with ideas; self-reliant, courageous, ready to carve out a future by his own personal efforts.

Many of these young men of to-morrow-future leaders-already have accounts of their own at the Royal Bank. They have spare-time jobs, work hard and save some of their money for the day when opportunity will beckon. Theirs is the spirit that has made this country great. It is the spirit that will build a Canada worthy of her future.

What is PRIVATE ENTERPRISE?

It is the natural desire to make your own way, as far as your ability will take you; an instinct that has brought to this continent the highest standard of life enjoyed by any people on earth. It is the spirit of democracy on the march .

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943



## Teaths

Barker, Dr. Lewellyn Franklin, LL.D., '11, at Baltimore, Maryland, July 13, 1943. Bart., B.Sc., '10;

Brunton, Sir James Stopford Lauder, Ba M.Sc., '12, in London, England, July 25, 1943.

Clark, George Silas, B.Sc., '22, in Montreal, June 29, 1943. Fetterly, Philip Austin, B.Sc., '09, at Cardston, Alberta, June 20, 1943.

Fleet, George Alexander, M.D., '14; M.Sc., '24, at St. Mar-guerite, Que., April 23, 1943.

Fraser, Donald, M.D., '21, in Toronto, July 27, 1943.

Gill, Peter Clark, B.Sc., '10, in Vancouver, B.C., April 25, 1943.

Graham, George Duncan, B.A., '92, at Hull, Que., June 24, 1943

Hay, Norman Kyle, B.Sc., '07, at Halifax, N.S., August 15, 1943.

Irving, Rev. George, D.D., B.A., '02, at Lac Marois, Que., July 29, 1943.

Jameson, Thomas, M.D., '92, at Rochester, N.Y., April 23,

Jardine, John, M.D., '00, in Saskatoon, Sask., April 25, 1943. Johnston, Alfred, D.V.S., '97; M.D., '01, in Toronto, April 29,

Larkin, Rev. Frederick Howe, D.D., B.A., '88, in Toronto, June 15, 1943.

Leys, William Murray, M.D., '09, in Montreal, July 11, 1943. MacLennan, Rev. Kenneth, B.A., '92, in Toronto, June 11,

McBride, Prof. Wilbert Geo., B.Sc., '02, at Dorval, Que., Aug. 22, 1943.

Miller, Frank H., D.V.S., '87, at New Rochelle, New York, Dec. 20, 1942.

Moore, John Clarke, M.D., '01, at Huntingdon, Que., May 18,

icholson, Lieutenant-Colonel William Cedric, K.C., D.S.O., M.C., B.A., '13; B.C.L., '19, at Lake Manitou, Que., July 15, 1943. Nicholson,

Rilance, Charles Delmer, M.D., '06, in Denver, Colorado, August, 1943.

Rodgers, Mrs. D. A. (Mabel A. Boright, B.A., '93), at Cowansville, Que., April 14, 1943.

Shklar, Louis, D.D.S., '21, in Montreal, May 18, 1943.

Sise, Edward F., Past Student, in Montreal, July 3, 1943. Tuplin, James Preston, B.Sc., '89, at Reading, Pa., June 29, 1943.

Tyler, Ivan Frank, Past Student, in Montreal, August 2, 1943.

Warwick, William, M.D., '04, at Fredericton, N.B., May 29, 1943.

Webster, David L., Past Student, Science, '08-'09, at Amherst-burg, Ont., July 4, 1943.

Yorston, Louis, B.Sc., '99, at Pictou, N.S., June 11, 1943.

## Births

----

Adamson-In Kirkland Lake, Ontario, on June 1, to L. A. Andrew Adamson, and Mrs. Adamson (Jean Affleck, B.A.,'25), a son, Douglas Hugh.

Argue-In Ottawa, on July 10, to John F. Argue, M.D., '37, and Mrs. Argue, a son.

Banks—In Montreal, on March 31, to Harold U. Banks, B.Com., '29, and Mrs. Banks (M. Marjorie Payne, School for Teachers, Macdonald College, '27), a son.

Baxter—In Montreal, on May 8, to Hamilton A. Baxter, D.D.S., '25; M.Sc., '30; M.D., '36, and Mrs. Baxter, a son.

Bieler—In Quebec, on July 17, to J. H. Bieler, B.A., '13; B.C.L., '19, and Mrs. Bieler, a daughter.

Bloom—In Montreal, to Joseph Bloom, B.Sc. (Arts) '30; M.D., '34, and Mrs. Bloom, a daughter.

- Bogert—In Montreal, on July 28, to Frank G. Bogert, B.Eng., '42, and Mrs. Bogert, a son.
- Bourne—In Montreal, on August 7, to Surgeon Lieutenant R. Alan Bourne, B.A., '37; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Bourne, a daughter.

Burgess—In Montreal, on May 1, to Flying Officer Eric L. Burgess, Past Student, Arch., '34, and Mrs. Burgess, a son.
Byers—In Montreal, on May 5, to Flight Lieutenant Alan G. Byers, B.Com., '36, and Mrs. Byers, a daughter.

- Calder—At Arvida, Que., on June 15, to Frank Calder, B.Sc.,'30, and Mrs. Calder, a son.
- Carroll-In Montreal, on May 3, to A. J. Carroll, LL.B., '23, and Mrs. Carroll, a son.
- Chenoweth-In Boston, Mass., on April 24, to Lieutenant David N. Chenoweth, B.A., '38, and Mrs. Chenoweth, a daughter.
- Christmas-In Montreal, on May 14, to Lieut. Kenneth Christmas, Past Student, Commerce, 1929-'31, and Mrs. Christmas, a daughter.
- Cohen—In Montreal, on August 15, to Lieut. Max Cohen, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Cohen, a daughter. Copland—In Montreal, on July 26, to Mr. and Mrs. C. Leslie Copland, B.A., '26, a son.
- Cuke—In Montreal, on August 10, to Flying Officer Norman H. Cuke, B.Eng., '41, and Mrs. Cuke, a daughter.
- Delaney—In Montreal, on May 20, to Lieutenant W. L. Delaney, M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Delaney, a daughter.
- Dinning—At Sherbrooke, Que., on July 15, to Captain Neil F. Dinning, D.D.S., '38, and Mrs. Dinning, a daughter.
- Diplock—In Montreal, on April 25, to James Pettigrew Diplock, B.A., '28, and Mrs. Diplock, a son.
- Draper—At Colchester, England, on July 1, to Major Leslie M. Draper, B.A., '31, and Mrs. Draper, a son.
- **Eidinger**—In Montreal, on May 31, to Samuel L. Eidinger, B.A., '29; M.D., '35, and Mrs. Eidinger, a daughter.
- Gillean-In Montreal, on May 28, to Watson Gillean, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Gillean, a son.
- Goodfellow-In Montreal, on May 4, to Lieutenant George D. Goodfellow, B.Eng., '36, R.C.E., and Mrs. Goodfellow, a son
- Gorman-In Ottawa, on July 15, to L. F. Gorman, B.Com.,'35, and Mrs. Gorman, a daughter.
- Grenfell—At Schenectady, N.Y., on August 17, to Mr. and Mrs. K. Pascal Grenfell (Adrienne Cameron, Homemakers '36), a son.
- Gross—In Montreal, on April 16, to Clarence R. Gross, B.A.,'36; B.C.L., '39, and Mrs. Gross, twin daughters.
- Harvey-Jellie—In Montreal, on May 21, to R. C. Harve Jellie, B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31, and Mrs. Harvey-Jellie, a son. Harvey-
- Harvie-In Ottawa, on April 17, to Flying Officer T. A. Harvie, B.Eng., '41, and Mrs. Harvie, a son.
- Henderson-In Spokane, Washington, on May 6, to Lieut. Commander Donald G. Henderson, B.Sc., '27; M.D., '31, and Mrs. Henderson, a son.
- Hope—In Montreal, on July 27, to J. D. Hope, M.D., '25, and Mrs. Hope, Timmins, Ont., a daughter.
- Hughes—At Victoria, B.C., on July 9, to Philip Hasken Hughes, Mus.Bac., '25, and Mrs. Hughes, a daughter.
- Hulme-In Montreal, on April 14, to Gordon D. Hulme, B.Sc., '31, and Mrs. Hulme, a daughter.
- Hurst—In Ottawa, Ont., on June 29, to D. G. Hurst, B.Sc.,'33; M.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '36, and Mrs. Hurst, a daughter. -In Montreal, on July 12, to Hyman Israel, D.D.S.,'25, Israel-
- and Mrs. Israel, a daughter. King-At Toledo, O., on June 27, to J. Gordon King, B.Eng.'32,
- King—At Toleto, O., Ott June and Mrs. King, a son.
  Kirschberg—In Cincinnati O., on May 19, to Major Alan Kirschberg, B.A., '28; M.A., '29, and Mrs. Kirschberg, a daughter.
- Lafave—In Montreal, on April 20, to Wallace F. Lafave, B.Sc., '34; M.D., '35, and Mrs. Lafave, a daughter.
  Leathem—In Toronto, Ont., on May 21, to Mr. and Mrs. J. Harvey Leathem (Kay Calhoun, Phys.Ed., '30), a son.
- **ackay**—In St. John, N.B., on April 22, to Lieut. W. R. Mac-kay, B.Com., '41, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Mackay, a son. Mackav-

THE MCGILL NEWS

Manning—In Montreal, on July 30, to C. E. Manning, B.A.,'15; M.D., '21, and Mrs. Manning, a daughter.

Markey—In Ottawa, on April 30, to Donald Markey, B.A.,'34; B.C.L., '37, and Mrs. Markey, a daughter.

Marsh-At Berkeley, Cal., on June 16, to W. E. Marsh, M.D., 37, and Mrs. Marsh, a son.

- Maughan—In Montreal, on June 29, to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander George B. Maughan, M.D., '34; M.Sc., '38, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Maughan, a son.
- McGill—In Montreal, on July 31, to Lieutenant J. J. McGill, B.Com., '34; M.Com., '36, and Mrs. McGill, a son.
- Minnes—In Ottawa, on June 1, to Squadron Leader H. E-Minnes, M.D., '31, and Mrs. Minnes, a son.
- Molson—At Port Hope, Ont., on June 9, to Walter Kingman Molson, B.A., '38, and Mrs. Molson, a daughter.
- Morgan—In Montreal, on June 10, to Lieutenant James E. Morgan, B.A., '37, R.C.O.C., and Mrs. Morgan, a son.
   Morrison—At Oakdale, California, on Jan. 18, to Alan F. Morrison, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Morrison, a daughter, Mar-morrison, a daughter, Margaret Ioan.

Neeland—In Montreal, on May 12, to Sub-Lieutenant William D. Neeland, B.Sc., '34; M.Sc., '35, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Neeland, a son.

- Nixon—At Parry Sound, Ont., on May 22, to R. J. Nixon, B.Eng., '36, and Mrs. Nixon, of Nobel, Ont., a daughter.
- Ogilvie—In Ottawa, Ont., on April 28, to Gordon S. Ogilvie, B.Eng., '38, and Mrs. Ogilvie, a son.
- O'Neill—In Montreal, on July 28, to James H. O'Neill, M.D., '37, and Mrs. O'Neill, a daughter.
- Oughtred—In Montreal, on December 14, to Flight-Lieut. William Wallace Oughtred, Past Student, Eng., 1937-'40, and Mrs. Oughtred, a son, Angus Winn.
- Parkinson—At Corvallis, Ore., on August 11, to Captain Dwight Parkinson, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Parkinson, a son.

Pearce—In Ottawa, on May 25, to Jesse A. Pearce, Ph.D., '41, and Mrs. Pearce, a daughter.

Pidcock—At Gaspe, Que., on August 17, to Lieutenant Paul M. Pidcock, B.Eng., '38, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Pidcock, a son.

Piddington-In Victoria, B.C., on May 19, to Flying Officer T. A. Piddington, B.A., '35, and Mrs. Piddington, a daughter.

- Place-In Montreal, on June 28, to Squadron Leader K. M. Place, B.Com., '37, and Mrs. Place (Vivien Stewart, Past Student), a son.
- Place—In Montreal, on June 20, to Lindsay H. Place, B.A. '33, B.C.L. '36, and Mrs. Place, a daughter.
- Poyner—At Brockville, Ont., on August 19, to Walter J. Poyner, B.Eng., '38, and Mrs. Poyner, of Cardinal, Ont., a daughter.

Rankin-In Montreal, on April 24, to Sub-Lieutenant John L. Rankin, B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. Rankin, a daughter.

- Rawlings-In London, England, on July 28, to Captain H. M. F. Rawlings, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. Rawlings, a daughter.
- Robinson—In Regina, Sask., on June 1, to Flying Officer Dean A. Robinson, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Robinson (Dorothy McCaig, B.A., '39), a daughter, Elizabeth Jane.

Rose—In Montreal, on August 1, to Squadron Leader Bram Rose, B.A., '29; M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '39, and Mrs. Rose, a son.

Rowan-Legge-In Ottawa, on August 12, to C. K. Rowan-Legge, M.D., '32, and Mrs. Rowan-Legge, a son.

Selye—In Montreal, on August 13, to Hans Selye, D.Sc., '42, and Mrs. Selye, a daughter.

Sheffield—In Montreal, on May 18, to Edward F. Sheffield, B.A., '36; M.A., '41, and Mrs. Sheffield, a son, stillborn.

Slatkoff—In Montreal, on July 12, to W. R. Slatkoff, B.A., 29; M.D., '34, and Mrs. Slatkoff, a daughter.

- Smith—In Montreal, on June 15, to J. Donald Smith, B.Sc. (Arts) '28, and Mrs. Smith, a daughter.
- Smith—At Hawkesbury, Ont., on May 12, to Captain H. Drummond Smith, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Smith, a daughter.
- Spector—In Montreal, on April 16, to Leo L. Spector, B.Sc. (Arts) '27; M.D., '31; M.Sc., '33, and Mrs. Spector, a son. Starr—In Houston, Texas, on June 10, to John C. Starr, B.Eng. '38, and Mrs. Starr, of Boston, Mass., a son.
- Sutherland—At Kingston, Ont., on May 2, to R. W. Suther-land, B.A., '32, and Mrs. Sutherland, a son.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

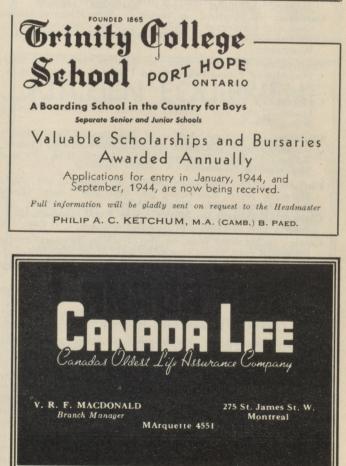
- Taylor—At Sherbrooke, Que., on July 22, to Captain John H. Taylor, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Taylor, a son.
- Thornton—In Berkeley, Cal., on May 10, to Robert L. Thorn-ton, B.Sc. (Arts) '30; Ph.D., '33, and Mrs. Thornton, a son.
- Vineberg—In Montreal, on June 23 to Prof. Philip F. Vineberg, B.A., '35; M.A., '36; B.C.L., '39, and Mrs. Vineberg (Miriam Schachter, B.A., '35; B.L.S., '36), a son.
- Walker—In Montreal, on May 15, to Flying Officer Howard J. Walker, B.Eng., '40, and Mrs. Walker, a daughter.
- Woollven-In Montreal, on April 20, to Lieutenant James Aird Woollven, R.C.N.V.R., B.Arch., '33, and Mrs. Woollven, a
- Williams—In Montreal, on May 30, to Lieutenant Herbert J. Williams, B.Sc. (Agr.), '41, and Mrs. Williams, a daughter.
  Williams—At London, Ont., on July 23, to H. M. Williams, B.Sc., '29, and Mrs. Williams, a son.

## RIDLEY COLLEGE ST. CATHARINES, Ont. Canadian Residential School for Boys

FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matri-culation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering busi-ness life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full infor-mation sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster



## Marriages

Aitken—In Westmount, on May 8, Miss Vivien Catharine de Roo Van Alderwerelt, and Rodger Gordon Aitken, B.Sc., '29. Anderson—In Montreal, on June 26, Miss Mary Margaret Lois Anderson, B.A., '39, and Douglas Pearson Scott.

- Angel—At St. John's, Newfoundland, on June 29, Miss Agnes Helen Templeton, and John Bartlett Angel, B.Eng., '35.
- Bates-In Montreal, on May 1, Miss Louise Le Sage, and George N. Bates, M.D., '42.
- Battersby—In Victoria, B.C., on May 6, Miss Edith Mary Gayler, and Surgeon-Lieutenant Lawrence Henry Battersby, B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42, R.C.N.V.R.
- Berzan-In Hamilton, Ont., on April 6, Miss Lilian Barnett, and David Berzan, B.Com., '24.
- Bishop—At Bramley, Kent, England, Sgt. Edna Page, W.A. A.F., and Captain Dunbar Davis Bishop, B.Com., '39, R.C.A.
- Black—In Victoria, B.C., on May 21, Miss Jessie (Bunty) Reynolds, and Lieutenant William Normand Black, B.Sc. (Agr.) '38, R.C.N.V.R.
- Blanchard—At Temiskaming, Ont., on June 8, Miss Desirée St. Clair Dunlop, and John Rust Blanchard, B.Eng., '41.
- Boothroyd-Banfill—At East Angus, Que., on March 23, Miss Doris Elizabeth Banfill, B.A., '41; Phys.Ed., '41 (daughter of Stanley Arnold Banfill, M.D., '98, and Mrs. Banfill), and Lieut. Edward Francis Herbert Boothroyd, B.A. (Bishop's) B.C.L., '40, Royal Montreal Regiment.
- Bradley—In Montreal, on May 14, Miss Doris Elizabeth Paton and Charles Albert Bradley, B.Eng., '40.
- Brissenden—In Ottawa, Ont., on May 15, Miss Jean Winnifred Mary Hammond, and Lieut. William G. Brissenden, B.Eng., '37; M.Eng., '38, R.C.N.V.R.
- Brode-Barnes-In Montreal, on June 2, Miss Charlotte Went-worth Barnes, B.A., '39, and William Richard Brode, M.D.'43. **ush**—In Westmount, Que., on June 26, Miss Marion Jean Mills, and Captain William A. Bush, B.A., '37, R.C.A. Bush
- **Cameron**—In Montreal, on August 21, Miss Margaret Louisa Gow, and Lieutenant Archibald Ferguson Cameron, D.D.S., '43, son of George S. Cameron, D.D.S., '14, and Mrs. Cameron,
- Carruthers—At Virden, Man., on July 21, Miss Pearl Mac-Donald, and Flying Officer Ewen Pollock Carruthers, M.D., '41, R.C.A.F.
- Charters—In Westmount, Que., on August 14, Miss Norah Louise Hood, and Captain Stewart Anderson Charters, B.Eng., '36, R.C.A.
- Christie—In Montreal, on May 29, Miss Renee Louise Wescott Papineau, and Flight Lieutenant Archibald Mowatt Christie, B.Eng., '35, R.C.A.F., son of C. V. Christie, B.Sc., '06, and B.Eng., '35, R.C.A.F., s Mrs. Christie, Montreal.
- Christie—At St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, on August 7, 1943, Miss Margaret Joyce MacNichol, and Squadron Leader Henry Robert Christie, M.D., '28, R.C.A.F.
   Clark—In Montreal, on May 27, Miss Ruth Madeleine Macdonald, Past Student, and Robert Harry Clark, B.Eng., '43.
- Cowie-In Montreal West, on May 29, Miss Maxcine Fleming Price, and John Philip Cowie, B.Eng., '39, of Elizabeth, N.J.
- Crabtree—In Montreal, on August 5, Miss Dorothy Louise Crabtree, B.A., '33, and Edgar Davidson. Creber—In Montreal, on July 26, Miss Mary Victoria Creber, B.A., '29, and LAC. George Allan Armstrong, R.C.A.F.
- Curry—In Halifax, N.S., on July 31, Miss Jean Curry, B.A.,'42, and Lieut. John Roberts Allan, D.S.C., R.C.N.V.R.
- deWitt-Ferguson-At Shawinigan Falls, Que., on June 12, Miss Marian Ferguson, Past Student, and Flight Lieutenant George Harding deWitt, B.Eng., '41, R.C.A.F.
- **Dodd**—In Minneapolis, on August 14, Miss Ruth Palmer Confer, and Geoffrey Johnstone Dodd, B.Eng., '40, of Chicago (son of G. J. Dodd, B.Sc., '11; M.Sc., '22, and Mrs. Dodd, Montreal)
- Dundass-In Montreal West, on June 5, Miss Muriel Edith Say, and Lieut. Charles Howard Dundass, D.D.S., '43, Canadian Dental Corps.
- Ellis—In Montreal, on June 5, Wren Audrey Ellis, Past Student, Phys.Ed., 1929-'31, W.R.C.W.S., and Lieut. Leonard Sydney Price Smith, R.C.A.S.C.

Fournier—In Montreal, on July 3, Miss Mildred Rita Rochette, and Leo Paul Fournier, B.Com., '40.

- Fry—In Montreal, on August 14, Miss Helen Rachel May Dunphy, and 2nd Lieut. Roderick Milton Fry, B.Eng., '43, R.C.O.C.
- Galpin—In Montreal, on June 8, Miss Helen Marie Stevenson, and Richard Robertson Galpin, M.D., '43.
  Gibsone—In Quebec, on May 22, Miss Barbara Hermione Gibsone, B.A., '40, and Sub-Lieutenant John Malcolm Brodie, R.C.N.V.R.
- Gilbert—At Red Deer, Alberta, on May 2, Miss Lois Adelle Humber, and Philip Geoffrey Gilbert, B.Sc., '20, both of Trail, B.C.
- Goldenberg-Heller—On May 23, Miss Mildred Heller, B.A., '41; M.A., '42, and LAC. Mark Elias Goldenberg, B.A., '34, M.A., '4 R.C.A.F
- Graves—In Montreal, on June 12, Miss Freyda Trene Cook, and Horace Bertram Graves, B.A., '38; M.D., '42.
  Gregory—In Montreal, on September 4, Miss Jean Doutre Bertram, and Peter Grosvenor Gregory, B.Eng., '34.
- Griffin-Beatty—In Montreal West, on July 3, Miss Gibson A. Beatty, B.A., '43, and Vincent O. Griffin, B.Eng., '42, of Oshawa, Ont.
- Grummitt-Murray—In Montreal, on May 28, Miss Dorothy Marion Murray, B.A., '42; B.L.S., '43, and William Edmund Grummitt, Ph.D., '43.
- Halpenny—In England, on July 31, Lieutenant (Nursing Sister) Katharine Louise Hebb, R.C.A.M.C., and Major Gerald Winter Halpenny, B.Sc. (Arts) '30; M.D., '34, R.C. A.M.C., son of Rev. Dr. T: A. Halpenny, B.A., '05; M.A.,'10, and Mrs. Halpenny, Winchester, Ont.
- Henderson-Oland—In Saint John, N.B., on May 22, Miss Jean Elizabeth Oland, B.H.S., '41, and Douglas George Henderson, B.Sc. (Agr.) '42.
  Hibbard—On May 22, Miss Geraldine Beaudry, of Quebec, and Lieutenant John E. Hibbard, D.D.S., '42, Canadian Dental Corps.
- Corps.
- Hillyer—At Brigham, Que., on June 12, Miss Blanche Iris Jane Thomas, and Rev. Henry Norman Hillyer, B.A., '40.
- Hinman—At Summit, N.J., on August 6, Miss Katrina van Voorhees, and Lieutenant Russell Hinman, Past Student, United States Army Air Corps.
- Howard—In London, England, on June 18, Lieutenant (Nursing Sister) Muriel Isabel Hearn, and Major R. Palmer Howard, B.A., '32; M.D., '37, R.C.A.M.C.
- Hudspeth-In Montreal, on June 5, Miss Muriel Hudspeth, Past Student, and Flying Officer William Neil Stronach, Past Stu R.C.A.F.
- Jess-Ramsey—At Bedford, Que., on July 24, Miss Dorothea (Dinkie) E. Ramsey, B.A., '40, and Lieutenant Robert Ed-mond Jess, D.S.C., Past Student, R.C.N.V.R.
- Kaine—In Westmount, Que., on April 17, Miss Jean Agatha Macneil, and Gerald Kaine, M.D., '35, Shawinigan Falls, Oue.
- Keohan-In Montreal, on June 9, Miss Helen Margaret (Peggy) Keohan, B.A., '42, and Jules Gerald Chartier, of Cap de la Madeleine, Que.
- Kerry-At Woodstock, England, on July 17, Miss Kathleen Whitlock, and Lieutenant-Colonel A. J. Kerry, B.Sc., '29, R.C.E., son of J. G. G. Kerry, B.Sc., '86; Ma.E., '94, Toronto.
- Kilpatrick—At Montreal West, on July 17, Miss Margaret Ethel Kilpatrick, B.A., '37, and Corporal Arthur Bewick Gibbins.
- Kneen-In Montreal, on April 26, Miss Dorothy Cahill, of Philadelphia, and Douglas Kneen, B.Com., '32, Montreal.
- Leckie-In Westmount, Que., on June 12, Miss Harriet Alice Lee, and Frank P. Leckie, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.
- Lemieux—In Westmount, Que., on Julv 3, Miss Patricia Shaw, and Edmond A. Lemieux, B.Com., '39.
- Lipsey—In Calgary, Alberta, Miss Marjory Catherine Lipsey, B.H.S., '32, and LAC. Francis Edward Austin, R.C.A.F.
- Lobley-Whitmore—In Montreal, on August 14, Miss Jac-queline Marychurch Whitmore, B.A., '42; B.L.S., '43, and Lieutenant Owen Bruce Lobley, B.Com., '42, Royal Canadian Artillerv
- Lyon—In Montreal, on June 9, Miss Vivianne Marie Leontine De Grauwe, and Harry Thomas Lyon, M.D., '39.

THE McGILL NEWS

- Macey—At Ridgeway, Ont., on August 7, Miss Freda Kenp, of Stanbridge East, Que., and Henry P. Macey, M.D., '32, of Ridgeway.
- Macdonald—At Granby, Que., on August 7, Miss Edith I. Kirkland, and William Keith Macdonald, B.A., '39; M.D.,'43, R.C.A.M.C.
- MacKimmie-Carmichael—In Westmount, Que., on Apr.l 27, Miss Mary Isobel Carmichael, Phys.Ed., '42, and Sub-Lieut. G. Bruce MacKimmie, B.Eng., '43, R.C.N.V.R.
- McConnell—In Saskatoon, Sask., on June 11, Miss Jean Mac-pherson MacKay, and Lieutenant Frederick Lorne McCon-nell, M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C.
- McCormick-Ramsden-In Providence, R.I., on July 17, Miss Mary Evelyn Ramsden, M.A., '33, and Lieutenant-Com-mander George Winford McCormick, M.D., '35, Medical Corps, U.S.N.R.
- McCoy—In Vancouver, B.C., Miss Margery Eileen Tediord, and Surgeon-Lieutenant Edwin Clarence McCoy, B.A., '34; M.D., '39, R.C.N.V.R.
- McCulloch—At Morrisburg, Ont., on July 24, Miss Patricia Katherine Cochrane, and Lieutenant Urban Francis McCul-loch, B.Eng., '42, Royal Canadian Artillery.
- McDonald-Risdon—In Toronto, on June 12, Miss Helen Jill Risdon, Past Student, and George C. McDonald, B.A., '41, Ottawa.
- McEvoy—In Ottawa, on June 15, Miss Jean Frances Thomas, and Edward Thomas McEvoy, B.S.A., '36; M.Sc., '37.
   McLaughlin—In Horsham, England, on July 24, Nursing Sister Jean Isabel Collins, and Major John A. McLaughlin, M.D., '35, R.C.A.M.C.
- McLeod—At Calgary, Alberta, on May 14, Miss Freda Mary Lorraine Watts, and William Stirling McLeod, M.Sc., '4ê, of Winnipeg.
- Markham—In Montreal West, on July 17, Miss Flora Alice Lee, and Flying Officer Oswald Scott Markham, B.A., '30, R.C.A.F.
- Matthews—In Montreal, on June 26, Miss Phyllis Jean McLeod, and Frederick White Matthews, Ph.D., '41.
- Mauffette—At Pointe Matthews, Ph.D., '41.
  Mauffette—At Pointe Claire, Que., on May 22, Miss Marcelle Laberge, and Pierre Mauffette, M.Sc., '41, of Montreal.
  Maw—In Vancouver, B.C., on June 2, Miss Gloria Dorothy Wright, and Sub-Lieutenant John Leslie Maw, B.Eng., '41, R.C.N.V.R.
- Moore—In Montreal, on June 5, Miss Dora Irene Moore, B.Sc., '42, and Howard T. Ryley.
- Morris—At Texas City, Texas, on August 7, Miss Mildred Thomas, of Morgantown, W. Va., and Herbert Edmund Morris, Ph.D., '34, of La Marque, Texas.
- Mountford—In Westmount, Que., on August 2, Miss Katherine Margaret Windsor, and Lieutenant Keith William Mountford, B.Sc., '43.
- Moyle—In Westmount, Que., on June 19, Miss Martha Rosalie Du Bose, and Lieutenant Allan Higginson Moyle, B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C.
- Mullally—In Montreal, on August 7, Miss Anna Jean Etta Mullally, B.A., '38, and Lieutenant John Murray Skelton, R.C.A.S.C.
- Munroe—In Montreal West, on September 4, Miss Catherine Munroe, B.A., '40, and PO. Leslie C. Griffiths, R.A.A.F., R.A.F. Transport Command.
   Neel—At Kinsport Town, New Jersey, on January 19, Miss Isabel Barclay Jamieson, and Donald Smith Neel, Past Student.

- Paquet—In Montreal, on May 15, Miss Claire Elizabeth Gauvreau, and Albert Paquet, B.Com., '40.
  Patterson—In Vancouver, B.C., on June 26, Miss Louise Skinner, and Lieutenant Henry Winthrop Patterson, B.A.,'40, R.C.N.V.R.
- Piper—In Montreal West, on June 19, Miss Ruth Aileen Miller, and Lieutenant Edward Henry Sylvester Piper, B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39, R.C.N.V.R.
- Pollack—In Montreal, on August 15, Miss Nettye Steinberg, and Captain Samuel Louis Pollack, B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37, R.C.A.M.C.
- Pope-In Montreal, on June 12, Miss Rosemary Phoebe Ted-ford, and Pilot Officer Vernon Alan Pope, B.A., '36, R.C.A.F. **Powles**—In Montreal, on June 26, Miss Edith Abigail Pritchard, and William E. Powles, B.A., '40, R.C.A.M.C., son of Rev. Canon P. S. C. Powles, B.A., '10, and of Mrs. Powles.

MONTREAL, AUTUMN, 1943

### Write our library for **CONCRETE INFORMATIO**

OR many years we have maintained a service department which gives technical advice to Engineers, Architects and Contractors. Literature is also available for distribution covering many uses of concrete and reinforced concrete.

If you feel that we can aid you in avoiding or reducing the use of critical war materials or aid you in solving any of your problems relating to concrete work get in touch with the service department.

#### CANADA CEMENT COMPANY LIMITED Canada Cement Company Building Phillips Square Montreal Sales Offices at:

Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary

## KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

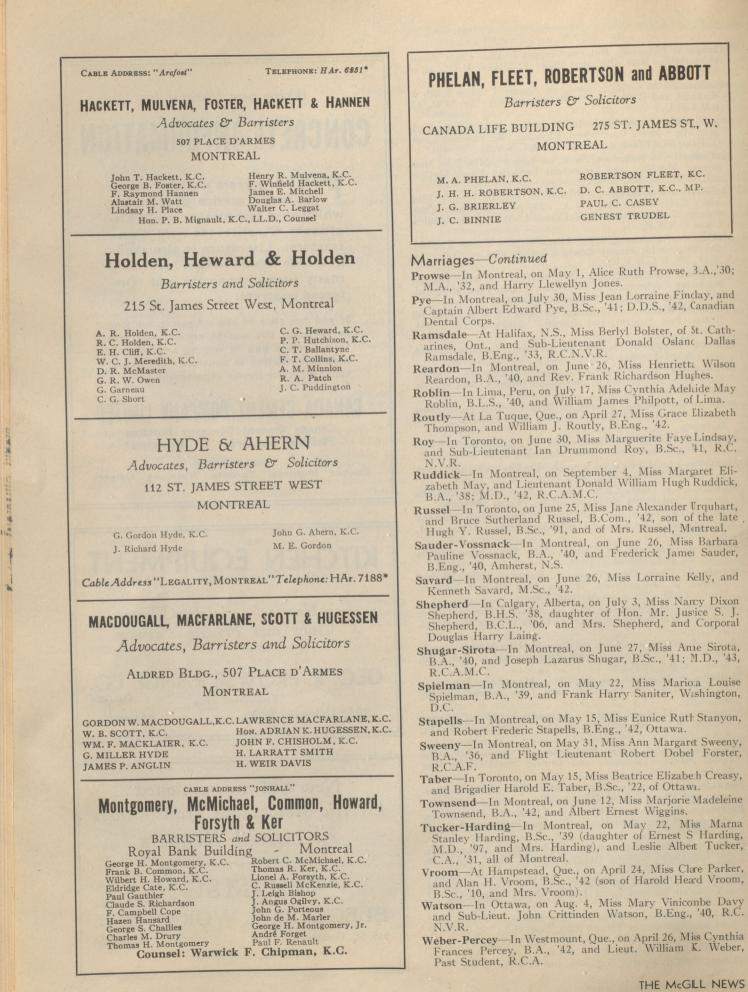
for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges, Clubs and Private Families

GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO. Established 1820 LIMITED 2025 University Street Montreal

New and re-conditioned Electric Motors and Transformers **Electrical Repairs** 

THOMSON ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD. 915 St. Genevieve Street Montreal Telephone, LAncaster 9141

67



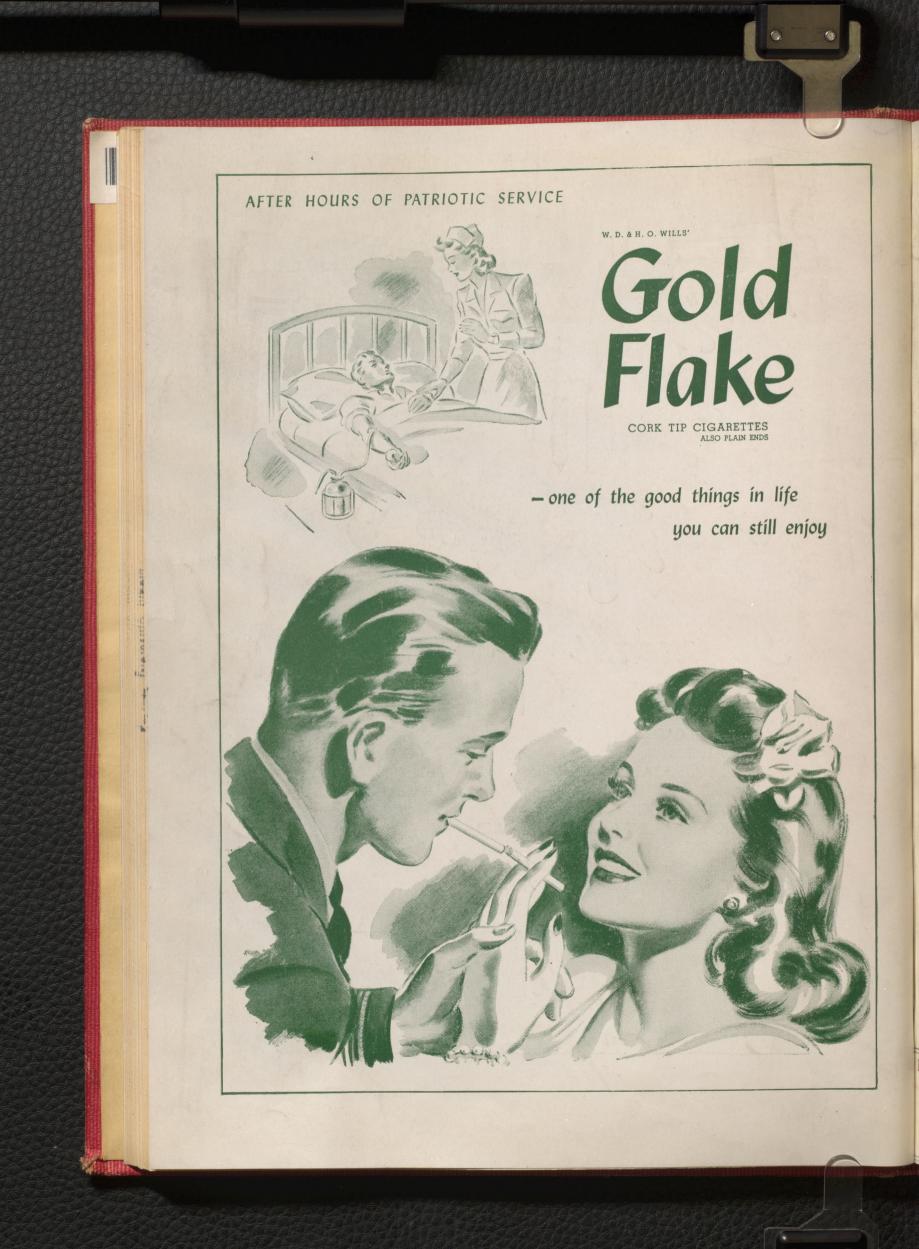


It means

LIGHTING WIRES and CABLES FIRE ALARM POWER APPARATUS TELEPHONES SPECIAL PRODUCTS RADIO EQUIPMENT for AIR and GROUND ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES OVERHEAD and UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT RADIO RECEIVERS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES



tous



## THE McGILL NEWS

0

WINTER 1943

\* TX85W+1WN

Volume 25 Number 2



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

Can. Army Photo

### FOR GALLANT SERVICE IN SICILY

Brigadier (now Acting Major-General) Christopher Vokes (B.Sc. 27), 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade, receives the ribbon of the D.S.O. from General Sir Bernard Montgomery, Commander of the British Eighth Army.

### In This Issue

ACCILL U. THE MCGILL CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT - MCGILL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE ORIGIN OF ICE HOCKEY BY R. V. V. NICHOLLS BY E. M. ORLICK

PERIODICALS

## CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC

### WHAT THE BOOK CONTAINS

Offers You

• The thrilling story of electronic research the development of the electronic tube — the discoveries of Thompson, Edison, Fleming, de Forest, Steinmetz.

 How electronics is being applied — in war, in industry, in the battle against disease, in producing new strains of flowers and fruits.

• The electronic world of the future — television . . . static-free FM radio . . . wireless transmission of power and a host of other possible uses.



## ... this Beautiful New Book about ELECTRONICS

THURS-A NEW SCIENCE FOR A NEW WORLD

What do you know about Electronics? Do you realize how this "new science for a new world" is playing a big part in many secret war weapons? Do you know how it is speeding war production? How it is performing new miracles of healing? How it will beneficially affect all our lives, after the war? The Electronics story is a fascinating one. It is one with which every progressive-minded Canadian will want to become acquainted. It is pictured and described excitingly in this valuable, new, full-colour, 32-page book which is offered free to you. Simply mail the coupon now. CGE-3043

To Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd., 212 King St. West, Toronto, Ont-Please send me my free copy of the booklet "Electronics—a New Science for a New World".

Address

## CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.



THE GREATER DESTINY of tomorrow is in our hands

Now-more than evermust we strive unceasingly to finish the job

*Now-* more than evermust we SAVE and LEND for

ICTORY.

"WE NOW HAVE REACHED A POINT IN THE JOURNEY WHERE THERE CAN BE NO PAUSE. WE MUST GO ON! IT MUST BE WORLD ANARCHY OR WORLD ORDER."

-WINSTON CHURCHILL (at Harvard University)

**SUN LIFE OF CANADA** 

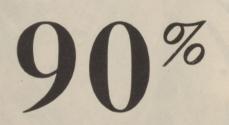
MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

If you would enjoy the rich, mellow flavour of the world's finest tobaccos, try Herbert Tareyton London Smoking Mixture in your pipe. This great mixture is equal to the finest the world produces.

## HERBERT TAREYTON SMOKING MIXTURE

199114

2



Valves, Fittings and Fabricated Pipe Manufacturing Division CRANE LIMITED, Montreal, Que.

• Vitreous China Manufacturing Division CANADIAN POTTERIES Limited St. Johns, Que.

.

Porcelain Enamelware Manufacturing Division PORT HOPE SANITARY Mfg. Co. Limited Port Hope, Ont.

ers, Radiators and S

Boilers, Radiators and Soil Pipe Manufacturing Division WARDEN KING LIMITED, Montreal, Que. **NO LESS** than 90% of the total factory production of Crane and its subsidiaries is today going directly to war uses.

"Customers" include the Department of Munitions and Supply, the Navy, Army and R.C.A.F., the Wartime Shipping Board. Valves, fittings and pipe for synthetic rubber plants, high-octane gasoline plants, munitions and chemical plants are also being turned out in huge quantity by Crane workers.

This heavy war programme explains why there is so little plumbing and heating equipment available for normal civilian needs. First things must come first!



CRANE LIMITED Head Office: 1170 Beaver Hall Square - Montreal

THE McGILL NEWS

### ONTENTS

MORRIS W. WILSON APPOINTED CHANCELLOR	6
THE MCGILL CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT R. V. V. Nicholls	7
MCGILL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE ORIGIN OF ICE HOCKEY E. M. Orlick	13
KILLED AND MISSING SINCE FOUNDER'S DAY, 1942	17
McGill's Military Training Programme	19
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - VIII R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	23
Annual Meeting of Graduates' Society	29
Montreal Branch Holds Annual Meeting	35
MCGILL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO UNDERTAKES NOTABLE WORK	38
Kenneth M. Cameron Visits Western Branches	39
ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XVII Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	43
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE Edited by T. H. Matthews	60
Personals	63
DEATHS	65
Births	66
MARRIAGES	67

### NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

THE MCGILL NEWJ Winter, 1943 Vol. XXV, No. 2

+ Editorial Board A. S. BRUNEAU B.A. '17, B.C.L. '17 Chairman R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

Vice Chairman J. I. COOPER M.A. (Western Ontario), Ph.D.

MISS BETTY COWPER B.A. '35

MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER B.A. '23, M.A. '25

W. M. GARDNER B.Sc. '17

MRS. M. J. JOYCE M.A. '34

R. W. JONES Past Student, Com. '29

H. E. MACDERMOT M.D.C.M. '13

W. F. MACKLAIER B.C.L. '23, K.C.

T. H. MATTHEWS M.A. (Oxon.) H. R. MORGAN B.A. '17

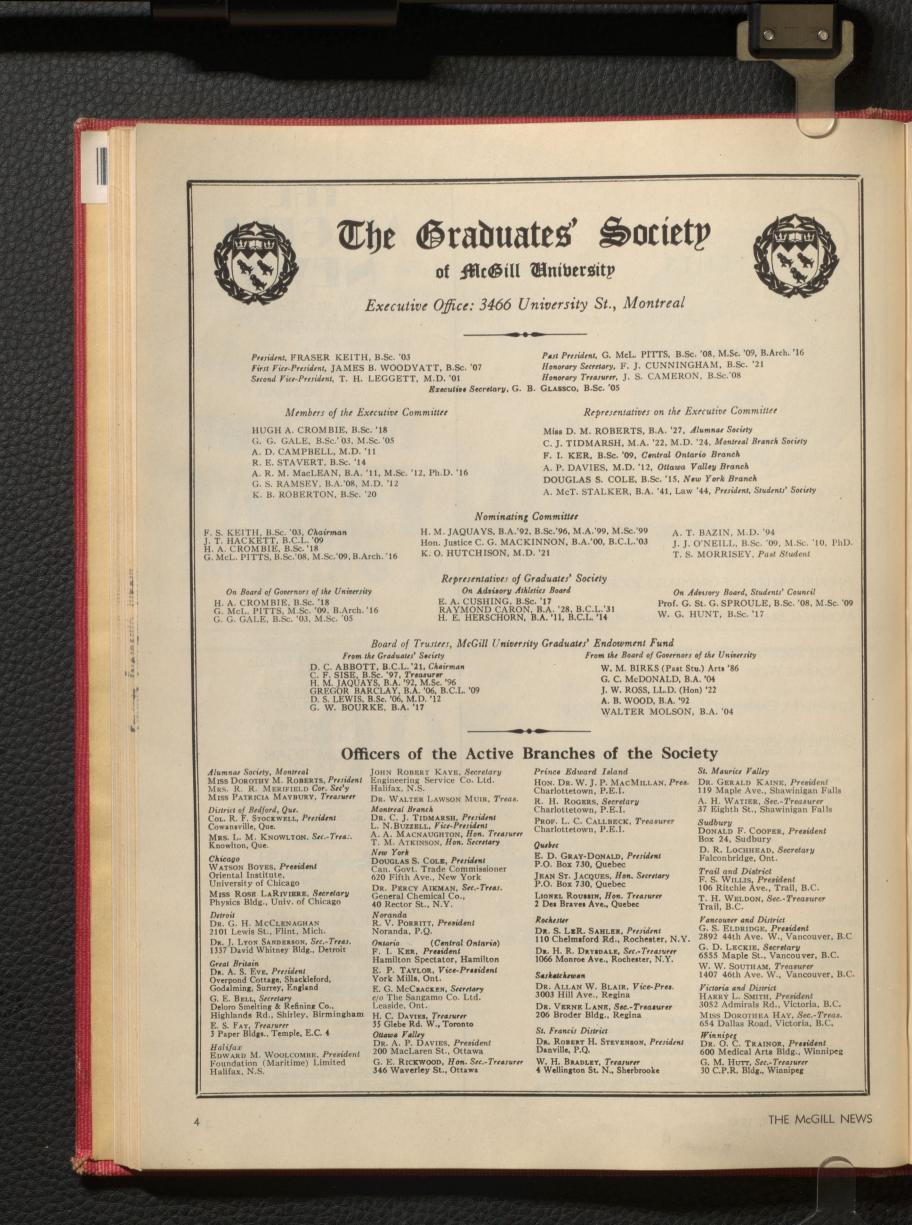
W. D. WOODHEAD B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Chicago) G. B. GLASSCO B.Sc. '05 Secretary A. A. M. WALSH B.A. '33, B.C.L. '36 Editor

+

The McGill News (Copyright registered) is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are \$3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is \$3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada Publication Dates:

Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (June 15th) Please address communications as follows: The McGill News, 3466 University St., Montreal - Telephone: MArquette 2664



# CALCULATING with A C. POWER Slide Rule!

The 4 components of A.C. Systems generators, transformers, transmission circuits and live load have been successfully represented in a Network Calculator built by Westinghouse.

First of its kind in Canada, this A.C. Calculating board helps the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario to analyse the electrical labyrinth of existing or projected power networks.



A.C. CALCULATING BOARD Saves thousands of dollars by providing rapid solutions of the complex electrical problems of ever expanding power systems.

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED - HAMILTON, CANADA

Westinghouse The Name that means Everything in Electricity

### For an ENGINEERING FUTURE

Cancar, builders of rolling stock, street cars, buses and Canada's major producer of Hawker Hurricane, Avro-Anson and Curtiss Dive Bombers, affords wide scope for engineers in every category. And with an assured peacetime future. For Cancar even now, is planning for the days ahead when once again its plant and personnel will swing full-tide into civilian production.

### Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited

MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD AMHERST

THAT is the verdict of industry. That sums up

Always

DEPENDABLE

COST LESS PER

5

the proven record of long service and low maintenance costs established by hundreds of thousands of Jenkins Valves. The Jenkins Diamond Trade Mark is a safe buying guide.

JENKINS VALVES For every industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

## Morris W. Wilson Appointed Chancellor

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS of McGill University has, by a unanimous vote, elected Morris W. Wilson, president and managing director of the Royal Bank of Canada, to succeed the late Sir Edward Beatty as Chancellor of the university and President of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning. At a special convocation held on December 10th, following his appointment, the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on the new Chancellor. Dr. James in announcing the appointment said, "Mr.

Wilson, who was born in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, has been a Governor of McGill University since 1937, and during the last few years he has played an important part in the war effort of the United Nations. Early in 1940 he was appointed to represent Lord Beaverbrook, British Minister of Aircraft Production in the United States and Canada, a responsibility that was substantially increased when he became Deputy Chairman of the British Supply Council in North America, on its formation in January, 1941. After the tragic death of the Right Honourable Arthur B. Purvis, Mr. Wilson became Chairman of the British Supply Council, and directed its work until its functions were curtailed, during the months following Pearl

6



MORRIS W. WILSON, LL.D.

Harbour, as a result of the entry of the United States into the war. During the present year, he was appointed by the Canadian Government as its representative on the Pulp and Paper Committee of the Combined Materials and Resources Board—a Canadian-American Committee charged with the task of finding solutions to the problems that result from the present pulp and paper shortage.

Well-known throughout Canada, as well as in Great Britain and the United States, Mr. Wilson has spent his entire business life in the Royal Bank of Canada, by some of Canada's most eminent citizens.

The names of Sir Edward Beatty, Lord Strathcona and Mr. Justice Charles Dewey Day are most closely identified with this office. The chancellorship of these three famous Canadians extended over a period of 70 years, Sir Edward occupying the post for 23. The position was also held by Sir Robert Borden for two years, Sir William Macdonald for four years, and Senator James Ferrier, also for four years.

It is expected that the new Chancellor will bring added renown to the University.

National Committee on Mental Hygiene, a Governor of the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Chairman of the Saint-John Red Cross Joint Board of Management, to name but a few of the organizations with which he is prominently associated.

of which he is now President and Managing Director.

The breadth of his interest is however evidenced by his position on the directorates of some of the most

important companies in Canada, and the quality of

his citizenship by the extent of his activity in civic

and philanthropic organizations. At the present

time, he is Chairman of the Board of Governors of the

Welfare Federation of Montreal, Chairman of the

Mr. Wilson assumes office as Chancellor at a time when McGill University is actively engaged in the task of preparing for the postwar period-a period in which the University expects to make outstanding contribution, in line with its past tradition, to the educational progress and national life of Canada. All members of the University look forward to steady progress under his leadership."

Mr. Wilson succeeds to a distinguished tradition in the McGill University chancellorship, whose functions have been carried out



MACDONALD CHEMISTRY AND MINING BUILDING

Wm. Notman & Son

## The McGill Chemistry Department The Pre-War Years R. V. V. NICHOLLS

IN SEPTEMBER of the year 1843 the first lectures were given in McGill College, now the Faculty of Arts and Science. Three students were enrolled. The teaching of chemistry at McGill University, however, antedates the opening of the Faculty of Arts by many years. A group of four Montreal physicians, members of the staff of the Montreal General Hospital, banded together in the Eighteen Twenties to form the Montreal Medical Institution, which was "engrafted" upon the University in 1829 as its Medical Faculty. This operation was of mutual benefit to both parties. Among other advantages, it permitted the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning to come into physical possession of James McGill's bequest

R. V. V. NICHOLLS, M.Sc. Ph.D., is Assistant Professor of Chemistry at McGill University.

and it permitted the Montreal Medical Institution legally to grant degrees. One of the original members of the Medical Institution was Dr. Andrew Fernando Holmes, Lecturer in Chemistry and Pharmacy. He later became Secretary and then Dean of the Faculty. The Holmes Gold Medal in Medicine is a memorial to him. He remained on the staff until the middle of the century and established the traditional and cordial relationship between Chemistry and Medicine which remains until today, even though ever since the Nineteen Twenties the Department of Chemistry has been solely responsible for the teaching of that science to medical students.

Dr. William Sutherland succeeded Holmes as Professor of Chemistry. The Sutherland Gold Medal in Biochemistry is named after him.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

When the Medical Faculty moved uptown in 1872 it was accommodated in a new building on a site now occupied by the south end of the present Biological Building. The building was enlarged no fewer than three times during the next thirty years. It was here that Dr. G. P. Girdwood came soon after his appointment in 1869 as Lecturer in Medical Chemistry and here he remained until his resignation in 1902 as Professor. Five years later a portion of the Old Medical Building was burned but even after the construction of the New Medical Building in 1911 higher up the hill, Medical Chemistry continued to be taught there undisturbed. Even today an extension of the Chemistry Department is housed in the Biological Building.

The Chemistry which Dr. Holmes taught would be what is now known as Medical or Physiological Chemistry, the forerunner of the present day Biochemistry. We must thank Sir William Dawson for instituting the teaching of pure Chemistry. To be sure the original plans for McGill College, drawn up in 1838, provided "two rooms for . . . chemical apparatus, etc." but it is obvious that these were intended for the accommodation of medical students. One of the first acts of the young Dawson after being inaugurated as Principal in the autumn of 1855 was to deliver an extension course of thirty lectures on such diverse topics as the Chemistry of Life, Natural Philosophy, Zoology, Civil Engineering, and Palaeography. There can be no doubt that this course inaugurated the teaching of the physical sciences, the biological sciences, and the applied sciences at McGill.

One hundred years ago McGill College was housed in two unfinished buildings, one which forms the central portion of the present Arts Building, one which is its East Wing. Twenty years later, through the generosity of William Molson, a third building (West Wing, known as the William Molson Hall) was built to serve as a convocation hall and library and a few years later, through the further generosity of his wife, the three original buildings were connected by single-storey structures. In the one joining the Centre Building and the Principal's Residence (East Wing) space was found for a chemical and natural science room and laboratory. It was here that B. J. Harrington came on his appointment as Lecturer in Assaying and Mining in 1871. A year later he was appointed, in addition, Lecturer in Chemistry. Chemistry continued to be taught in the Arts Building until the opening of the Macdonald Chemistry and Mining Building in 1898. The name is significant. It perpetuates in stone the tradition established by the efforts of Dawson and Harrington, the relationship between Chemistry and Engineering, particularly Geology and Mining. When Harrington died in 1907 he was Greenshields Professor of Chemistry and Mining and Director of the Chemistry and Mining Building. Surely the present pre-eminent position of the Department of Chemistry is in no small measure due to the fact that it has been the faithful servant both of Medicine and of Engineering.

Though the Chemistry Building was occupied in 1898 the present Department of Chemistry was not constituted until 1912. Nevertheless, during the first decade of the twentieth century memorable future events were in the making. The supremely generous Macdonald had endowed two professorships. R. F. Ruttan, who since his appointment as Lecturer in 1886, had served as assistant to Girdwood, succeeded the latter in 1902. Together with J. W. Walker, appointed Macdonald Professor of Organic Chemistry in 1898, he became responsible for the teaching of Medical and Organic Chemistry. N. N. Evans, who since his appointment as Lecturer in 1892, had served as assistant to Harrington, succeeded to the latter's duties in 1907 and became responsible for the embryonic course in Chemical Engineering. It may be remembered that instruction in Engineering had been inaugurated as early as 1856 as the Department of Applied Science of the Faculty of Arts. After a number of uncertain early years it was revived, strengthened, and raised to the status of a Faculty in 1878. Since then its future has never been uncertain and it only remained for the generosity of Thomas Workman and Sir William Macdonald to provide a suitable home. D. A. McIntosh joined the staff in 1904 and F. M. G. Johnson four years later. They were to introduce to McGill the teaching of that new branch of the science, Physical Chemistry. McIntosh was especially gifted in research and was the first of the modern directors of research. It is noteworthy that the appointment of these men coincided with the establishment of a Graduate School, prophetic of the rise of the Department to international fame as a centre for postgraduate training in Physical, Organic and Cellulose Chemistry.

In 1912 the unification within one department of all forms of chemical instruction was accomplished, and then, for the first time McGill University was able to offer a complete professional course of training to chemists. It was natural that Professor R. F. Ruttan should be chosen as the first director of the new Department of Chemistry. He possessed to a high degree those attributes necessary to achieve eminence in the academic life; he was at once a teacher, an administrator, a researcher, and a personality. In addition, his training had been above reproach. He had received his Bachelor's degree from the University of Toronto in 1881 with a gold medal in Natural Science and the degree of Doctor of Medicine from McGill University two years later with a gold medal in Chemistry. Like most ambitious young chemists of his time he chose to study in Germany, under the great Hofmann of Berlin. Finally, Ruttan had been persona grata with the most powerful faculty in the University, the Faculty of Medicine, ever since he had become its secretary in 1902. For fifteen years Ruttan was to rule the Department of Chemistry with a firm and just hand.

His influence in matters scientific was a natural one. He was continually being invited to assume posts of prominence. During the early years of World War I the disadvantages resulting from the primitive condition of research in Canada were, in part at least, overcome by the formation of the Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Ruttan became a member of the Council and, before long, its Chairman. In the postwar years, and under his care, it became the National Research Council of Canada, respected among such institutions throughout the world. As Chairman of its Committee on Assisted Research he was responsible for the birth of the present system of university scholarships.

During the Nineteen Twenties Ruttan's life was filled with responsibilities and honours. In 1895 he had been elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada; in 1920 he became its president. In 1912 he had been elected Chairman of the Canadian Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, a British organization; in 1921 he became the President of the whole society and was host to the international delegates at McGill University that summer, the first Canadian to hold this office. He was an organizer of and in 1922 became a charter member of the Canadian Institute of Chemistry, the professional society of chemists. It is said that Dr. Ruttan never practised Medicine. Be that as it may, the first major operation for which he was responsible was most successful, the separation of the teaching of Medical Chemistry from the Department of Chemistry in 1922 and the creation of the Department of Biochemistry with the brilliant A. B. Macallum as its head. But that is another story. It is natural that, having so proved himself, he should become the first Dean of the new Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research formed at McGill University in 1924.

Ruttan was an effective teacher in his chosen subject of Organic Chemistry and, when he found time, a competent research worker, especially in the chemistry of fats and as an analyst. But above all he was a judge of men. It was he who attached to his beloved department such men as McIntosh, Johnson and Maass, Whitby, Hatcher and Hibbert. Robert Fulford Ruttan resigned in 1927 and died in 1930, a towering figure among men.

Douglas McIntosh, it will be remembered, was a prototype of the modern directors of postgraduate research. He had been trained at Dalhousie, Cornell and Leipzig early in the century and joined the staff of McGill immediately after. In 1913 he became Pro-



DR. ANDREW FERNANDO HOLMES McGill's first chemistry teacher, Lecturer in Chemistry and Pharmacy in Montreal Medical Institution, later Secretary and Dean of Faculty of Medicine

fessor of Physical Chemistry, the first to bear that title at the University. After 1915 he was successively head of the Departments of Chemistry, University of British Columbia, and Dalhousie University and in 1930, Director of Research for Shawinigan Chemicals, mark of one of the outstanding industrial chemists of Canada. At Shawinigan Falls, he succeeded Dr. F. W. Skirrow, who, as Assistant Professor of Chemistry, had been with him at McGill.

The late F. M. G. Johnson joined the staff soon after McIntosh, following a period of study in Germany, at Leipzig under Ostwald. Like McIntosh he was interested as a research worker in problems of Physical Chemistry; as a teacher his duties led him to lecture in Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry. But he chiefly shone as an administrator. He followed Ruttan in 1927 as Director of the Department and, after a period as Dean of Science, as Dean of Graduate Studies in 1934. He remained as joint Director and Dean until his resignation from the University in 1937. His untimely death followed all too soon after. During the last war and, in part at least, as a result of the war, Professor Ruttan had established McGill's reputation as an outstanding school for the professional teaching of chemists. During the Nineteen

Twenties and just in time for the present war Professor Johnson, after a careful survey of teaching methods at other universities, modernized the courses of instruction for the honours degree of Bachelor of Science and for the degree of Bachelor of Chemical Engineering. The modernization of the course in Chemical Engineering under the immediate direction of Dr. J. B. Phillips, a course which heretofore had been operated on a modest scale, was a noteworthy step forward. The result was a most gratifying increase in the number of students enrolled in these courses.

The early training of Otto Maass was cosmopolitan. He studied under McIntosh at McGill, Richards at Harvard, and Nernst at Berlin. From Harvard University he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1916. Dr. Maass joined the staff immediately after graduation and is at present Macdonald Professor of Physical Chemistry and Chairman of the Department. In the former position he succeeded his instructor, Dr. McIntosh; in the latter his colleague, Dr. Johnson. His talents as a director of research have been outstanding. During the past twenty-five years no fewer than a hundred graduate students have come to look back with pride upon their terms of apprenticeship with him. Through his talents the fame of the McGill Graduate School in Chemistry has become international. Any layman can appreciate the versatility of his work: only a scientist can appreciate its true value. Following the lead of McIntosh, Maass continued his investigations of the phenomenon of molecular association between hydrogen halides and organic compounds, particularly the olefins. For this work it was necessary first to develop the most refined apparatus and techniques for the accurate measurement of such physical properties as freezing points, boiling points, vapour pressures, vapour densities, surface tensions, and gas viscosities. Some of the constants determined for hydrogen peroxide, carbon dioxide, and sulphur dioxide have become the accepted standards. This work led to fundamental studies of molecular structure in the critical state, and to the development of special methods for determining specific heats through adiabatic calorimetry. Dr. Maass' interests have been sufficiently catholic to include industrial as well as academic problems. Since the formation in 1927 of the Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada in association with McGill University, he has given an increasing proportion of his time to problems arising from the technical operations of the paper industry. Among these may be mentioned a physicochemical investigation of the nature of the pulping liquors and of the cohesive forces existing between the cellulose fibres in papers. All of these investigations have necessarily been interrupted by the more pressing problems of the present war. His abilities have been recognized by his appointment to posts of responsibility in the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, the National Research Council, and the Department of National Defence. In 1938 Dr. Maass was elected to the presidency of the Canadian Institute of Chemistry and in 1940 to fellowship in the Royal Society of England, a most signal honour.

Walker had resigned as Professor of Organic Chemistry in 1912. His duties were shared by V. J. Harding who had joined the staff in 1910 as a Lecturer and by V. K. Krieble who now joined it. Both of these men remained at McGill, however, only during the war years. Soon after the late Professor Harding became Professor of Pathological Chemistry at Toronto University; Professor Krieble became Head of the Department of Chemistry at Temple University.

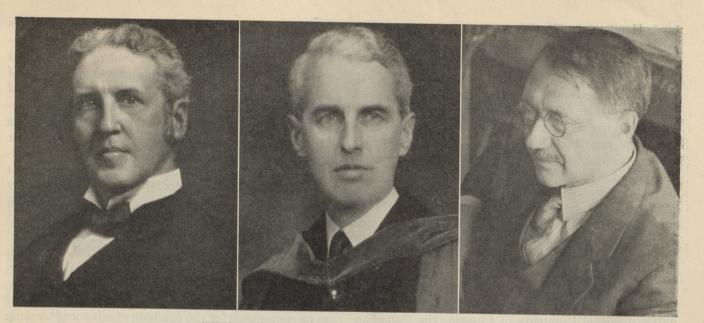
It was not until after the uncertain period of the last war that the teaching of and research in Organic Chemistry flourished at McGill with the coming of Whitby, Hatcher and Hibbert.

George S. Whitby, after a brilliant record as a student in England, had at the time of the last war become chief chemist of an English rubber company and migrated to Malaya. Soon after joining the staff of the Department of Chemistry at McGill in 1920 he published a book on the chemistry and testing of rubber, which marked him outstanding in his chosen field. During the next nine years he rose to international fame and the Department flourished in his reflected glory. He was an outstanding teacher and investigator. As the latter he made fundamental contributions to our knowledge of the structure of rubber and of the nature of its vulcanization. He was one of the first chemists on this continent to attempt the preparation of a synthetic rubber. Whitby was favourably regarded in the industry and when in 1929 the National Research Laboratories were established in Ottawa, he resigned from McGill to become the first Director of the Division of Chemistry. But such was his reputation that nine years later he became Director of Chemical Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London. He has now returned to his first love, rubber chemistry. Recently he was appointed Professor of Rubber Chemistry at Akron University in the United States and Chief Technical Adviser of the Polymer Corporation in Canada. As such he has and will continue to have much to do with Canada's synthetic rubber programme.

George Stafford Whitby left a two-fold mark for good upon McGill University. He created a tradition for a high standard of teaching in Organic Chemistry and he created a tradition for the continued investigation of high polymers. It is a measure of the man that, when the Canadian Chemical Association was formed in Toronto in 1928, he became its first president.

10

the make farge praration 2112



THREE HEADS OF CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT Left to Right: DR. R. F. RUTTAN, Director of Department of Chemistry, 1912–1927; DR. F. M. G. JOHNSON, 1927–1937; DR. OTTO MAASS, since 1937

W. H. Hatcher became a Lecturer at the same time as Whitby. Nineteen Fourteen had found him an undergraduate at McGill in the B.A. Honours in Chemistry course. After graduation he entered the Graduate School and became the first and only student in Chemistry to undertake war research, assisted with funds from the newly-formed Council for Scientific Research, but without receiving any academic credit. What a contrast with the present war when the entire Graduate School in Chemistry is devoted to the advancement of the war effort through research! On joining the permanent staff in 1920 he embarked upon a special study of the characteristics of hydrogen peroxide and of the nature of organic oxidation, and made notable contributions. In recent years, however, he has given more and more of his time to teaching and administrative duties for which he has special talents. In this regard it may be said he has perpetuated the tradition of his chief. Ruttan. That his talents have been recognized has redounded to the advantage of the University. He has been chosen to hold innumerable positions of influence both at his Alma Mater and in the community. Until recently under the revised statutes he held the post of Chairman of the Physical Sciences Group. As such three years ago he initiated a movement which has resulted in a thorough revision of both the undergraduate and graduate curricula in Chemistry. With the return of peace these changes will be implemented and, we hope, his ambition will be sustained, to maintain the high reputation of the Department of Chemistry.

Harold Hibbert was trained in Britain and Germany but he had had experience in the United States before

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

coming to McGill in 1925 to be the first occupant of the E. B. Eddy Chair of Industrial and Cellulose Chemistry. From the beginning he devoted himself to the research programme of the newly-created Canadian Pulp and Paper Research Institute, a cooperative effort between government, industry and university agencies. Before his retirement this year, he had established for himself, and for McGill, a world-wide reputation as an authority on wood chemistry, especially in the fields of cellulose and lignin chemistry. His contributions have been outstanding. His achievements both in theoretical and applied chemistry were recognized recently in the granting to him of an honorary degree by the University of British Columbia and of honorary membership by the Society of Chemical Industry.

Down the years friends of the University have been kind to the Department of Chemistry. In the Eighteen Nineties Sir William Macdonald gave the necessary money to build the present Macdonald Chemistry and Mining Building, which houses the Departments of Chemistry, Geology, and Mining and Metallurgy, and to endow two professorships. Someone has said that the life-expectancy of a science building is forty years. If this be true, the Chemistry Building was due for replacement five years ago. As a matter of fact the necessary funds were appropriated in the late Nineteen Twenties, but the Depression adversely affected them. Again during the Principalship of Lewis Douglas plans were actually drawn but these are still held in reserve.

One of the memorable features of the Chemistry Building is the Baillie Library of Chemistry, presided over for many years by the gracious and kindly Miss Jessie Henderson. The Library was endowed in 1922 by Mr. John Baillie as a memorial to his son, Lieutenant George Irvine Baillie, a student in chemistry who was killed in action during the first World War; it has since been maintained through the generous donations of Mr. Archie F. Baillie. It is well supplied with the newer textbooks, but its special feature is the unbroken runs of scientific journals available there.

A fair number of scholarships and prizes have been established. First to be mentioned are the famous National Research Council Scholarships which are competed for by young chemists and scientists throughout Canada. The Department of Chemistry is proud to think that, during the coming session, no less than twenty-six such scholarship holders will be proceeding to post-graduate degrees. Also designed to assist students to finance their postgraduate training are the Canadian Industries Limited, the International Nickel Company of Canada, the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, and H. L. Blachford Scholarships. The Dr. T. Sterry Hunt Research Scholarship and the Nevil Norton Evans Scholarship are awards given in recognition of outstanding ability in postgraduate Chemistry or Chemical Engineering and in undergraduate Chemical Engineering, respectively. The latter scholarship was intended by its donors, the past students of N. N. Evans, to perpetuate the memory of the 44 years of service rendered by him to the University. Evans was a native of Montreal and entered McGill University in 1886. After a period of postgraduate study in Germany under Ostwald-it was he who established this tradition among McGill chemistry instructors-he returned in 1892 to become Lecturer and principal assistant to Harrington. That association was to determine his future career. Until his retirement in 1936 after a half-century spent in his beloved profession, the teaching of general and analytical chemistry was to be his responsibility. Professor Evans was specially gifted in the art of teaching and the art of friendship. His textbook of elementary chemistry, used for many years by high schools throughout the country, bears testimony to his flair for expressing difficult concepts in simple language. The pleasant memories that many McGill graduates retain of their association with him in classroom and laboratory and in the more informal atmosphere of his office bear testimony to his sympathetic understanding. Always he followed with interest the careers of "his students" and, indeed, his carefully-kept records proved of great value to the Graduates' Society on its formation.

Such was the influence of Ruttan that during the late Nineteen Twenties he was able to provide for the appointment of a number of young instructors to assist in carrying the increasing teaching duties. One of these was E. W. R. Steacie, appointed in 1928. He had recently graduated in Chemical Engineering and in Physical Chemistry. During the next eleven years he devoted himself to teaching and research in Physical Chemistry. Following the lead of Hinshelwood in England he investigated the chemical kinetics of reactions in the gas phase and, following the lead of Rice in the United States, he investigated the mechanisms of free radical reactions, especially those initiated by photosensitization. But he was a leader as well as a follower in his contributions to our knowledge of the "how and why" of chemical reactions. It was a distinct loss to McGill when Steacie in 1939 accepted the post of Director of the Division of Chemistry of the National Research Council as successor to Whitby.

Another of these young men was C. F. H. Allen. Allen was an American trained under the late Dr. E. P. Kohler of Harvard University. His appointment as Assistant Professor to succeed Whitby and to be responsible for the teaching of advanced Organic Chemistry was a most happy one. Whitby trained in Britain, Hatcher trained in Canada, and Allen trained in the United States have left a lasting impression upon the teaching of Organic Chemistry in this University. Allen's teaching methods and research problems reflect his training under Kohler. It is with delight that the author remembers listening to his lectures, which were at once clear and well-organized, forceful and rich in information. He possessed, too, the happy faculty of inspiring his graduate students to become well-informed and to investigate all avenues of approach to the solution of their problems. He was especially interested in the reactions of conjugated systems, such as the unsaturated ketones and esters, in the synthesis of aromatic compounds, of which the synthesis of rubrene is an outstanding example, and in the development of analytical procedures, of which the determination of nitrogen is wellknown. That Allen had established for himself an international reputation while at McGill was made evident in 1937 on his appointment as Assistant Superintendent of the Eastman Kodak Company in charge of the newly-created department of Synthetic Organic Chemistry. He was succeeded by Dr. P. G. Stevens who remained but three years at McGill.

The third member of this group is Dr. J. H. Mennie who joined the Department in 1930 after a brilliant career at the Universities of British Columbia, Oxford, and McGill. He has since made himself an authority in analytical procedures and is responsible for the teaching of Analytical Chemistry.

The fourth member is Dr. W. H. Barnes who was also appointed in 1930. Dr. Barnes was trained first at McGill, and later at the University of London, where he studied under Professor W. H. Bragg. His first staff appointment at McGill was in the Department of Physics. Though hampered by lack of equip-(Continued on Page 62)

THE McGILL NEWS



VICTORIA SKATING RINK, MONTREAL, BUILT 1862

## McGill Contributions to the Origin of Ice Hockey

**O**<sup>N</sup> SEPTEMBER 14TH, 1943, there appeared an announcement in the press stating that Kingston, Ontario, had been chosen as the site of the proposed Hockey Hall of Fame on historical and geographical claims. The historical claims are pure fiction—the geographical claims poor fact.

The historical claims are based on the 'evidence' uncovered in a 'thorough investigation' conducted by an 'official committee' appointed by the C.A.H.A. to determine the Origin of Ice Hockey. This 'evidence' was published in an authoritative-looking document in April of 1942. This document is a conglomeration of contradictions and unsubstantiated statements. It contains many dogmatic assertions and conclusions but little or nothing in the way of authentic firstsource facts. It is not a report of an investigation on the origin of ice hockey, it is a poorly camouflaged presentation of the Kingston claims.

These statements may seem strong but no statements can be strong enough to condemn the hoax

EMANUEL M. ORLICK, B.A. (Univ. of Western Ontario), M.A., Dip. M.S.P.E., is Assistant Physical Director of McGill University.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

which the Kingston claimants have perpetrated on the sports loving public of Canada.

By E. M. ORLICK

The C.A.H.A. report makes only hearsay reference to the Halifax claims and gives no evidence to support them. The C.A.H.A. Report makes only hearsay reference to the Montreal claims and again presents no evidence in support. It accepts 1879 as the date that the first Ice Hockey game was played in Montreal. My humble research which was by no means a 'thorough' one, uncovered more than 10,000 words of authentic, printed, first-source evidence about games played in Montreal before this date. At no time did the C.A.H.A. investigators, or anyone representing them, see, or even ask to see, the authentic firstsource records which were in the possession of McGill University at the time of the so-called investigation. At no time did anyone representing the C.A.H.A. or the N.H.L. see, or ask to see, the mass of documentary evidence which my research uncovered after the 'investigation' had taken place. Finally, when the decision as the location of the 'Hall of Fame' was made, neither the Halifax nor Montreal claimants were



HOCKEY CUP

Won by McGill in 1883 in a league in which Quebec City and the Montreal Victoria Skating Club were represented. On the McGill Team were: J. A. KINLOCK (Captain); P. L. FOSTER, R. W. SMITH, W. L. MURRAY (Forwards); J. ELDER and P. D. GREEN (Defense); A. LOWE (Goal).

invited to be present with the result that only the Kingston claims were given a hearing.

No amount of eye-wash, back-wash, or white-wash can convince any individual who has seen the evidence in my possession that Kingston has even the slightest shred of an historical claim either to the origin of ice hockey or the proposed Hockey Hall of Fame.

As for the geographical claims, these boil down to one ridiculous but nevertheless true fact, namely, that 'Kingston is halfway between Montreal and Toronto.' So what! Dneiperopetrovsk is halfway between Kharkov and Odessa, and for that matter Montreal is halfway between Quebec and Kingston.

If I were choosing the city in which to build the Hockey Hall of Fame, my choice would be that city which could prove by authentic documented evidence that it had contributed more to the origination and early development of this game than any other city in the world.

. If I were choosing the actual site within that city upon which to build this Hockey Hall of Fame, my choice would be that site which by associated dignity, great hockey tradition and early hockey history would be more appropriate than any other that could be named.

On the basis of all the *authentic* evidence which has so far been unearthed on the origin and early development of ice hockey, there is only one city in the world where a Hockey Hall of Fame could justifiably be built, namely Montreal, and, likewise, only one site in this city which could possibly meet the stipulated requirements, namely, the McGill University Campus.

My choice of both city and site is motivated neither by any personal feeling of attachment to Montreal nor by any special loyalty to McGill. If I could completely ignore many reams of irrefutable evidence, I could think of no better place for a Hockey Hall of Fame than that little beehive of sports activities, the beautiful city of Hamilton, Ontario. However, with the finger of historical truth pointing accusingly at my intellectual honesty, I am forced to make an objective decision based on cold, hard facts. By no stretch of the imagination could that decision be any other than the one which I have made.

To anyone who has made any attempt whatsoever to trace the origin of Ice Hockey it should be perfectly obvious that this game was no brain-child conceived in the night and put into practice the next day.

There is in the National Museum in Athens a well preserved *bas relief* dating back to the 5th Century B.C., showing a group of ancient Greeks playing a game of field hockey. There is evidence that shows this game was played at a much later date in France under the name 'hoquet.' In Ireland where the game is called 'hurley' it can be traced back to 1272 A.D. In Scotland where it became known as 'shinty' or 'shinney' it has been played for many centuries.

When ice skating came into being in the 17th Century and spread from continental Europe to Great Britain, the field games of 'hurley' and 'shinney' were adapted to ice. There is evidence which suggests that 'hurley' on ice was played in Montreal, Canada, as early as 1837. There is also evidence that 'shinney' was brought to Canada by British soldiers and first played by these soldiers, who were garrisoned at Halifax and Kingston, in the year 1855. There is also evidence which suggests that the same game or some modification of it was played in the New England States at about the same time or a little later.

The question is not when the games of field hockey, hoquet, hurley or shinney started, but rather, when and where did hurley or shinney develop into the game of Ice Hockey as we know it today ?

On the basis of all the evidence so far unearthed the answer to this question is that Ice Hockey started in the city of Montreal in the year 1875 and gradually evolved here into its present form. This is not a dogmatic assertion; it is a considered answer based on authentic first-source facts. It is possible that a similar development took place elsewhere but up to the time of the writing of this article no evidence of any kind whatsoever that even suggests this possibility has been brought to light.

Before presenting the Montreal-McGill contributions I would like to clear up two important points. (I) Kingston makes two historical claims:—(1) that 'shinney' was played in Kingston as early as 1855 and perhaps even as early as 1846-1847. As mentioned before we are not looking for the origin of 'shinney' and if we were, we could trace it back to Scotland where it was played many centuries before it was played in

THE MCGILL NEWS

Kingston. (2) that the first organized league hockey in the world was played in Kingston during the season of 1885-1886. My authentic records show that organized league hockey was played in Montreal some years prior to this earliest date. (II) Two ex-McGill students, R. F. Smith and W. L. Murray have stated independently that they, together with W. F. Roberston, another ex-McGill student, invented the game of Ice Hockey in 1879. I have irrefutable evidence totalling more than 10,000 printed words about earlier games in which McGill students participated.

### MONTREAL-MCGILL CLAIMS

(1) The first game of Ice Hockey, which is definitely called Ice Hockey and distinguished from 'shinney' and 'hurley,' of which there is any authentic historical record, was played in Montreal at the Victoria Skating Rink on March 3rd, 1875. The evidence suggests that the men who took part in this game had played the game before but there are no records available pertaining to any earlier games.

The captains of the two teams which played the above game, namely, F. W. Torrance and J. G. A. Creighton, were both McGill students. Three other players including Henry Joseph of Montreal, who is still living, were also McGill students. In addition four other names appear in the line-ups which are similar to names of men who were at McGill about the same time but it has not yet been possible to prove they were the same men.

(2) Owing to the fact that the above-mentioned game was played on indoor ice it was necessary to limit the number of players. The number chosen was nine to a side. This is a far cry from the old shinney game such as played at Kingston where often more than two hundred players were on the ice at one time. The number of nine to a side was the rule until 1884 when the Victoria Rink Carnival Committee officially reduced the number to seven. This change from an unlimited number of players to a limited number is a developmental feature for which Montreal deserves full credit and in which McGill students definitely warrant a share.

(3) In the old game of shinney the playing object was usually a hard rubber ball. This object was found unsuitable in the indoor game of 1875 because the playing area was surrounded by unprotected spectators. The hockey players, including the McGill men mentioned, partially solved the problem and materially reduced the danger to the spectators by inventing and using for the first time a "flat circular piece of wood" similar in size and shape to the present day puck. The new Ice Hockey object did not have the same tendency to leave the surface of the ice as did the hard rubber ball. To Montreal and McGill must go the credit for inventing and first using the type of puck in use today. Notman, Montreal HENRY JOSEPH Tominent Montreal business man, now in 89th year, who play

Prominent Montreal business man, now in 89th year, who played with other McGill men in the first game of Ice Hockey of which there is any authentic record, March 3rd, 1875. Mr. Joseph states that he and other McGill men started playing the game first in 1873 when James G. A. Creighton (later a McGill graduate in Arts and Law) suggested a game on skates with ball and sticks patterned after English Rugby and using similar positions, goals, rules and officials.

(4) Regular goals, giving the height, as well as width, of the scoring area, were devised and first used in the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal. This feature was borrowed from the old game of Lacrosse, with similarity in structure, area and use of poles and flags. McGill students captained, and were among, the eighteen men who were responsible for introducing this important developmental feature. In shinney and hurley when goals were used at all, they consisted of two stones or other objects placed on the ice.

(5) A 'goal-keeper' was introduced into the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal. McGill students participated in the game in which goal-keepers were first used. McGill teams continued to use a goal-keeper even though some of the teams against which they later played did not. There is no evidence to show that goal-keepers were ever used in the Canadian game of shinney.

(6) Playing uniforms were introduced into the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal. The fact that the game was played on indoor ice had something to do with this, but the points emphasized were the greater ease and comfort of playing in uniforms than in ordinary street clothes. McGill students took part in the game in which uniforms were first used. The use of distinguishing uniforms facilitated team work and officiating.

(7) The use of definite playing positions and even the names of these positions was introduced into the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal. Credit for this must go to the Montreal Foot Ball Club, whose members were so accustomed to playing definite positions in their own game that they carried these, together with the names, and even their system of playing, on to the ice. McGill students participated in the game in which definite playing positions were first named and used. In the old game of shinney, such as played at Kingston, it was impossible to name or play any definite position because the number per team varied, and at times, reached as many as one hundred per side.

(8) The use of an organized system of playing, involving team work, was introduced into the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal and McGill students took part in the game in which this was introduced. In the game of shinney, again because of the large numbers involved, any semblance of team-work was impossible.

(9) The first Ice Hockey Association in the world, of which there is any historical record, was organized in Montreal. McGill students were members of the first two teams which belonged to this Association.

(10) The first codified set of Ice Hockey Rules in the world was drawn up and put into use in Montreal. McGill students were members of the teams which first played under these rules. In the old game of shinney there was, so far as the records show, only one rule—"shinney on your own side."

(11) Hockey Officials, in the form of two umpires to a game, were introduced into the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal. McGill students were members of the teams which played the first officiated game of Ice Hockey.

(12) Within a year of the playing of the first recorded game of Ice Hockey there were in Montreal at least five organized Ice Hockey teams. One of these five teams was a representative McGill University Ice Hockey Team. The number of teams increased rapidly in the next few years.

(13) Ice Hockey was introduced to Kingston, Ontario, by E. T. Taylor in 1879. Mr. Taylor graduated from McGill in Arts in 1878 and had been an active member of the McGill Ice Hockey Club from its inception. On graduating, he went to the Royal Military College in Kingston where in 1879 he introduced the new game of Ice Hockey to the students there.

Ice Hockey was introduced to Ottawa, Ontario, by Dr. P. D. Ross who graduated from McGill in Applied Science in 1878. Like E. T. Taylor, Dr. Ross had also been an active member of the McGill Ice Hockey Club. Ice Hockey started in Ottawa in the early '80s.

Other McGill men were responsible for the spread of Ice Hockey to the United States and other parts of Canada.

(14) McGill University is the first College in the world to have a representative Ice Hockey Team.

(15) McGill University is the first College in the world to promote and conduct inter-faculty Ice Hockey competition.

(16) The McGill University Ice Hockey Club was the first Ice Hockey Club in the world to be organized. President was A. D. Taylor; Captain, Harry Abbott; Secretary-Treasurer, R. J. Howard; Committee, Fred Torrance, Lorne Campbell, and W. Redpath.

(17) The McGill University Ice Hockey Club is the oldest continuously existing Ice Hockey Club in the world and it is still functioning.

(18) The oldest history of Ice Hockey in the world was written and published in Montreal more than half a century ago. A copy of this rests on the shelves of the McGill Redpath Library.

(19) Unlike shinney, which completely died out in Halifax, Kingston and elsewhere, Ice Hockey in Montreal has been played every year since the first recorded game of 1875. McGill students have been among those who have played the game ever since its inception.

(20) According to investigations made by the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association, goal nets were invented and first used in the game of Ice Hockey in Montreal.

(21) The name 'puck' as applied to the playing object in the game of Ice Hockey was first used in Montreal in a game in which McGill students participated.

(22) The oldest Ice Hockey Championship Cup in existence was won by a McGill University Hockey Team and is now in the possession of the McGill Department of Physical Education.

(23) The oldest Ice Hockey stick in existence was used by a McGill Ice Hockey player and is now in the possession of the McGill Department of Physical Education.

(24) The oldest picture of an Ice Hockey Team in existence is a picture of a McGill Senior Ice Hockey Team and is now in the possession of the McGill Union.

(25) The first organized league Hockey in the world was played in Montreal and a representative McGill Ice Hockey Team not only participated in this, but actually won the championship.

(26) McGill students played an important part in the development of the rules of the game of Ice Hockey. In 1879, R. F. Smith, W. L. Murray and W. F. Roberston all of McGill re-wrote the rules of the game. In 1886, Charles Swabey, Secretary of the McGill Hockey Club represented McGill at a Rules Committee meeting at which were present representatives from all of the major Ice Hockey clubs in Montreal. "The McGill rules were adopted almost without exception." Later, in the same year, a Dominion-wide Hockey Association was for the first time formed. The Montreal-McGill Rules thus became the back-bone of Ice Hockey Rules throughout Canada.

In a treatise of this length, space prevents me from presenting the factual proof for the statements which I have made, but I am prepared to place my evidence before a panel of recognized historians at any time that Kingston or Halifax or any other interested city or group, cares to challenge them and is prepared to do likewise. In my research I accepted only authentic, printed, first-source facts. I completely disregarded all statements by old-timers, all hearsay evidence, all second or third source newspaper stories and all of the previous so-called investigations such as conducted by the C.A.H.A. in 1942.

In order that historical truth may be preserved, and that the overwhelming contributions made to the game of Ice Hockey by Montreal citizens and McGill graduates, be suitably recognized, I would urge that the McGill Graduates' Society make every effort to have the Kingston decision revoked and a new decision made, in favor of Montreal as the city, and, if our Governors are willing, the McGill Campus as the site, of the proposed Hockey Hall of Fame. Since the original plans for the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury already call for the erection of a McGill Hockey Arena there is both place and purpose for such a Hall.

Should the National Hockey League and the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association refuse to reconsider their hasty Kingston decision I would urge that the Graduates' Society take the following steps to preserve both truth and tradition, not only for Montreal and McGill, but also for the sports-loving public of Canada:-(a) set up a research committee to complete the present investigation; (b) let the public know the facts about the origin and early development of Ice Hockey and the part that McGill has played in it by publishing the ultimate findings; (c) if and when a McGill Hockey Arena comes into being let the entrance to this constitute the 'McGill Hockey Hall of Fame.' Here through plaques, pictures, frescoes or other suitable media the development of the game of Ice Hockey can be depicted; here can be listed the names of original Montreal and McGill players; here can be shown the early cups, trophies, sticks, pictures, etc., in our possession; here can be kept a copy of all of the evidence on the game of Ice Hockey which has been uncovered; here can be shown the Montreal-McGill contributions to the origin and development of the game of Ice Hockey; here can be placed all other historical materials pertaining the game of Ice Hockey which the research committee is able to obtain either in Montreal or elsewhere.

## Killed and Missing Since Founder's Day, 1942

A<sup>T</sup> the annual meeting of the Graduates' Society held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury on October 6, 1943, Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris, M.C., Commanding Officer of the McGill C.O.T.C., read the roll of honour of McGill men reported killed, dead on active service, or missing, during the period from Founder's Day, October 6, 1942, to Founder's Day, 1943, those present standing in respectful attention.

The list follows:-

### FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE

 ARCHER, Squadron Leader Philip Leslie Irving, D.F.C., Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas
 BIRKETT, Pilot Officer John Evelyn Wreford, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service in Labrador
 HORN, Lieut. John D'Arcy, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Killed in Action in Sicily
 MacLENNAN, Flight Sergt. Charles Grant, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas MAY, Flight Sergt. David Merriman, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident at Markland, Nova Scotia PHILLIPS, Flight Sergt. Neil Seymour Hunter, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas SCOTT, Air Cadet Eugene Claude, U.S. Army Air Corps, Killed in a Flying Accident at San Antonio, Texas

### SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE MICHAELS, Sergt. John Lewis, M.M.,

Royal Worcestershire Regiment, Killed in Action in the Middle East, 1941

#### FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

ARCHBOLD, Lieut. Godfrey Thomas Alfred Sissener, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing, Believed Killed in the Sinking of H.M.S. Itchen ALLAN, Warrant Officer Charles Needham, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident at Gander, Newfoundland FALLS, Flying Officer Tom Montagu, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations in North Africa FRY, Lieut. William Scarth, Royal Rifles of Canada, Killed in Action at Hong Kong, December, 1941

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

GILBERT, Sergt. Marcel Wilfrid, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Action in Egypt **HEATH, Sergt. Harold Edgar,** Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations over Karlsruhe

MacLENNAN, Pilot Officer Donald Stuart, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident at Alliford Bay, B.C.

MARTIN, Cadet Edgar Raymond, McGill Reserve Training Battalion, Drowned in the sinking of the S.S. Caribou off Newfoundland MARTIN, Flight Sergt. Hugh Joseph MacDonald, Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations in North Africa

MORRISON, Pilot Officer Alexander Macdonald, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations in Burma

PARKINSON, Flight Lieut. Arthur Rowland, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas

PETHICK, Flying Officer Thomas Melville, Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas

RENNIE, Flying Officer Thomas Howard, Royal Canadian Air Force, Died on Active Service in North Africa

ROSS, Lieut. Charles Alexander, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing, Believed Killed, in the Sinking of H.M.C.S. St. Croix

ROSS, Sub-Lieut. Reginald Lloyd, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Killed in Naval Operations

SCOTT, Richard Aird, Merchant Marine, Killed at Sea by Enemy Action VANIER, Pilot Officer Eugene Dunlop, Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations in Egypt

WILLIAMS, Flight Sergt. Raymond John, Royal Canadian Air Force Killed in Air Operations in the Middle East

#### SCHOOL OF COMMERCE

CAMERON, Flight Lieut. Robert Joel, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident in Saskatchewan CONWAY, Pilot Officer Robert Warren, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas CUNNINGHAM, Flying Officer Elson Wright, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas DUNCAN, Lieut. George Findlay, D.S.C., Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Killed in Naval Operations in Enemy Waters GLICKMAN, Pilot Officer Bertram William, Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas GRINDLEY, Pilot Officer William Edward, Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas KING, Pilot Officer Donald Chesley,

Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas ROSS, Lieut. James Forsyth,

Royal Rifles of Canada, Killed in Action at Hong Kong, 1941

WILKINSON, Squadron Leader Laurence Hughes, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas

### FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

DUVAL, Flight Lieut. Henry Percy, Royal Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas

GRAVES, Flying Officer William Donald, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas

RIDGE, Lieut. (E) Derrick, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing, Believed Killed, in the Sinking of H.M.C.S. St. Croix

RUSSEL, Lieut. Hugh Dunbar Sutherland, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Killed in Submarine Operations in the Mediterranean

SCHNEBLY, 1st Lieut. Clarence Dexter, U.S. Army Air Corps, Killed in Air Operations Overseas

WRIGHT, Sub-Lieut. Keith Francis, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Killed in the sinking of the Destroyer, H.M.C.S. Ottawa

#### FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES AND RESEARCH

BURBIDGE, Capt. George Wheelock, Royal Canadian Engineers, Missing in Combined Operations in North Africa

#### FACULTY OF LAW

BREAKEY, Flight Lieut. Andrew, Royal Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas

#### FACULTY OF MEDICINE

BEGOR, Lieut. Fay Broughton, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, Died of Wounds Received in Action

DUNCAN, Flt. Lt. Robert Bryson, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident at Sydney, N.S.

FRASER, Lieut. Donald, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps Died on Active Service in Canada

LAMY, 1st Lieut. John Ernest, U.S. Army Medical Corps, Missing at Corregidor, 1942

LEES, Lieut.-Col. Frederic William, M.C., V.D., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Died in Vancouver, B.C.

LOUGH, Capt. Hubert Oberlin, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Died on Active Service in Canada

POWELL, Surgeon Lieut. John Edmund, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Killed in the sinking of the Aircraft Carrier, H.M.S. Avenger

SEYMOUR, Major Stanley Liddelow, Royal Australian Army Medical Corps, Killed in Action with the Eighth Army in Egypt

TULL, Capt John Arthur Cadman, Indian Medical Service, Died on Active Service in South Africa

### SCHOOL FOR TEACHERS

CLARK, Flying Officer Garfield William, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations in India

GOODENOUGH, Flight Sergt. Carlton Stokes, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident at Dundalk, Eire

MATTHEWS, Flight Sergt. George, Killed in Air Operations over Germany

THE McGILL NEWS



McGILL U.A.T.C. "E" Flight No. 13, S.F.T.S. June 1, 1943



McGILL C.O.T.C. Ceremony of Retreat—Fort Niagara, N.Y. May, 1943

## McGill's Military Training Programme

### McGill C.O.T.C.

**D**URING the winter 1942-43 McGill undergraduates continued their pre-officer and basic training in the McGill C.O.T.C., under the command of Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris, M.C., V.D.

Three Camps were held in the spring of 1943. The first, under the command of Major J. C. Hope, was held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury from 25 April to 8 May for eighty-four cadets of the Faculty of Engineering. Using the Gymnasium-Armoury as a barracks was an innovation which worked out exceedingly well and gave the Cadets much invaluable experience.

The Second, and largest, Camp, for four hundred and sixty Cadets, from 12 May to 25 May at Niagaraon-the-Lake, was under the command of Major E. deL.Greenwood. In spite of extremely wet weather, which caused the Cadets to coin the name "Niagaraunder-the-Lake," a great deal of very interesting and effective training was carried out. Apart from the regular training of the Cadets, an opportunity was given many of the Officers to qualify as drivers of trucks and carriers.

This Camp was honoured by visits from nearly all the Senior Officers of M.D.2 Toronto, the Commandant and Senior Officers of Fort Niagara, N.Y., Col. A. A. Magee, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D.; Lt.-Col. T. S. Morrisey, D.S.O., E.D.; and Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris, M.C., V.D.

One of the most interesting events was a visit to Fort Niagara, N.Y., by a picked guard of Cadets and the Contingent Pipe Band. Taking their own flag

LIEUT.-COL. J. M. MORRIS, M.C., V.D. is commanding officer of the McGill C.O.T.C.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

pole and Union Jack they demonstrated the ceremony of "Retreat" in the presence of about three thousand American officers and soldiers.

By Lieut .- Col.

J. M. MORRIS, M.C., V.D.

Another much appreciated feature of this Camp was the trip to Niagara Falls, when the entire personnel of the Camp were the guests of "A" Wing.

The third and final Camp, held at Farnham, Que., for about two hundred Cadets, from 28 May to 12 June, was under the command of Major G. F. Savage. Training was carried on according to the regular syllabus, much time was spent on the ranges and in map work, and as many Cadets as possible received instructions in driving and maintenance of Army vehicles.

At the conclusion of this Camp, Major G. F. Savage was appointed G.S.O. Farnham Camp in charge of all training for the remainder of the Summer. With him were five of the McGill C.O.T.C. Instructors, A/R.S.M. Gregory, W., and C.S.M. Small, F. M., Gardiner, J. E., Tyler, J. E. G., and Collet, D. J.

During the period under review 370 members of the C.O.T.C. left the University for Active Service.

Many changes in the officer personnel have taken place. Major G. G. D. Kilpatrick, D.S.O., the Contingent Chaplain, was promoted to the rank of Colonel and appointed Director of Education of the Canadian Army with Headquarters at Ottawa.

Major D. B. Rexford, Second-in-Command, was appointed to the Directorate of Education at Ottawa with Col. Kilpatrick.

Major E. deL. Greenwood, formerly Adjutant, and latterly in charge of instruction in map reading and

19

engineering, was appointed Second-in-Command, to replace Major Rexford.

Major J. C. Hope, Officer Commanding "B" Wing, was appointed Officer Commanding the Canadian Army University Corps at McGill.

Capt. E. G. Charters was transferred to the 2 (R) Medium Regiment R.C.A., promoted to the rank of Major and appointed to the command of a battery.

Capt. R. M. Curry, Adjutant, was transferred to H.Q., Military District No. 4 and appointed to "A" Branch. Capt. Curry was replaced as Adjutant by Capt. K. J. Doig, formerly of the 2 (R) R.M.R.

Capt. W. K. W. Baldwin, Second-in-Command "B". Wing, was transferred to the C.A. (B) T.C. No. 48 at St. Johns, Que.

Lieut. W. M. Ford was transferred to the 2 (R) Medium Regiment R.C.A., promoted to Captain and appointed Adjutant.

The following officers have all left for active service: Lieuts. C. F. Dumaresq, V. E. Fryer, G. K. Wright, C. F. Wood, F. K. Doody, R. E. Havill, B. J. Archambault, H. M. Cross, W. T. Stewart, P. B. Stewart,

### U.A.T.C. Training at McGill

**N**<sup>O. 5</sup> (McGill University) Squadron of the University Air Training Corps has begun its second year of activity, and Air Force training is now in full swing on the campus. The initial organization of the unit in 1942 was in the capable hands of Flt.-Lt. G. A. Firby, whose efficiency and understanding put the Squadron into successful operation.

The Squadron has a double function to perform: to provide training to satisfy University commitments and Government regulations regarding the service of undergraduates, and to encourage those students whose special interest is in Air Force service, thus providing a reservoir of aircrew candidates for the R.C.A.F. on the termination of their university career. It was, therefore, felt desirable that the Squadron should be under the command of a member of the University staff, who would have an understanding of the problems of the undergraduates, and the Principal nominated for the post, Dr. C. H. Carruthers, Professor of Classical Philology, who had been on the strength of the C.O.T.C. Dr. Carruthers was commissioned in the R.C.A.F. in March, 1943, with the rank of Squadron Leader, and appointed to be Commanding Officer of No. 5 Squadron.

SQUADRON LEADER CLIVE HARCOURT CARRUTHERS, R.C.A.F., commanding officer of the McGill University Air Training Corps is Professor of Classical Philology at McGill University.

C. M. Patch, D. Diplock, S. C. M. Hawkins, P. H. Higgins, G. J. A. Perrault, E. D. Price, K. C. Simms, J. E. Swift, W. R. Trudeau, W. M. Wood, A. R. Kuntz.

By October, 1943, conditions in the Army had changed considerably, and nowhere was this more apparent than in the requirements for officers. Now Cadets from University C.O.T.C. do not necessarily obtain admission to Officer Training Centres as a result of their training, except in certain technical branches. Latitude has been granted in C.O.T.C. training, a result of which has been a more practical instruction in weapons, field craft, map using, compass work, etc. This training will tend to decrease materially the basic training required when the cadet enters the Services.

The old division between pre-officer and basic training has disappeared. All Cadets are in one organization in which training is arranged on a progressive basis under the direction of Majors G. F. Savage and E. C. Morris.

### By SQUADRON LEADER C. H. CARRUTHERS, R.C.A.F.

The U.A.T.C. is a part of the R.C.A.F.—its fifth component. It was established by Order-in-Council in May, 1942, to give Air Force training to students while engaged in their academic education. Since that time 23 squadrons have been established at universities and colleges throughout Canada. Last year No. 5 (McGill) Squadron was one of the largest and most successful.

The Air Force staff was assisted in the instruction of the more scientific subjects by members of the University staff, who contributed their services voluntarily. These included Mr. T. H. Matthews, University Registrar, who acted as chief instructor in navigation, assisted by Dr. F. F. Osborne, Dr. J. E. Gill, Dr. W. B. Ross and Dr. G. Pall, and Prof. C. M. McKergow, who instructed in theory of flight. This session Mr. Matthews has continued as chief instructor, assisted by Dr. Ross and Dr. Pall, and three Air Cadet officers, who are High School instructors in navigation.

The U.A.T.C. syllabus provides for two years of progressive instruction. This year, therefore, the Squadron is divided into an advanced and an elementary group. The advanced group receives instruction in meteorology and theory of engines, as well as further work in navigation, signals, armament and other Air Force subjects. The first-year members follow the syllabus in force last year.

Para service forgara stiller 2004

The complete training, which is spread over two university sessions and two camp-periods at an R.C.A.F. station, is essentially the same as that given in an Initial Training School, and covers nearly all pre-flight training. The U.A.T.C. graduate is enabled to pass quickly and easily through the period of instruction in the Air Force prior to actual flying.

The camp period in the spring, at the end of the University term, is particularly interesting and profitable for the members of the Squadron, as they obtain experience of actual service conditions, familiarization with the working of an R.C.A.F. station, and spend some time in the air.

During the session arrangements have been made for group-visits to Air Force stations in the neighbourhood of Montreal, and air-minded students are quick to take advantage of these opportunities.

On November 14th, No. 5 Squadron, attended by an R.C.A.F. band, participated in a combined Church

### McGill U.N.T.D.

A YEAR AGO plans were being completed for the formation of University Naval Training Divisions in the larger centres across Canada. For some time the universities had been the largest single source of Volunteer Reserve officers, and in some cities students were regularly attending night classes at the Reserve Divisional headquarters.

It was then too late to undertake a full training program in 1942-43. It was decided, however, to make a start. Through the co-operation of the C.O.T.C. and U.A.T.C., students who intended to join the Navy were released from those units in April in order to enlist in U.N.T.Divisions.

Thirty-five McGill students were accepted by recruiting and medical boards, and given three weeks active service training in May and June. The first week was spent at H.M.C.S. Montreal, Reserve Division Headquarters on Mountain Street. The students, now Ordinary Seamen, were kitted and given the rudiments of naval instruction. They were then drafted to H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, the new naval training establishment near Digby, N.S. For a day or two the U.N.T.D.'s were lost in the crowd, but in due course their special training got under way. Their time was fully occupied-in the gun battery with 4.7-inch and A.A. guns; in the seamanship school with bends and hitches, boats and signals; out on the Annapolis Basin pulling whalers and cutters; and on the Bay of Fundy in H.M.C.S. Renard, learning about

Training Command. Many favourable comments were heard on the good showing of the airmen. The strength of the Squadron at present is slightly more than 250 . Last wear the greatest start in the

Parade of the McGill training units, at which the

chaplain was Sqdn. Ldr. W. S. Dunlop of No. 3

more than 250. Last year the greatest strength was 323 men, of whom over 200 attended the summer camp. The difference is due to two factors. One is the large number of men who have transferred to active service. The Squadron has the proud record of sending about 100 men into the active armed forces. The other is the increased stringency of recruiting requirements. The U.A.T.C. is now permitted to enlist only men of aircrew medical fitness, and the severity of this test eliminated a large number of applicants for enlistment this autumn. Undoubtedly, in its present set-up, the unit is a credit to the University and a useful adjunct to the R.C.A.F.

### By Lieut.-Commander (S.B.), V. C. WYNNE-EDWARDS, R.C.N.V.R.

asdic, depth-charges, sounding machines and seaboats, and all taking their trick at the wheel.

Of these thirty-five, eighteen are now on active service. The remainder are the "old hands" in the Division, whose present strength is eighty.

The medical requirements for students are the same as for active service ratings. Engineering students are offered special training at H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, and are entered as Stokers 2nd class. All others enter as Ordinary Seamen, except a limited number who, because of defective eyesight, can be admitted only as Telegraphists. They are all attested as members of R.C.N.V.R., but remain on "divisional strength" (that is, on reserve) except when undergoing spring training at the coast. Their uniforms are the same as those of active service ratings.

Training is now being done on Monday evenings in the McGill Gymnasium and on Wednesday evenings at H.M.C.S. *Donnacona* (formerly H.M.C.S. *Montreal*). A schedule has been drawn up, based on the old Reserve Divisions officers' course, but with much added material never previously taught in Canada. A great deal of thought has been given to U.N.T.D., because, though "officer candidates" as such are no longer being recruited, it is expected that a high proportion of U.N.T.D. ratings will attain commissions after they go on active service on leaving the university.

Next May, the Divisions will again be drafted to H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis* for two weeks active service training. The full programme is designed to cover three years.

LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S.B.) V.C. WYNNE-EDWARDS, R.C.N.V.R., commanding officer of the McGill University Naval Training Division, is Assistant Professor of Zoology at McGill.



THAT'S what our fighting forces are doing today—clearing the ground of poisonous Axis influence—ripping apart the whole vicious psychology of war, so that we can proceed to build a finer Canada.

For over sixty years Dominion Bridge Company Limited has been prominent in heavy construction. War has brought new skills, new techniques and new efficiencies to this already versatile organization.

Thus equipped you will find us ready to meet the demands of post-war construction. Let us plan together now.



Head Office: LACHINE (MONTREAL) QUEBEC Branch Offices and Works: OTTAWA TORONTO WINNIPEG CALGARY VANCOUVER Agencies: EDMONTON REGINA

THE McGILL NEWS

a state state a



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

1st Lieut. W. A. Hastings Medical Corps, U.S. Army Engineer Amphibian Command M.D., '41 Associated Screen News LIEUT. RESIDE MCCALLUM R.C.N.V.R. B.Eng., '39

LIEUT.-COL. BASIL C. MACLEAN Medical Corps, U.S. Army M.D., '27

### McGill University War Records—VIII By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

HREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVEN new names have been entered in McGill University War Records since August 20, bringing the total number of cards on file on November 20, 1943, to 4,973. As in the previous three months, the increase was almost entirely in the Active Service categories, with the Army and the Royal Canadian Air Force predominating. A smaller group of cards represented enlistments in the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve and the Women's Services. Forty-nine cards were added to the United States Armed Forces file, bringing the total to 377. Most of the American enlistments were in the Medical and Dental Corps of the United States Army and United States Naval Reserve, but, from among the American undergraduates registered at McGill in Arts, Science, or Engineering, a number enlisted for training in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Though the total of McGill men killed and missing had increased by November 20 to 138, five officers, reported missing at different times, had previously been transferred from the Killed or Missing file. Two were restored to the General Active Service file, and three were docketed among the Prisoners of War. This was the most satisfactory transfer from the Killed or Missing file in any three months' period since the war began.

In addition to the reports of new enlistments, much information reached the War Records regarding the Active Service of McGill men and women all over the world. Through the Graduates' Society and other channels, many of those serving in the Armed Forces advised us of promotions or new appointments; and additional information was gathered by our honorary correspondents from the Montreal and out-of-town press. As usual, a summary of the information gathered in this way appears in the On His Majesty's Service section of this issue.

Once more, we invite the help of those who read the NEWS in keeping the University's service records up to date. News about McGill men and women in all branches of wartime service is wanted. Photographs, either finished photos or glossy prints, are invited for the University's permanent war collection. These, and all correspondence, should be addressed to THE McGILL NEWS, 3466 University Street, Montreal, or to

### WAR RECORDS, Registrar's Office, MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

At either address, photographs or letters from McGill graduates or undergraduates on Active Service, or news about them from their friends or next of kin, will receive a cordial welcome.

### CHRISTOPHER VOKES, D.S.O. B.Sc. '27

Throughout the operations of Canadian troops at Valguarnera, Leonforte, Agira, and Sciarone in Sicily, it was clear from press despatches that the 2nd Cana-

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of the McGILL NEWS and Editor of the "On His Majesty's Service" section, is in charge of McGill University War Records.



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS LIEUT.-COL. GEOFFREY WALSH, R.C.E., B.Eng., '33 Decorated for Gallantry in Sicily

dian Infantry Brigade had enjoyed leadership of a high order, but it was not until September 23, when Brigadier Christopher Vokes was awarded the D.S.O., that McGill learned who had commanded the brigade, or of the gallantry the commander had shown, particularly in the hard fight for Leonforte on July 21st and 22nd. Here, when one company of his brigade was disorganized by enemy fire and by the flames of burning crops, Vokes personally reorganized the position, disregarding shell fire, which was intense, and the equally deadly covering fire by German mortars and machine-guns. In the words of the D.S.O. citation, "his forceful drive and aggressive spirit were a tremendous inspiration to his men and resulted in the final clearance of the strong enemy positions at Leonforte, inflicting heavy casualties on the enemy." Brigadier Vokes, a graduate of the Royal Military College of Canada, of McGill, and of the Staff College, Camberley, England, is an officer of the Canadian Permanent Force. He crossed to Britain with the 1st Division, Canadian Active Service Force, in 1939, and served for more than two years as a General Staff Officer at Divisional Headquarters in England. His promotion to Brigadier and his appointment to command the 2nd Can. Infantry Brigade were announced in June, 1942. Since he won the D.S.O., he has been promoted to Acting Major-General and appointed to the command of a Canadian Division in Italy. His photograph appears on the cover of this issue.

### GEOFFREY WALSH, D.S.O. B.Eng. '33

In many ways the Sicilian campaign was an engineering battle. Much of the fighting was in a type of country where quick and effective road-building and bridging operations provided the only key to



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS MAJOR R. C. COLEMAN, P.P.C.L.I., B.A., '36 Decorated for Gallantry in Sicily

THE McGILL NEWS

And Tangenerite litter



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS SQ. LDR. M. W. BEVERIDGE, R.C.A.F. B.Com., '40 Awarded D.F.C.

LIEUT. W. K. HERON, R.C.E. Sci., 1935-'38 Awarded M.C. Rice, Montreal FLIGHT LIEUT. R. J. DOEHLER R.C.A.F. B.Eng., '40 Awarded M.B.E.

success and where the enemy, taking advantage of the terrain, had developed the science of demolition and road-obstruction to a point hardly equalled previously in military history. South of Leonforte, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Walsh, Commanding the Royal Canadian Engineers of the 1st Canadian Division earned the D.S.O. for his part in the bridging operations which contributed vitally to the victory the Canadians won. He took personal command of the work, which was carried out at night, and saw that the job was completed, despite the fire of German machine-guns and mortars from positions less than one hundred yards away and the threat of three German tanks, whose crews, aware of the important work in progress, tried in vain to smash the working-party's defences. A graduate of the Royal Military College of Canada, as well as of McGill, Lieut.-Col. Walsh had previously won distinction as Commander of the Royal Canadian Engineers who took a notable part in the Spitzbergen expedition in 1941.

### ROWAN CORRY COLEMAN, M.C. B.A. '36

Contributing to the traditional association of the University and a famous regiment was the award of the Military Cross to Major R. C. Coleman, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, for gallantry in the fierce fighting at Leonforte, Sicily. There, as a correspondent wrote, the Patricias "did a magnificent job." Describing the action, the Canadian Press representative cabled on July 25: "Through shattered streets of this mountainside town, the Canadian troops fought their grimmest battle of Sicily. Bloody and confused fighting raged all day in boiling heat. By nightfall German resistance had ended. The first company into the town was commanded by Major Rowan Coleman, of Montreal, who served with the

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

British First Army in Tunisia last winter. On the main street and down sinister alleys, there was evidence later of the no-quarter struggle. Piles of German dead at street corners were awaiting burial." Major Coleman, who won his M.C. in this stricken town, is a son of D. C. Coleman, Montreal, President of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and went to the Patricias as 'a reinforcement officer after qualifying with the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C. He took his Arts degree at McGill and a Law degree at Dalhousie University, Halifax.

### WILLIAM KENNETH HERON, M.C. Sci. 1935-'38

Fourth on the list of McGill men granted immediate awards for gallantry in Sicily was Lieut. W. K. Heron, Royal Canadian Engineers, who won the Military Cross for his rescue of a group of Canadian tanks, caught in a German tank-trap near Dittaino Station, south of Assoro. The tanks had run into the trap, one had been blown up, and three, unable to move because of the encircling mines, were stranded in the open, in immediate danger of destruction. Under heavy mortar fire, which killed a brother officer, Heron led a platoon to the rescue and, in two hours of dangerous work, cleared a path through which the tanks lumbered to safety. Lieut. Heron, whose home is in Asbestos, P.Q., had enlisted in the ranks of the Royal Canadian Engineers, had gone overseas as a sergeant in June, 1940, and had won his commission in England. He is now serving with the R.C.E. in Italy.

### ROLPH JOHN DOEHLER, M.B.E. B.Eng. '40

Membership in the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire has been granted to Flying Officer (now Flight Lieut.) R. J. Doehler, Royal



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS National Film Board photo R.D.X. RESEARCH AT MCGILL DR. BOYER Watches an Interesting Experiment

Canadian Air Force, for the courage and devotion to duty he displayed during a serious fire at an R.C.A.F. Station in England. The fire started when the bomb load of an aircraft standing in the dispersal area detonated. Soon a second aircraft caught fire and its bomb load exploded. Flying Officer Doehler was running to help deal with the first explosion when the second hurled him to the ground. Badly shaken, but still capable of brave and decisive action, he got to his feet and climbed into a third aircraft, which he taxied to safety. In the opinion of those who later considered the scene and the circumstances of the fire, his action prevented the destruction of the third aircraft and almost certainly saved the lives of a number of the station personnel. Since the incident in which he won the M.B.E., Flight Lieut. Doehler served for a time in North Africa and the Central Mediterranean area, but returned to England in mid-November. His promotion to Flight Lieut. was reported at that time.

And the factor of the

### RICHARD J. McCOMBE, G.M. Sci. 1921-'22; App.Sci. 1924-'25

Sharing with Flying Officer Doehler and others in the gallant work of rescue during the fire at a Canadian Air Station in Britain, mentioned above, Flight Lieut. (now Squadron Leader) R. J. McCombe, Armament Branch, Royal Canadian Air Force, won the George Medal for his bravery. On a previous occasion, he had shown "great calmness" when an aircraft caught fire near a 4,000-pound bomb, and in this instance, too, his cool and determined action was of immeasurable value. Though thrown to the ground by the explosion of one plane, he quickly recovered and joined with the Medical Officer of the station in the rescue of two injured airmen. After these had been taken to hospital, McCombe loaded other wounded into his car and drove them to safety, "remaining unperturbed and thinking only of those he had rescued," despite a further shattering explosion, which drove two great fragments of metal through the door of his car. The award to him of the George Medal was announced by R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, November 12, 1943.

### MASSEY WILLIAMSON BEVERIDGE, D.F.C. B.Com. '40

In recognition of his long and effective service as a Fighter Pilot, Squadron Leader M. W. Beveridge, R.C.A.F. was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, November 12, 1943. As far back as October, 1942, he was described in press despatches from a Fighter Squadron base in England as one of the two remaining originals of the first R.A.F. Night Fighter Squadron, and last May a Canadian press release carried the news of his transfer to a different unit, with particulars of his success in damaging three enemy aircraft during an intruder patrol over Northern France. Referring to the work of Beveridge and his observer (Sergt. Bays, of the R.A.F.), the D.F.C. citation noted: "As pilot and observer, they have undertaken many successful sorties against enemy airfields. During a recent operation, they shot down two enemy aircraft, one of them after a long pursuit. Their skill and tenacity were highly commendable. Sqdn. Leader Beveridge is a most efficient flight commander who has set a fine example of devotion to duty."

### JAMES SCHOLES THOMSON, D.F.C. Sci. 1939-'41

Just as this issue is going to press, word has reached us of the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross last September to Pilot Officer J. S. Thomson, of Vancouver, who left McGill to join the Royal Canadian Air Force in February, 1940, and for the past two years has been serving overseas. Full details of the award have not yet been received, but it is known that the cross was granted for "exceptional skill as a pilot, who can always be relied upon to press his attacks with the utmost vigour." Pilot Officer Thomson is a brother of Capt. Robert Key Thomson (B.Com.,'41), who is also serving overseas.

### R.D.X.

For many months we have eagerly awaited the time when it would be possible with propriety to mention in these columns the part taken by McGill chemists in developing the devastating explosive known as "Research Department Explosive," or, simply, as "R.D.X." A secret for more than two years, recent public references to the subject by Ministers of the Crown and in the press have removed R.D.X. from the list of forbidden topics, with the result that readers of the NEWS may at last, without breach of censorship

96

THE McGILL NEWS

regulations, be told of a great contribution by McGill to the Allied Nations' cause.

In its Canadian phase, R.D.X., which is far more powerful than T.N.T., dates back to a time early in the war, when Dr. James Hamilton Ross (B.Sc.,'20), Lecturer in Chemistry, undertook for the National Research Council and the Department of Munitions and Supply the task of developing at McGill production methods for super-explosives. After some months, with the help of Dr. Raymond Boyer (B.A., '30; Ph.D., '33), Lecturer in Chemistry, Dr. R. W. Schiessler (M.Sc., '41), Dr. H. S. Sutherland (M.Sc., '29; Ph.D., '31), and others, a reaction was evolved which seemed promising as the basis of an industrial process for R.D.X. production. It was, however, so different from older processes that some doubt arose as to the actual character of the product.

ridge

dron

d the

rcraf

erve

uring

craft,

and

o has

dian

f the

ilo

acki

41),

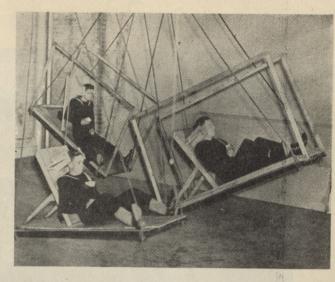
nin

sin

In these circumstances, a comparison with the British equivalent of R.D.X. became essential, and there was no time to lose. Accordingly, Ross and Sutherland started for Britain by air, taking a twenty-pound sample of the McGill product with them. In Newfoundland, they were told that the remainder of the trip would have to be flown at a height where freezing temperatures must be expected. What would frost do to their explosive? And how would the stuff act when the plane coasted down from a great height to the warmer temperature at ground level?

When dealing with a new explosive, whose oddities of behaviour are unknown, such questions as these are vital, quite literally so when, as on this occasion, the explosive was being carried in a plane with passengers and crew whose lives would depend upon the answers. Unable to state positively what the consignment of R.D.X. might do, if subjected to the sudden changes of pressure and temperature now foreseen, Ross and Sutherland decided to reduce the risk, to the extent the circumstances would permit, by providing the explosive with the heat their own bodies could supply. Hugging or lying on the packages of explosive, therefore, they set out on the aerial voyage; and the fact that R.D.X. is now produced by the new method in Canada, Britain, and the United States may be taken as proof of the memorable success their courage attained.

Improvements in the new method of producing R.D.X. now stand to the undying credit of scientists in the Universities of Toronto and Michigan, but the proud basis of the work rests solidly at McGill. When an account of the University's scientific contribution to the victory of freedom may be written, and the time for that is not yet, the work of Ross, Boyer, Sutherland, Schiessler, and their associates will find a place, not unrivalled, it is true, but deserving of commendation beyond the usual. In the King's Birthday Honours List last July 2, Ross was awarded the M.B.E. No particulars could be given



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS Royal Can. Navy photo SEA-SICKNESS RESEARCH AT McGILL

Naval Ratings Tested on the Sickness—Producing Swing at the Montreal Neurological Institute

at that time, though it was widely realized that the citation "for valuable public service in the field of scientific research" covered work of great distinction. The details given above are summarized from accounts which have already appeared in the Montreal press. McGill will be proud indeed when the whole story can be told.

### **RESEARCH IN SEA-SICKNESS**

Soon after McGill's part in the development of R.D.X. was revealed, the Royal Canadian Navy released the story of another investigation in which the scientific staff of McGill took a leading part. As a result of the research, which continued for many months, a simple remedy for sea-sickness was evolved and proved to be effective in approximately seventyfive per cent of the large number of persons tested. In view of the amphibious warfare for the Allied Nations which clearly lies ahead, the importance and timeliness of this result can hardly be exaggerated. Those who witnessed or shared in the misery of the troops during some of the summer landings in Sicily have told how vital in such operations the control of sea-sickness might be.

Under Dr. Wilder Penfield, C.M.G., Professor of Neurosurgery and Director of the Montreal Neurological Institute, the McGill phase of the research involved at one time or another many of the University's physicians, surgeons, chemists, and scientific personnel, while a similar group, under Surgeon Capt. C. H. Best, R.C.N.V.R., co-discoverer of insulin, joined in the study at the University of Toronto. At McGill, the first steps in the concentrated application of available talent to the problem were taken by Dr. W. J. McNally, Lecturer in Oto-Laryngology, and *(Continued on Page 62)* 



THE McGILL NEWS

## Annual Meeting of Graduates' Society

THE Annual General Meeting of the Graduates' Society was held this year in the Officers' Mess Room of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury on Founder's Day, October 6, at 8.15 P.M., about 110 members being present, including the following:—

Fraser Keith, president; Dr. F. Cyril James, prin-cipal and honorary member; J. B. Woodyatt, vice-president; Hugh Crombie, G. McL. Pitts, and Gordon Gale, graduates' representatives on the Board of Governors; Dr. A. D. Campbell; R. E. Stavert; Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, president, Montreal Branch; Miss Dorothy M. Roberts, president, Montreal Drahen, Miss Dorothy M. Roberts, president, Alumnae Society; Alex Stalker, president, Students' Council; George C. MacDonald; Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris; Geo. MacLeod; F. W. Cowie; Dr. A. T. Bazin; Walter Hunt; Leslie Buzzell; James S. Cameron; Professor O. N. Brown; Professor G. J. Dodd; H. E. Herschorn; Miller Hyde; Allison Walsh; Dr. A. S. Lamb; F. I. Ker, president, McGill Society of Ontario; E. G. McCracken, secretary, McGill Society of Ontario; Dr. C. K. P. Henry; Mrs. Buchanan; James MacLeod, editor-in-chief, McGill Daily; and the following officers of Faculty undergraduate societies: Engineering-James Maclure, president, Rex M. Freeman, vice-president and Robert Campbell, secretary; Arts and Science—David M. Armstrong, president; Medicine—John I. Bates, president, Bob Boright, vice-president; Law—Lloyd McClintoch, president, Maurice Godbout, vice-president; Dental-Robert H. Graves, president, Angus M. MacQueen, vice-president; Architecture—A. Ortega, president, J. L. David, vice-president; Theology— J. Bishop, vice-president; McGill Union-James H. Darragh, vice-president, Jack Pye, secretary; Mr. and Mrs. John Rhind; H. B. MacLean; David C. Munro; Thomas R. Townsend; Gordon D. Hulme; Dr. Harvey Angrove; Captain Melborne Doig; W. T. May; Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Coke; W. G. Wilson; James McL. Packam; Paul G. Gauthier; Dr. Lewis Eric Reford; Phil Giers; Miss Anna Denton; Hugh Leitch; Lewis Moore; Buddy Jewett; E. C. Duff; A. J. Livin-son; Miss Kathleen Flack; Mrs. Charters; Miss Dorothy Weir; Douglas England.

Principal James gave the Founder's Day address, calling attention to McGill's great tradition and the fact that the Faculty of Arts and Science began 100 years ago. He referred to the rapid growth of the University and said that since 1930 alone the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium-Armoury had been constructed as well as the Douglas Hall residence for male students, some improvements had been made in the Physics Building, the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry had been set up through the co-operation of the University and the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the School of Physiotherapy opened to train technicians essential for the rehabilitation of wounded men returned from overseas. In addition Stoneycroft Farm had recently been acquired at Ste. Anne de Bellevue enabling the expansion of research at Macdonald College, and a pension plan had been instituted covering all full-time members of the University staff.

Referring to McGill's continued needs the Principal mentioned increased endowment funds in order to establish a higher scale of salaries for some of the outstanding chairs as well as to increase the teaching staff in several over-worked departments. More scholarships and bursaries are also wanted, he said, and the extension of the Redpath library which greatly needs increased space is a pressing problem. A new Mining and Geology building is needed and both the Engineering and Chemistry buildings require reconstruction to equip the laboratories and worskshops with the many modern facilities being developed. Greater residential accommodation for students is also needed, and it is hoped that some day a swimming pool and extension to the gymnasium can be built, Dr. James continued.

Referring to the need for trained scientists as well as those filled with the traditions of the humanities, wise in the knowledge of men and of history, to search out solutions to the problems of national and international political organizations in the difficult postwar period, he pointed out that it will be the responsibility of the universities to train successive generations of students capable of solving these problems.

The Principal was pleased to be able to announce that a Special Committee composed of Governors and members of the Senate under his own Chairmanship had been set up to survey McGill's needs and prepare a statement of what things should be done now so that the University would be ready to make a maximem contribution to the development of Canada during the years of reconstruction that will follow the war. A Finance Committee under the Chairmanship of Mr. J. W. McConnell had also been established to explore ways and means of providing funds to meet the University's needs.

Principal James was introduced by Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society who occupied the Chair, and was thanked by Past President Gordon McL. Pitts.

In opening the meeting Mr. Keith referred to the absence for over three months of the hardworking executive-secretary, Gordon B. Glassco, due to illness, stating that he was now convalescing, however.

#### Honorary Secretary's Report for the Year

The annual report of the Honorary Secretary by F. J. Cunningham was read by Leslie Buzzell. In this report the activities of the Society during the past year were reviewed, with reference being made to the Leacock booklet; the five radio broadcasts entitled "Science at War"; the sending of the "News" to all graduates on active service; the commemoration of the Centenary of the Arts Faculty by a special edition of the "News"; the establishment of two new branches, Sudbury and Trail, and the revival of the Halifax Branch; the election to Honorary Membership of General A. G. L. McNaughton, B.Sc. '10, M.Sc. '12, LL.D. '20, and P. D. Ross, B.Sc. '78, LL.D. '36, and to Emeritus Membership, Dr. H. S. Shaw, M.D. '94, Jeffrey Fiske, B.C.L. '68, McGill's oldest living graduate, and J. C. Simpson, B.Sc. (Arts) '07; the loss sustained by the University by the death of the Chancellor, Sir Edward Wentworth Beatty, G.B.E., and of the chairman of the Editorial Board of THE

### Statement No. 1

### THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF MCGILL UNIVERSITY BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st AUGUST, 1943

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Due from Branch Societies	$ \begin{array}{c} 2.07 \\ 0.00 \\ 4.25 \\ \hline & \$1,036.32 \end{array} $	Bank Overdraft AMOUNTS HELD FOR BRANCH SOCIETIES: Montreal Branch—As per Statement No. 5	2,645.24
INVESTMENTS—At cost and accrued interest as per Statement No. 3 (Approximate market value: \$16,159.00)         Unexpired hotel allowance	8.58	DEFERRED REVENUE—Travelling credits	) - 3,085.05
THE SIR WILLIAM DAWSON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND:	<u> </u>	Balance—31st August, 1942	7- 11,226.47
Cash in bank	Die Jahren	THE SIR WILLIAM DAWSON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND: Balance—31st August, 1942	17,100.70
Investments—At cost and accrued interest— as per Statement No. 3 (Approximate market value; \$10,300.00)		expenses and bank charges 435.65 13.50 THE MCGILL GRADUATES' GYMNASIUM BUILDING FUND: As per Statement No. 4 THE GRADUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND:	- 10,868.44 18,226.66
THE GRADUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND: Cash	11.69 18,226.66 6.71	Add:     Subscribed during year	1
Investments—At cost (Approximate market value: \$94,563.75)		Deduct: Donation—Gymnasium main- tenance	
	Ø140,102.08		\$140,102.08

Approved on behalf of the Executive Committee: (Signed) A. A. TOUSAW, Honorary Treasurer.

### AUDITORS' REPORT TO THE MEMBERS

We have examined the books and accounts of The Graduates' Society of McGill University for the year ended 31st August, 1943, and we have obtained all the information and explanations which we have required. We have been furnished with audited financial state-ments of The Endowment Fund, which was not examined by us. A summary of such financial statements is included in the above Balance Sheet. In our opinion, the above Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Society's affairs, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Society. (Signed) McDONALD, CURRIE & CO., MONTREAL 28th Sentember 1943

Chartered Accountants.

MONTREAL, 28th September, 1943

### Statement No. 2

### THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF MCGILL UNIVERSITY

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

For Year Ended 31st August, 1943

REVENUE			EXPENDITURE		
REVENUE FROM MEMBERSHIP DUES: Montreal Branch Society— Parent Society's share at \$2.00 per member Branch Society's allotment to Parent Society	\$2,537.00		SALARIES		
for clerical services at 50c per member	635.00 3,172.00		Less: Contribution from McGill University	5,313.54	
Parent Society's share at \$2.00 per member			McGILL News:       4,551.13         Proportion of salaries applied to publishing		
Other Branch Societies— Parent Society's share at \$2.00 per member Members with no branch affiliation— Parent Society's share at \$3.00 per member	173.00 1,730.00 2,925.00		Printing, Stationery and Office Expense Postage Provision for depreciation of furniture and fixtures Expenses incurred on behalf of McGill Associates Cost of distributing McGILL NEws to graduates on	5,051.13 1,022.96 454.14 53.05 96.28	the Pity of Develo
Interest on investments and bank interest McGILL NEWS: Subscriptions and sales to other than members	5,665.50 1,527.97	8,000.00 576.12 15.70 4,137.53	Active Service. Value of space in MCGILL NEWS used for Graduates' Endowment Fund. Miscellaneous expenses. Production of motion pictures. Publicity Travelling. Bank charges. Founders' Day Dinner expense. War Records. Radio broadcasts.	430.66 84.00 95.72 23.96 1,163.07 97.88 	
PREMIUM ON U.S. FUNDS		157.70	Annual general meeting	33.17	14,224.98
TOTAL REVENUE		\$12,887.05	EXCESS EXPENDITURES OVER	REVENUE	\$1,337.93

ALL THE FURITUAL PRAIM

THE McGILL NEWS

MCGILL NEWS, Professor Wilbert G. McBride; the appointment of Society representatives on various boards and the deep appreciation to Dr. A. T. Bazin for his contribution to his Society. On motion by Leslie Buzzell, seconded by Professor G. J. Dodd, the report was adopted.

### Honorary Treasurer's Report for the Year

The Honorary Treasurer's report prepared by A. A. Tousaw, was read by James S. Cameron. This report made a review of the financial situation, the members present having in their hands a printed auditors' statement of assets and liabilities and revenue and expenditure for the year ended August 31st, 1943. The total revenue for the year amounted to \$12,887, an increase of \$1,173 over the previous year. The expenditures for the year amounted to \$14,224, an increase of \$2,240, of which the publicity account was responsible for \$1,161, largely represented by the publication of "My Old College". Another item responsible for the increase was the radio broadcasts. Assets showed a total of \$145,102, represented by investments of \$17,100, Memorial Library Fund \$10,868, Gymnasium Building Fund \$18,226, and the Endowment Fund \$98,906. On motion by James S. Cameron, seconded by Dr. C. K. P. Henry, the report was adopted.

### Membership Committee

Report of the Membership Committee, presented by the chairman, Dr. A. D. Campbell. In this report Dr. Campbell referred to the continuous efforts to increase the membership, including the issuance of "My Old College" by Dr. Stephen Leacock, which was sent to all graduates whether members or not. The membership showed an increase of 625, bringing the total to 3,639, the largest membership on record. The McGILL NEWS is being sent to 1,711 graduates and past students in the services, indicating direct communication with 5,350 McGill men and women. On motion by Dr. A. D. Campbell, seconded by Miss Dorothy M. Roberts, the report was adopted.

## McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund

This report, as prepared by D. C. Abbott, K.C., and read by J. B. Woodyatt, quoting the auditors of the Fund, showed capital assets of \$96,299. Revenue received during the year amounted to \$4,160, from which a donation of \$3,000 was made towards the maintenance and cost of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury. As a result of war conditions no appeal was made for donations during the year, but subscriptions from graduates totalled \$592.85. On motion by J. B. Woodyatt, seconded by Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, the report was adopted.

### Board of Governors of the University

The report of the Graduates' representatives on the Board of Governors, by Hugh Crombie, in which he reviewed the activities of the Board of Governors for the past year, referred to the expiration of Dr. A. T. Bazin's term of office and the election of G. Gordon Gale for a term of three years. George Currie and Dr. Lewis Douglas tendered their resignations as members of the Board, and J. C. Newman, G. W. Spinney and Ross Clarkson were made members. Reference was also made to changes in the staff, and the course in personnel management with the collabo-

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

ration of the Federal Department of Labour; also a course for radio mechanics, and, in collaboration with the R.C.A.F., facilities were provided for certain special and secret research and for nutritional laboratories. The University Air Training Corps was organized as well as a Navy Training Unit. Douglas Hall was taken over for the accommodation of 250 men undergoing training in the University Army Training Course. There was a bequest from Miss Isabella McLennan of her residence on Ontario Ave., which was converted into dormitories. The C.W.A.C. now occupy a large part of the buildings at Macdonald College. Stoneycroft Farm, adjoining Macdonald College, was purchased. Ravenscrag, adjoining the Royal Victoria Hospital on Pine Avenue, was converted into an Institute of Psychiatry. A joint hospital committee was created for co-ordinating the work of the two. On motion by Hugh Crombie, seconded by Geo. C. MacDonald, the report was adopted.

### Editorial Board of "The McGill News"

This report, by Allison Walsh, referred to the severe loss suffered in the sudden death of the chairman of the Board, Professor W. G. McBride. The cost of publication of the "News" exceeded the budget figure, despite every possible economy. This was partly due to the necessity of printing more copies of the special anniversary number to commemorate the centenary of the Arts Faculty. The "On His Majesty's Service" and "War Records" sections by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh, continued to be a feature. Tribute was paid to the able work of T. H. Matthews as editor of the Book Review section, and to the unfailing interest of H. R. Morgan of Brockville, as well as Mrs. Murray of the Royal Victoria College, R. W. Jones and R. I. C. Picard of Toronto, who contribute largely to the Personals, Births, Marriages and Deaths items. A call was made for suggestions for improvement of the "News". On motion by Allison Walsh, seconded by R. E. Stavert, the report was adopted.

### Advisory Athletics Board

This report was presented by the Society's representative, H. E. Herschorn. In accordance with the agreement of the Canadian Universities, only local competitions were participated in. A hockey team was entered in the National Defence Hockey League, consisting of Navy, Army, Air Force and McGill C.O.T.C. A basketball team was entered in the Montreal Basketball League. The football team played three exhibition games with the Army, Air Force and Verdun Grads. Intramural activities provided keen competition in every branch of sport. A ski house was provided for the M.O.C. members at Shawbridge. In addition to the regular use of the Stadium by the students, the facilities have been used by many organizations. The tennis courts were in constant use. On motion by H. E. Herschorn, seconded by Dr. A. S. Lamb, the report was adopted.

### Alumnae Society

The president complimented the Alumnae Society on the excellence of the report given by the President, Miss Dorothy M. Roberts. The regular monthly meetings were held. The usual annual quota towards the Travelling Scholarship was met by holding a book fair. The Alumnae Red Cross group, under the chair-

manship of rs. E. P. Hoover, completed over 5,000 articles. The Scholarship fund was increased by over \$3,000, through the generosity of the late Dr. Helen R. Y. Reid, enabling the Society to grant three \$100 scholarships annually. Six bursaries were also awarded during the session. Bursaries of an annual value of \$100 each for the B'Nai Brith Women's Auxiliary and The Local Council of Jewish Women are still administered by the Society; the Eliza Reid Memorial Scholarship was also awarded for the Montreal Women's Club. Annual grants were made to the University Settlement, the Ste. Anne's Military Hospital and the Montreal Children's Library. The Society was brought into contact with many branches of philanthropic work, through affiliation with the Local Council of Women, of which Mrs. Allan Smith is president, and the Canadian and International Federation. Nine Alumnae members attended the Ninth Tricennial meeting of The Canadian Federation of University Women held in Quebec in August, of which Miss Elizabeth Monk was re-appointed treasurer and Miss Catherine Mackenzie was elected second vice-president. Membership was increased by forty during the year. The Graduates' Society was thanked for the presentation of the Stephen Leacock booklet. Appreciation was expressed of the work being done by members of the Alumnae Society now on active service. On motion by Miss Dorothy Roberts, seconded by Mrs. Buchanan, the report was received.

### Reports by Branch Societies

WIN'S RIVERSHIP INVESTOR

### (a) Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society

The report, signed by the Honorary Secretarytreasurer, Gerald E. Rickwood, was read by G. Gordon Gale, in which reference was made to the inactivity of the branch because of war activities. The death of Brigadier-General H. F. McDonald, former president, was recorded. On motion by G. Gordon Gale, seconded by Professor O. N. Brown, the report was received.

### (b) McGill Society of Ontario

The report of the McGill Society of Ontario, pre-pared by E. G. McCracken, secretary, was read by him. It showed that the McGill Society of Ontario is the most active branch of the Graduates' Society. Meetings are held in various districts and regular meetings held by the Toronto group from September to May inclusive on the third Friday of each month. A committee of members of the Society was formed to study, and so far as they were able, to assist in plan-ning Post-War Economic and Social Reconstruction, of which sub-committees were appointed as follows: Social Studies—J. Nutter; Industrial—T. M. Moran; Natural Resources—P. D. P. Hamilton; Agriculture— J. H. McOuat; Construction—R. M. P. Hamilton; International—K. S. LeBaron; Fiscal—J. R. Frith; and general committee officers elected: Chairman— K. LeM. Carter; Vice-Chairmen, A. H. Galley and E. G. McCracken; Secretary, Graham Gore. Each of the sub-committees held meetings during the summer, and commencing in October the Society will hold a meeting each month, at which time one of the subcommittees will take charge and discuss its subject, the intention being to co-ordinate various subcommittees in order to gain a knowledge of the entire problem. Already considerable headway has been

made. On motion by E. G. McCracken, seconded by F. I. Ker, the report was received.

### (c) Montreal Branch Society

The report of the Montreal Branch was presented by the president, Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh. Owing to war activities and increasing pressure on the members, no formal meetings were held. Plans were made to have dinner on Founder's Day, but owing to hotel difficulties this was found impractical. The Membership Committee, under the chairmanship of A. A. Mc-Naughton, did excellent work. During the year 222 new members were added, the Committee co-operating with the Membership Committee of the Parent Society. The finances of the Branch were in good condition. On motion by Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, seconded by F. W. Cowie, the report was received.

#### \* \* \* \*

Additional Branch Society reports were also before the meeting, including New York Graduates' Society, Vancouver and District Branch, St. Maurice Valley Branch, Winnipeg Branch, Sudbury Branch and the McGill Graduates' Society of Great Britain. There were no reports from Chicago, Detroit, Noranda, Quebec, Rochester, Saskatchewan, St. Francis District, Victoria and Edmonton.

### (d) New York Graduates' Society

The report of the New York Graduates' Society was prepared by E. P. Aikman, Secretary-Treasurer, which shows considerable activity although this has been curtailed considerably during war years. The annual meeting held in November was attended by about 70 members. Several meetings of the Board of Governors were held to discuss Society affairs. At a luncheon meeting on November 14th, 1942, Principal Cyril James was guest of honour. Officers elected were: Mr. Douglas Cole, president; Mr. Otto Schmidt, first vice-president; Colonel F. E. Gendron, second Vice-President; Dr. E. P. Aikman, Secretary-treasurer. A \$50 contribution to the Maple Leaf Fund was acknowledged at a recent meeting of the Board of Governors. Another meeting will be held in the near future.

### (e) Vancouver and District Branch

The report of the Secretary, W. D. Leckie, stated that the Society had not been able to hold any special meetings, but that considerable interest was shown in the B.C. Medical Association this fall, when three members of the Medical Faculty of McGill went to Vancouver to take a leading part in the proceedings— Dr. D. Sclater Lewis, president, Canadian Medical Association; Dr. R. R. Struthers, and Dr. R. Gavin Miller. Reference was made to the honour paid Mr. Geo. Walkem, past president, when he was made a life member of the Professional Engineers Association of B.C.

#### (f) St. Maurice Valley Branch

The annual meeting of the Branch was held at Grand'Mère on March 27th, with 26 McGill men in attendance. According to a report sent in by A. H. Watier, Honorary Secretary-treasurer, a curling match was held in the afternoon of this meeting. Newly elected officers are: President, Dr. G. Kaine, Shawinigan Falls; Vice-President, H. T. Dawe, Grand'Mère; Vice-President, A. W. Peters, Trois Rivières; Secretary-Treasurer, A. H. Watier, Shawinigan Falls. A



# **Rock Drills in Action**

**D**RILLING RECORDS and more drilling records . . . some made at home, and some made abroad . . . some well known, others wartime secrets.

Records made in mining copper, nickel, aluminum, iron, lead, zinc, silver, tungsten, asbestos, gypsum, and other important war minerals.

Records hung up on top priority con-

struction jobs . . . Shipshaw, Steep Rock, Alcan, Canol, Gander . . . and many censored Navy, Army and Air Force projects. Records made with Wagon Drills, Hand and Power-Feed Drifters, Stopehamers, Heavy Sinkers, Jackhamers . . . designed, built and correctly applied by Canadian Ingersoll-Rand engineers, shop employees and rock drill fieldmen.



brunches at SYDNEY-SHERBROOKE-MONTREAL-TORONTO-KIRKLAND LAKE-TIMMINS-WINNIPEG-NELSON-VANCOUVER

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

43-H-6 D

meeting is to be held at the Laurentide Inn on Saturday, October 16th, at which Professor Ernest Brown, Doctor of Engineering, will be the guest speaker.

### (g) Winnipeg Branch

Twenty-one women and ninety-five men constitute McGill graduates living in Winnipeg and the immediate vicinity, according to the report of G. M. Hutt, secretary-treasurer. Nearly half of the Winnipeg graduates hold engineering or science degrees, while medicine and arts are largely represented. These members are leaders in one or other activity in the community. The armed services have drawn many McGill men from the vicinity, and the Government is making use of many graduates. McGill has made an important contribution in educational institutions, and at present 15 McGill graduates are devoting all or part time in the University of Manitoba. Many are devoting much time to wartime activities. The Branch averages two dinner meetings each year. At a meeting held on April 27th, Principal James was guest of honour and spoke briefly on the present position of the University, its contributions to the prosecution of the war, and preparations being made for post-war activities.

### (h) Sudbury Branch

WART REPAIRS AND A PARTY

The Secretary, D. R. Lochhead, submitted the report. A luncheon meeting was held on December 12th, 1942, at which Professor R. V. MacEwan of the University staff was the speaker. An acquaintance meeting was held in the home of J. F. Robertson before this meeting. A number of graduates gathered to spend a pleasant hour with the late Professor McBride. Active members total 34. Regret was expressed at the illness of Mr. Glassco.

### (i) McGill Society of Great Britain

The report of the McGill Society of Great Britain was represented by a telegram forwarded by G. E. Bell, secretary, of Birmingham, which read:— "Your letter September eighth received today

'Your letter September eighth received today stop regret activities our branch suspended during war stop send best wishes to all McGill and Parent Society''.

### Report On War Records and Tribute to McGill Men who have made the Supreme Sacrifice

Dr. A. T. Bazin expressed the feelings of The Graduates' Society towards McGill men and women who are engaged on active service, and paid tribute to those who will not return. "The names of many are enrolled, and as the years of conflict roll on the number becomes more and more impressive. Many others are doing their bit without recognition. In mounting degree the sacrifice is endured by those enlisted men and women who are sent to distant fields and are separated from wives and families. Nor would we forget-in our tribute-the sacrifice made by the wives and children left behind. But how shall we speak of those who will not return—those who have made the supreme sacrifice! The sacrifice of the few for the freedom of the many! No feeble words can repay the debt we owe to these honoured dead-and their grieving loved ones. Every casualty list should make us humble, and resolved to do all in our concerted power to maintain and perpetuate that "freedom of the individual" for which they fought, and, in fighting, died."

### Roll of Honour

The Honour Roll of McGill men killed, died on active service or missing, was then read by Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris, those present standing—it includes the Faculty of Agriculture 7, School of Architecture 1, Faculty of Arts and Science 19, School of Commerce 9, Faculty of Engineering 6, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research 1, Faculty of Law 1, Faculty of Medicine 9, School for Teachers 3—a total of 56. Bugler K. A. Piersey, of the Royal Montreal Regiment, then sounded the "Last Post", and after a brief pause "Reveille". The names on this list appear elsewhere in this issue.

### Report of Elections and Installation of Officers

President Fraser Keith then introduced the newly elected representatives of the Society:—

- Member of the Board of Governors of the University— G. Gordon Gale.
- Honorary Secretary-F. J. Cunningham.

Honorary Treasurer-James S. Cameron.

For Executive Committee—Dr. G. Stuart Ramsay, who was unable to be present; Kenneth B. Roberton, and Alex Stalker, President of the Students' Society, ex-officio.

### Executive Committee as Constituted

President, Fraser S. Keith; Past President, G. McL. Pitts; Vice-President, James B. Woodyatt; Honorary Secretary, F. J. Cunningham; Honorary Treasurer, James S. Cameron; R. E. Stavert, Dr. A. R. Mac-Lean, Dr. G. Stuart Ramsay, Kenneth B. Roberton; President Montreal Branch, Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh; President Alumnae Society, Miss Dorothy Roberts; President Students' Council, Alex Stalker; Executive Secretary, Gordon B. Glassco.

### Vote of Thanks to Retiring Officers

The services of the retiring officers were eulogized by Hugh Crombie, who expressed the thanks of the Society to them, including: Dr. A. T. Bazin, representative on the Board of Governors; Dr. T. H. Leggett, Second Vice-President of the Executive Committee; A. A. Tousaw, Honorary Treasurer; Dr. A. D. Campbell, Member of the Executive Committee; and Miss J. Grace Gardner, Member of the Executive Committee.

### Undergraduate Members Presented

At a meeting of the Executive, held previous to the Annual Meeting, Mr. Keith advised that he had invited to be present at the Annual Meeting, besides the chairman of the Students' Council Alex Stalker, James MacLeod, editor-in-chief of the McGILL DAILY, James H. Darragh, vice-president, McGill Union, the office of the president being vacant, Jack Pye, secretary, McGill Union, and the presidents and vicepresidents of all the Faculty undergraduate societies, including Engineering, Arts and Science, Medicine, Law, Dental, Architecture and Theology, and the secretary of the Engineering Society. They were elected to full membership status and were all present with one exception, Edward Ballon, vice-president of Arts and Science. After announcing that these men were present, the president called upon Dr. Campbell to introduce them to the meeting, which he did in an interesting ceremony by calling all of them to the front of the hall, introducing them as follows: Alex Stalker, chairman, Students' Council; James MacLeod, editor-in-chief, McGILL DAILY; and the following officers of Faculty undergraduate societies: Engineering, James Maclure, president, Rex M. Freeman, vice-president, Bob Campbell, secretary; Arts and Science, David M. Armstrong, president; Medicine, John I. Bates, president, Bob Boright, vice-president; Law, Lloyd McClintoch, president, Maurice Godbout, vice-president; Dental, Tobert H. Graves, president, Angus M. MacQueen, vice-president; Architecture, A. Ortega, president, J. L. David, vicepresident; Theology, W. J. Bishop; McGill Union, James H. Darragh, vice-president, Jack Pye, secretary.

### Election of Nominating Committee

On motion by G. McL. Pitts, seconded by Dr. C. K. P. Henry, three members were elected to membership in the Nominating Committee for three years: Dr. A. T. Bazin, Dr. J. O. O'Neill and Colonel T. S. Morrissey, with the following as alternates in order named: E. Winslowe Spragg, Douglas Bremner, Shirley Dixon, K.C., and Mr. Justice MacKinnon.

### Appointment of Auditors

On a motion by Dr. A. T. Bazin, seconded by G. McL. Pitts, the firm of McDonald, Currie & Company were appointed auditors for the ensuing year.

### Annual Founder's Day Address

Principal James, now being present, was introduced and gave the address already referred to.

### Vote of Thanks to The McGill Contingent C.O.T.C.

The president then asked Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh to take the chair, as the social part of the evening was under the jurisdiction of the Montreal Branch, which also provided refreshments. Dr. Tidmarsh first thanked Lt.-Col. J. M. Morris for his kindness in placing at the disposal of the Society the quarters so admirably suited for an annual meeting.

### Sing-Song

Dr. Tidmarsh introduced Dr. A. S. Lamb, who led the singing, with Dr. Harvey Angrove at the piano. The members entered most heartily into this feature of the evening's programme, Dr. Lamb having provided slides whereby the audience could follow the words in every case.

### Adjournment

Dr. Tidmarsh then invited the members present to partake of the refreshments supplied and enjoy a social hour for better acquaintance. The meeting adjourned at 10.30 p.m.

## Montreal Branch Holds Annual Meeting

THE annual meeting of the Montreal Branch Society was held this year in the Grill Room of the McGill Union on October 19, at 8.15 p.m., the President, Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh being in the Chair, and the attendance including the following:—

Professor C. V. Christie, J. P. Anglin, T. M. Atkinson, C. S. Lyman, J. H. Holden, W. McG. Gardner, O. N. H. Owens, A. J. Livinson and G. B. Glassco, acting Secretary.

Glassco, acting Secretary. Mr. Buzzell's report as Honorary Secretary was read in his absence by Mr. Glassco. It referred to a membership increase from 1,163 to 1,351 members, giving credit to the Leacock "My Old College" booklet and to A. A. Macnaughton, Chairman of the Membership Committee.

In the absence of Mr. Macnaughton, the Honorary Treasurer, his report was read by Mr. Atkinson and duly adopted. It was decided to invest a portion of the surplus in Victory Bonds.

Dr. Tidmarsh in reporting on the year's work referred to the subjects discussed at the annual meeting in the previous year, such as the establishment of a Benefactor's Day and the choice of graduates in the selection of representatives on the City Council by the University. The successful dinner which was held to mark appreciation of the work done by Principal James, was reported. At a special meeting of the Executive Committee of the Parent Society called at the suggestion of the Montreal Branch Society's President, General A. G. L. McNaughton was elected an Honorary Member of the Society on

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

January 20th, 1943, and in accepting this honour, General McNaughton said he will come to McGill to receive it in person on his next visit to Canada. The suggestion that higher degrees for graduates of the Faculty of Engineering be made available for extra-mural work had been studied and a report by Professor Christie and correspondence from the Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies were referred to in detail. In regard to the celebration of Founder's Day this year, it was planned by the Executive Council to hold a wartime informal dinner at which it was hoped the new Chancellor of the University (in case he should be appointed in time), would be the guest speaker. However, no appointment had as yet been made and great difficulties were encountered with the hotels in regard to holding a dinner under present conditions, so the celebration of Founder's Day in this method was considered impracticable; instead, the Montreal Branch had undertaken to provide entertainment and refreshments at the Annual Meeting of the Society, which was held on Founder's Day and was addressed by Principal Iames.

In closing his review, Dr. Tidmarsh thanked the members of his Executive Council for their assistance and loyalty during the year.

Mr. Holden, Chairman of the Nominating Committee reported the following nominations for the term of two years, and as no further nominations had been received they were declared elected:—

Vice-President, Mr. L. N. Buzzell; Honorary Secretary, Mr. T. M. Atkinson; Executive Council, J. P. Anglin, Dr. W. C. Bushell, Prof. Gordon Sproule, A. E. Sargent, S. Boyd Millen.

Mr. Holden's vote of thanks to the retiring officers was heartily accorded to the following:

Vice-President, W. Taylor-Bailey; Honorary Secre-tary, L. N. Buzzell; Members of the Executive Council: J. P. Anglin, C. L. Brooks, J. G. Porteous, L. H. Timmins, Dr. T. R. Waugh; Chairman of the Nominating Committee, J. H. Holden; Members of the Nominating Committee, W. McG. Gardner, G. H. Fletcher.

On motion by Mr. Lyman, seconded by Professor Christie, the following were unanimously elected members of the Nominating Committee for the regular.term of two years:

Mr. W. Taylor-Bailey, Mr. C. L. Brooks, Dr. T. R. Waugh.

It was pointed out that as Professor Sproule has become a member of the Executive Council, it is desirable that a substitute for him as a member of the Nominating Committee, be elected for one year, being the unfinished portion of his term. Thereupon Mr. Holden nominated Mr. O. N. H. Owens as Member of the Nominating Committee for a term of one year which was seconded by Mr. T. R. Atkinson and unanimously carried.

To enable nominations for the Montreal Branch Society to be made at a more suitable time the action

### Winnipeg Branch Annual Report

We are in receipt of the following report of the work of the Winnipeg Branch, submitted by its Secretary-Treasurer, G. M. Hutt:--

McGill graduates known to be living in Winnipeg and the immediate vicinity number 21 women and 95 men, a total of 116. This does not include those members of the various Services who have been stationed elsewhere, nor those whose activities in war industries have compelled temporary residence away from Winnipeg.

Nearly half of the Winnipeg graduates hold En-gineering or Science degrees. There is always a large number of Medical and Arts graduates, and other courses are represented. Many of these men and women are leaders in one or other activity in the community, and most of them are taking responsible parts in building up this section of the Dominion. McGill is well represented in the Medical, Dental, Engineering, Legal and Theological professions. The Armed Services, too, have drawn many McGill men, and the University has also supplied several executive officials of important industrial enterprises, many of which are directly concerned with war production. Government, too, makes use of our graduates. At least 15 McGill graduates are devoting all or part of their time to the University or to related educational institutions, and through them McGill has contri-buted importantly to the building up of that high ranking seat of learning.

Most of the more recent graduates in this area are engaged in professional work that necessitates long absences from the city; their Winnipeg addresses are

of the Executive Council, at its meeting on April 15, 1943, in amending By-law VI was approved, and a motion by Mr. Holden, seconded by Mr. Gardner, "That the word "June" in the second sentence of By-law VI be changed to read "Autumn" " was unanimously carried.

Mr. Livinson suggested that to overcome the lack of interest of McGill men in the Society, suitable documentary films be obtained from the Government or elsewhere and shown. It was suggested by Mr Atkinson that the Executive Council obtain full information on the effect which the McGill Associates is having on the attitude of the Montreal graduates towards the Graduates' Society. This was followed by a discussion on the McGill Associates, in which information pertaining to them was given by those present, who were able to do so. Mr. Livinson suggested that the University be asked to allot one of its buildings now in use as a dormitory, after such time as it may not be used as such, for use by the Society as a McGill Club. He also suggested that those graduates who had replied to the questionnaire sent out by the Montreal Branch two years ago, be convened, with a view to ascertaining which of the suggestions might be carried out, and that the Society endeavour to recognize the Fiftieth Anniversary of the opening of the Redpath Library in some tangible way, such as asking each graduate if he would give at least one book to the Library, with a suitable inscription of his own wording. It was felt that many graduates would give more than one book.

for mailing purposes only. A fairly large proportion of the graduates of longer standing are devoting much time to wartime activities. These two factors militate against the holding of frequent meetings of the Winnipeg Branch and make for a small attendance at such meetings; yet, the Branch averages about two dinner meetings per year and these provide a welcome and diverting means of the graduates getting together. At these gatherings, they have the chance of discussing McGill affairs with University and Society officials, with whom the Society has made arrangements for a Winnipeg engagement. One meeting was held in 1943. On April 27th, the

Principal was guest of honor at a luncheon meeting and spoke briefly on the present position of the University, its contributions to the prosecution of the war, and preparations being made for post-war activities.

### Vancouver and District Branch Election

The annual meeting of the Vancouver and District Branch of the Graduates' Society was held on October 13, in conjunction with Mr. K. M. Cameron's visit and the following officers were elected:

Honorary President, Dr. R. E. McKechnie; Presi-dent, Dr. T. R. Nelles; Vice-President, Mr. Lemuel Robertson; Secretary, Mr. Alex Ree; Treasurer, Mr. W. W. Southam.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Medical Representatives: Dr. Gordon Mathews, Dr. H. C. Graham, Dr. E. E. Day.

Science Representatives: Mr. Gordon Darling, Mr. S. J. Crocker, Mr. J. Robertson. Other Faculties: Mr. J. A. Wickson, Mr. Harry Boyce

Mr. G. D. Leckie, Mr. Reg. Arkell.

THE McGILL NEWS



# We both like Apple Pie and Cheese!

• We of Canada and the United States are the world's outstanding example of "good neighbours".

We are unique in our understanding of one another, in our mutual confidence, in our fellowship.

And the things which make us good neighbours are as basic as our common liking for apple pie and cheese.

We speak the same language. We enjoy the same jokes. We sing the same songs. We play the same games. We work and worship to the same ends. One of us flying the Union Jack, the other the Stars and Stripes, we both nourish deep in our hearts the same concept of freedom, the same human ideals. And we share an indomitable determination that no one shall ever take them from us.

Today our soldiers fight side by side in all parts of the world. And our citizens work shoulder to shoulder to supply them and support them in their grim task. We of The House of Seagram are proud that our great plants in Canada and the United States are manned by thousands of Canadians and Americans working together ... engaged 100% in the production of high-proof Alcohol for War.

## THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

Alcohol for War is used in the manufacture of Explosives, Synthetic Rubber, Navigation Instruments, Shatterproof Glass and many other products

## McGill Society of Ontario Undertakes Notable Work

A MOST ambitious programme has been mapped out by the McGill Society of Ontario which has formed a series of seven sub-committees on Post-War Reconstruction and is undertaking a detailed study of the problems involved.

This work was favourably commented upon in an editorial in the Toronto *Globe and Mail* on October 21, which pointed out how important it is for Canadians to study the issues facing the nation and their solution and said in part, "In its inception and its development of its subject matter for study the McGill Society of Ontario is performing a most useful function."

The whole project is under the Chairmanship of K. LeM. Carter, with E. G. McCracken and A. H. Galley as Vice-Chairmen and Graham M. Gore as Secretary. The outline of studies sent to members declares that "the main principle and guiding thought is the idea that we Canadians must, by our own efforts, maintain a vigorous nation with opportunity and security for all—and that this committee believes that it can best be done under a system of free enterprise." Sub-committees are designated as follows:— Social, Industrial, Natural Resources, Agriculture, Construction, International, Fiscal. Each sub-committee will take over one of the monthly meetings of the Society this year.

The Social sub-committee is headed by Jack Nutter, and Jack Little, T. M. Fyshe, Bert Bishop, George H. Kingston and David Tough are members of it. This Committee plans to review the reports of Beveridge, Marsh, the Educational Committee of Canada and Newfoundland, and the report of the American Association for Social Security.

Chairman of the Industrial sub-committee is Tom Moran, and Walter Fowler, Clarence H. Fraser, R. (Dick) Richards, H. Eberts, A. B. Armstrong, W. J. Shortall, R. E. L. Johnson and E. M. Martin are members of it. Its scope includes study of post-war planning subdivided into governmental, industrial and international measures. Stress will be laid at first on industrial measures on the principle that "the role of industry is to continue its endeavour to produce as cheaply and efficiently as possible while showing its sense of social responsibility wherever it can." The industrial research will be subdivided into the following topical groups, (a) Product Research, (b) Plant and Equipment, (c) Manpower, (d) Distribution, (e) Financial.

The Natural Resources sub-committee is under P. D. P. (Phil) Hamilton, aided by P. D. Dalton, J. C. Hall and W. Wyse. It will study its subject under the following headings: (a) What Natural Resources should be exploited? (b) Priority of developments, (c) Rate at which the specific development should be prosecuted, (d) Jurisdiction under which the project should be undertaken (private enterprise, federal or provincial control, or a combination), (e) Conservation.

The Agriculture sub-committee is headed by J. H. McOuat and members are M. J. McHenry, Jack Ross, E. H. McLean, James Kirkpatrick and Rees Tapwell. It will study the history of Canadian agriculture, the causes of the ebb and flow of the agricultural population, immigration, production credit systems, rural education, developments in the field of nutrition, rural developments, the use of agricultural products in industry, exports, the optimum size of farms and farm marketing conditions.

R. M. P. (Bob) Hamilton leads the Construction sub-committee, assisted by J. R. Bradfield, K. Muir and R. Skelton as members. This committee has ascertained that 20% of average Canadian employment is attributable to the construction industry and therefore it should be made an important factor in smoothing out unemployment cycles in the future. Specific problems to be studied include (a) financial (public funds, private credits, industrial capital), (b) public construction, (c) private construction.

The International sub-committee chairman K. S. Le Barron has W. S. Ewens, Eric Crawford, A. A. Pitts, Rupert Reid, Reg. Shortford and David Duff on his committee. This group proposes first to study the causes of recent wars to secure the proper background for examining the various proposals made for handling world affairs in the future. A list of suggested readings has been prepared for the members with this in view. The examination of future problems will include peoples and standards of living, international administration, trade and economics, international finance, and proposals for federal unions.

The Fiscal sub-committee chairman is J. R. Frith, and its members are Bruce Spears, Gordon Nairn, Harvey Cotnam, and Major F. N. (Red) Reid. It will study the fiscal position of Canada, the work of the Bank of Canada, the national income and the effect of changes in it on government policy, and the effect of various post-war proposals, and will endeavour to obtain authentic information on the financial and monetary position of the Dominion for use by the other sub-committees as desired.

This committee intends to consult with the Social Committee concerning the probable cost of social security measures, giving consideration to the effect of social security on the government budget.

It will be seen from the above brief summary that the McGill Society of Ontario has undertaken some very valuable and serious war work and deserves great credit for so doing. We will await the reports of the committees on the results of their studies and the conclusions arrived at with great interest.

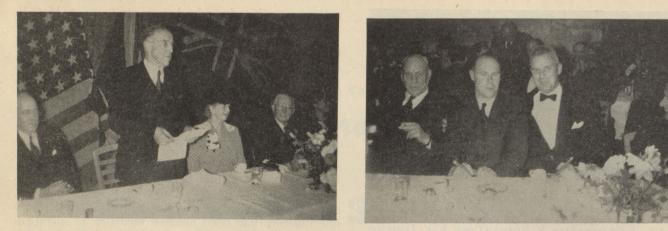
### Victoria and District Branch Elections

At the annual meeting of the Victoria and District Branch of the Graduates' Society held on October 20, 1943, the following officers were elected:—

President, Harry L. Smith, B.A., '12; M.A., '26;
Vice-President, G. M. Irwin, B.Sc., '19; Secretary-Treasurer, Dorothea Hay, B.A., '24; Executive Committee: Dr. Hermann Robertson, M.D., '97, J. B. Clearihue, B.A., '11, R. S. O'Meara, B.Com., '21, T. H. Johns, D.D.S., '25, Kenneth Reid, B.Sc., '26.

Dr. Robertson, the retiring President, reported on the activities for the year, and the Secretary-Treasurer, Alan H. Maclean reported a favourable bank balance of \$136.97.

With RUSSMIN TOWN



McGILL GRADUATES AT VANCOUVER DINNER, OCTOBER 13 (Left hand photo—left to right)—K. M. CAMERON, G. S. ELDRIDGE, MRS. CAMERON, DR. MCKECHNIE (Right hand photo—left to right)— AB. LIGHTHALL, ROSS WILSON, GEORGE HANSSER.

## Kenneth M. Cameron Visits Western Branches

**D** URING the month of October, Kenneth M-Cameron, M.Sc., M.E.I.C., Chief Engineer of the Dominion Government Department of Public Works, and President of the Engineering Institute of Canada visited several of the western branches of the Graduates' Society in conjunction with a tour which he was making for the Engineering Institute. His first visit was at Winnipeg on October 5, where he was entertained at a luncheon given by the Winnipeg Branch in the Hudson Bay Company dining room. Owen C. Trainor, M.D. '20, the President was in the chair, and Mr. Cameron gave an outline of the work being done by the University during war time, much of which information was a revelation to the Winnipeg graduates. Thirty-one persons attended, including the following:—

Mrs. Norman Young, née Miss H. Moody, B.A. '20; Miss Edna Greer, B.L.S. '35; Dean E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, B.Sc. '99; Prof. A. E. Macdonald, M.Sc. '22; Walter M. Scott, B.Sc. '95; Lt.-Col. Geo. E. Cole, B.A. '02, B.Sc. '06; N. M. Hall, B.Sc. '07; A. B. Rosevear, K.C., B.A. '16; T. H. Kirby, B.Sc. '13; H. C. D. Briercliffe, B.Sc. '11; Alex Campbell, B.Sc. '24, M.Sc. '26; F. H. Doherty, B.Sc. '29; Lt.-Col. J. H. Edgar, B.Sc. '03; Rev. C. W. Finch, B.A. '90; W. A. Gardner, B.A. '98, M.D. '02; H. W. Huntley, B.A. '07, M.A. '10; R. W. Kenny, M.D. '03; Rev. John L. McInnis, B.A. '12; Daniel S. Mackay, M.D. '01; T. E. Price, B.A. '07, B.Sc. '10, and Mrs. Price; R. F. Rorke, M.D. '93; F. P. Alward, B.A. '27, M.A. '28; I. W. Beverley, B.Sc. '18; Archdeacon D. T. Parker, B.A. '03; K. G. Chisholm, B.Sc. '29; Dr. D. G. Bowie.

At Regina on October 7 a joint luncheon with the Canadian Club was held in the Hotel Saskatchewan. In a letter to Mr. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, written immediately following the luncheon, A. W. Blair, Radiotherapist and Associate Medical Director of the Saskatchewan Cancer Commission expressed the appreciation of the local members at Mr. Cameron's visit. Several of the medical graduates met him following the meeting.

The next stop was at Vancouver on October 13, where a dinner meeting was held in the Hotel Vancouver for Mr. Cameron in conjunction with the Annual Meeting of the Vancouver and District Branch. About sixty-five members attended and heard an interesting address on "A Review of Old McGill" as well as some of the highlights of Mr. Cameron's previous speech before the Engineering Institute. While in Vancouver Mr. George Walkem arranged to have Mrs. Cameron sponsor the launching of the first tanker made in his shipyard.

On October 15 at Victoria a joint dinner meeting was held with the Engineering Institute at the Empress Hotel, about sixty members of the two bodies with their ladies attending. Kenneth Reid, M.E.I.C., presided at the meeting and G. M. Irwin, city engineer, thanked Mr. Cameron. Dr. Hermann Robertson, President of the local branch of the Graduates' Society also spoke briefly.

The last stop of the tour was made at Edmonton on October 19 when a dinner meeting was held at the Macdonald Hotel with the Engineering Institute. Among the McGill men attending were G. H. Mac-Donald, B.Arch. '11, M.R.A.I.C., G. Wilson and Dr. Allin.

During his tour, in addition to telling the graduates about the work McGill is doing at present, Mr. Cameron spoke on the problems of post-war reconstruction with special reference to those facing engineers. As chairman of the building and construction section of Principal James' post-war reconstruction committee, Mr. Cameron is especially conversant with the difficulties to be overcome. He pointed out that after the war 1,750,000 persons in the armed services or war industries will have to be put to work producing goods other than those they are now producing and cited another speaker to the effect that "our two main post-war problems will be to provide employment for those who can work and to provide adequate social security for those unable to secure for themselves a minimum standard of subsistence and medical care."

Mr. Cameron was warmly received everywhere in the west by McGill graduates who appreciated the opportunity his visit afforded them of keeping in touch with developments at McGill.



### 23RD SCIENCE '14 DINNER, Nov. 13, 1943

Seated — *left to right*: SQUADRON LEADER GEO. C. DRAPER, R.C.A.F., J. CHARLES DAY, R. NORMAN COKE, R. E. JAMIESON, W. TAYLOR BAILEY, A. J. LAWRENCE, W. R. SANDISON, FRANK PARKINS, J. L. S. MARTIN.

Standing — left to right: R. C. GLITTON, C. O. MONAT, N. M. Scott, Arthur Patterson, Major General Howard Ken-NEDY, Q.M.G., N.D.H.Q., CAPT. J. S. BRISBANE, R.C.O.C., O. A. BARWICK, M. L. BOSWELL.

Also present: J. S. GORMAN, JULES BAUSET, R. K. ROBERTSON.

### Science '30 Annual Reunion

The annual reunion of the Class of Science '30 was held at the Queen's Hotel, Montreal, on Saturday, October 23rd. W. J. O'Connell of Larder Lake, Ontario, was chairman and Professor G. J. Dodd was the guest of the class. Prof. Dodd's short talk was most interesting and as Russ McCabe remarked, we were, for the time, carried back to our undergraduate days, expecting to be told at any time "Now gentlemen, take notes!"

Those attending were: W. J. O'Connell, Larder Lake, Ont.; Gordon Sutton, Three Rivers; Russ McCabe and Russ Neville of Sherbrooke; Keith Wallace, Farnham; Tom Morrison, Tom Brown, Jack Godfrey, Ritchie Timm, Bob Manson, Ben Berger, Jim Hartney, John Francis, Shed Bowles, Tom Jopling, Les Bernstein and Dick Yeomans, of Montreal.

To those members of the class who did not receive notices regarding the class dinner, the Secretary has to state that your correct addresses are not on file. A letter would be appreciated from you, addressed to R. H. Yeomans, 5453 Earnscliffe Ave., Montreal.

Those present at the Dinner extend their wishes for the best of luck to all the class members in the Armed Forces both abroad and in Canada.

### Newman Club Alumni Form Group

Former Catholic students of McGill University will note with interest that a new organization, known as "The Alumni of the Newman Club at McGill University," an outgrowth of the Newman Club itself, is now in operation.

Although the Alumni Club is an independant group, it is working in close co-operation with the Newman Club, holds joint meetings with them, has approximately the same aims and purposes, attends their social functions, and in addition will have dances, and parties exclusively for its own members. The first of these will be a Christmas party, which is tentatively set for December 29.

Membership in the new organization is open, firstly, to any Catholic graduate of McGill or any other college or university who is now studying at McGill, and secondly, to any Catholic who ever attended McGill but is not now doing so, regardless of whether he or she was a partial student or a degree student who did not pursue his studies to graduation. The first category, of course, includes graduates who are not now studying.

The executive of the Alumni is composed as follows: President, George F. Bourke, B.A.; Vice-Presidents, Maurice Roche, B.Eng., and Miss Patricia Hanrahan, B.Sc.; Secretary, Miss Patricia Coonan, B.A.; Treasurer, Eugene Gareau, B.A., B.Eng.; and the chaplain is the Reverend Father G. Emmet Carter.

The Alumni of the Newman Club is at present conducting an intensive membership campaign. Only one meeting has been held so far, and 35 members were enrolled. The minimum objective is 50 members, and the executive feels confident that this quota will be far exceeded. "A mailing list has been compiled dating back to graduates of 1939," stated Miss Hanrahan, "but it becomes increasingly more difficult to trace earlier graduates, and we should be most grateful to hear from them or of them."

Meetings are held regularly on the first and third Sundays of the month at 10 a.m., in the chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3635 Atwater Ave. Communion breakfast is followed by entertainment, a short speech by a student, and an address by a guest speaker. Attendance is usually about 150, and all former Catholic students are cordially invited to attend the meetings.

Anyone desiring further information about the Alumni of the Newman Club at McGill University may obtain it by writing to Mr. Bourke at 320 Redfern Ave., Westmount, or by telephoning him at Fitzroy 0769.

### Principal Visits St. Maurice Valley Branch

On Friday, November 19th, a joint meeting of the St. Maurice Valley Branch of the Graduates' Society of McGill University and the Canadian Club of Shawinigan Falls was held. The guest speaker of the meeting was Principal F. Cyril James of McGill University, who spoke on our responsibilities of post war reconstruction. The meeting was attended by 112 of which about 75% were McGill graduates or past students.

Dr. James received an enthusiastic reception at the meeting, and to him and Mrs. James was extended the hospitality of McGill men and women in the city.

After being met at Trois Rivières by Jocelyn Smith and A. H. Watier, who drove them to Cascade Inn for luncheon, they were conducted through the Shawinigan Chemicals Limited plant, including the carbide and stainless steel divisions. A cocktail party was held at the home of H. S. Reid, where Mrs. James was entertained at dinner, together with a number of wives of McGill men.

On Saturday, they were taken on a tour, including The Shawinigan Water & Power Company's power house, Canadian Industries Limited cellophane plant, and after lunching at the Cascade Inn, were driven to Trois Rivières to catch the train to Montreal.

This visit was greatly appreciated by members of The St. Maurice Valley Branch and stimulated the strong McGill spirit already existing in this district. **One Million Passengers Say: Please, Mr. Motorist,** 

prepare now!

## "Motor Vehicles Stalled On Track" Caused 81.5% of All Delays

The following is the record of delays in the period from February 24th to March 9th last winter.

Total of all occasions when a street-car was held stationary for 3 minutes or more.

Cause	No.	of De	lays	Total 7	ime Lost
Overhead wires		3		1 hour	- 41 min.
Street-cars derailed.		5		2 hours	— 05 min.
Miscellaneous		6			— 54 min.
<b>Funerals and Parade</b>	s	10			— 57 min.
Fires		10		3 hours	— 23 min.
Street-cars disabled.		15		2 hours	— 53 min.
Railway crossing gat	es	30		4 hours	— 36 min.
Collisions and Accid	ents	39		7 hours	— 58 min.
Water wildeland	Section 1	118		24 hours	— 27 min.
Motor vehicles stalled on track		521*		78 hours	— 42 min.
Total		639		103 hours	— 09 min.

### \*81.5% of all delays from ONE CAUSE ALONE "MOTOR VEHICLES STALLED ON TRACK"

Therefore, in the coming winter we ask all motorists and truck operators to equip their vehicles with chains, immediately road conditions are bad.

By so doing, you will permit the work of the men and women who serve the war effort to continue without unnecessary interruption.

**Montreal Tramways Company** 

On Behalf of One Million Daily Passengers

41

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

0

ny es as ill lei lei to si

ety of the Gill of the the ty of the the ty

ing ner at, en

### The Late Col. D. S. Mackay, M.D. '01

After a last look at his "boys" at a Winnipeg reunion of the 196th Western Universities Battalion, which he organized in the first Great War, Col. (Dr.) Daniel S. Mackay, 65, outstanding physician and commanding officer in two wars, retired early on the night of Tuesday, October 26th. He was taken ill suddenly during the night and was rushed to the Winnipeg General Hospital, where he died quietly, shortly after noon the following day.

Dr. Mackay had been in Winnipeg since 1905. His distinguished professional record was not less brilliant than his long military one

He was born in 1878 at Reserve Mines, near Sydney, N.S., the son of Hon. William Mackay, a member of the Canadian Senate and a well known doctor in the Maritimes. He received his early education in local schools and at Pictou Academy. Later he studied at McGill, graduating in 1901. At the University he was a member of the senior rugby team. He undertook postgraduate work at London, Liverpool, Edinburgh and Glasgow. He obtained his L.R.C.P. from Edinburgh in 1902, his L.R.P.S. from Glasgow in 1903 and his F.R.C.S. from Edinburgh in 1904.

On returning to Nova Scotia in 1904 he practised for a short time with his father, later going to California, and reaching Winnipeg in 1905.

In 1909 he was appointed to the surgical staff of the new Children's Hospital, holding this appointment until 1911, when he became gynaecologist at the Winnipeg General Hospital. In 1913 he was made a lecturer at the Manitoba Medical College. In 1928 he became head gynaecologist at the Medical College and in the same year professor and head of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at the Medical College. He retired from active university life in 1939 and was made professor emeritus.

Dr. Mackay's army record spanned nearly 50 years. His career began as a gunner in the artillery. In Winnipeg he became one of the original officers of the 16th Field Ambulance. On the organization of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders in 1910 he transferred to that unit and became a company commander. A year later he commanded a special battalion of Highlanders at King George V's coronation at London. On the outbreak of war in 1914 he volunteered for active service and spent a year and a half with the infantry in Belgium and France. He preferred to serve as a combattant officer rather than as a doctor.

In 1916 he returned to Canada, organized the Wes-tern Universities Battalion and led it to the front. He was gazetted colonel in recognition of his war record. It was only a few years ago that he retired as officer commanding the 1st battalion of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. In 1942 he retired as Officer commanding the 7th Infantry Brigade.

Dr. Mackay became in 1934 a foundation fellow of the College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of London. He was provincial commissioner of the St. John Ambulance Brigade. He was an energetic member of the Winnipeg Branch of the Graduates Society.

His affable disposition, his ability to mix with people of all kinds and his wide knowledge of international affairs gave him a wide circle of friends. His interest in education was great, and it may truly be said of him that he was indeed one of the builders of Manitoba.

He was married in 1912 to Miss Agnes Brydon. His wife died in 1936. Surviving is a son, Squadron Leader W. A. F. Mackay

He was buried on October 30th with full military honors.

### Reaction to Leacock Booklet:

Among the many favourable reactions resulting from Dr. Stephen Leacock's booklet "My Old Col-lege" distributed by the Graduates' Society last year we reproduce the following lyrical outburst by C. Davis Goodman, Architecture '22. It might be added that Mr. Goodman who graduated 22 years ago sent his cheque for \$66.00 to cover his \$3.00 membership dues from the time of his graduation-a very tangible and much appreciated way of showing the effect the booklet had on him.

- JE ME SOUVIENS "Your booklet entitule 'My Old College' was mos delite to reed,
- Me, I was weep all over, wen I see wat OLD McGILL she deed,
- Mus confess I was negleck longtime my deer 'OLE ALMA MATER'.
- An always poot off for sen subscription, jus a leetle later.
- Now I'm mos ashame myself dat I leev many year sleep bye,
- So I hop very mooch by enclos check, I'll now be regula guy.
- I want for to pay back twenty-two year, which mak me up to date,
- For to receive de 'McGILL NEWS' now, I trus I'm not too late.
- An from to-day mak promise shoor, to never no more stan still,
- So for crying out loud, I geev tree cheer, an root for OLD McGILL.

BONHOMME

(C. Davis Goodman, Architecture, '22)

### Undergraduates' Committee of Graduates' Society Formed

At the annual Meeting of the Graduates' Society a number of student leaders on the campus were made members, as stated elsewhere in this issue. Subsequently an Undergraduate Committee was formed by the students to promote closer union between the Graduates' Society and the undergraduates.

Alex Stalker, president of the Students' Council was elected Chairman of the Committee, and Jim MacLeod, Editor of the McGill Daily was elected Secretary. Mr. Fraser Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, is an ex-officio member of this committee.

### New Graduates' Directory Approved

At a meeting of the Board of Governors on October 13, Principal James' recommendation that the University pay the cost of publishing a new directory of all McGill graduates was approved. The Graduates' Society will undertake the clerical work involved in the preparation of the material for publication.



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS



Notman, Montreal

LIEUT. (E) DERRICK RIDGE, R.C.N.V.R., B.Eng., '41 Missing, Believed Killed

Died of Wounds

LIEUT. CHARLES ALEXANDER ROSS, R.C.N.V.R. B.A., '38; M.A., '39 Missing, Believed Killed

### On His Majesty's Service-XVII Edited by R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

 $\mathbf{I}^{\mathrm{N}}$  this issue we present in the form now well established the news of McGill men and women on Active Service which has reached us in the seventeenth quarter-year of the war. Again we thank those who have contributed information and, by so doing, have made the maintenance of this section possible. Many letters from overseas have advised us that the wartime news we are able to present has been most warmly welcomed. The policy of the Graduates' Society in forwarding the NEWS free to all graduates on Active Service whose addresses are known has been particularly appreciated.

As our news-gathering facilities continue to be limited, we once more invite information appropriate for publication in these columns. News of McGill active service enlistments, appointments, promotions, and honours is requested. We emphasize that news of undergraduates and past students, as well as of graduates, is welcome. News of graduates and past graduates, is welcome. News of graduates and past students in the forces of the United States and in the Women's Divisions of our own forces is definitely requested. The correction of errors noted in the items below is also invited. Work in gathering material for the March issue of the NEWS will begin the day this issue goes to press. It will be well under way before this number appears. Items for the March issue should, therefore, be forwarded at once, though it will be possible to accept any received before mid-February, 1944. Please address your letters to

### THE McGILL NEWS, 3466 University Street, MONTREAL.

We remind our readers that the general dates added to notices in this section, such as "October, 1943," show merely when the information given was received, or when it was known to be valid; the precise dates attached to other notices need no ex-

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

planation. All notices in this section are written to conform with the regulations of the Press Censors for Canada. Notices in the General Service sub-section cover the period from August 15 to November 15, 1943. The casualty and honours lists record news that reached us from August 25 to November 25, 1943. A supplementary list of general items, received too late for classification in this issue, will be found at the end of this section.

### Casualties

WE deeply regret to record the following casualties, reported in the period, August 25 to November 25, 1943.

### Killed in Action

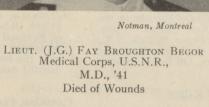
HORN, LIEUT. JOHN D'ARCY (Agr. 1939-'40), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Killed in Action in Sicily. So reported in the Canadian Army Casualty List, September 9, 1943. Lieut. Horn was a son of Mrs. Eva Horn, Finchley, London N3, England.

### Killed in Air Operations

CONWAY, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT WARREN (Com., 1934-'36), Royal Canadian Air Force, in Air Operations Overseas, August 23, 1943. His body was recovered at sea from the wreckage of his plane and was buried with military honours in Bath Regional Cemetery, Bath, Somerset, England. Pilot Officer Conway was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Roy Conway, 141 Percival Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

### Killed on Active Service

- Killed on Active Service
  GOOD, SQUADRON LEADER EDGAR A. (Sci., 1934-'35), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously for seven years an officer of the Royal Air Force, Killed on Active Service, Overseas, November 13, 1943. Buried at Bircham, Norfolk, England, November 18, 1943. Squadron Leader Good was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Good, 17 Queen's Road, Valois, P.Q. His wife and infant son are living in England.
  SPROULE, PILOT OFFICER DAVID LEIGH (Sci., 1937-'39; Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, in Northern Ireland, October 16, 1943. Pilot Officer Sproule was a son of Gordon St. George Sproule (B.Sc., '08; M.Sc., '09; Associate Professor of Metallurgy, McGill University) and of Mrs. Sproule (Helen



Louise Freeze, B.A., '04), 39 Thornhill Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., and was a brother of Flight Lieut. Robert Stanley Sproule (B.Eng., '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, overseas.

### Killed in Flying Accident

DUNCAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT BRYSON (B.A., '40; M.D., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Medical Branch, attached Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., in a Flying Accident at Sydney, Nova Scotia, October 3, 1943. Flight Lieut. Duncan was the elder son of Dr. J. W. Duncan (M.D., '01; Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, McGill University) and of Mrs. Duncan, Saraguay, P.Q. He was the husband of the former Miss Kathleen Hall, 4274 Western Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

### Died of Wounds

BEGOR, LIEUT. (J.G.) FAY BROUGHTON (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, United States Naval Reserve, wounded by a Japanese bomb, September 4 or 5, 1943, while attending casualties during landing operations in New Guinea; died of wounds, September 9, 1943; buried with full military honours in the American Military Cemetary, Buna, New Guinea. Lieut. Begor was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Begor, Moriah, N.Y., U.S.A., and is survived also by his wife, the former Katherine Anne Savage, and by an infant daughter, 130 Brock Avenue, South, Montreal West P.Q.

### Missing at Sea, Believed Killed

- ARCHBOLD, LIEUT. GODFREY THOMAS ALFRED SISSENER (Arts, 1934-'35), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving with the Royal Navy, in the loss while on convoy duty in the North Atlantic of the frigate, H.M.S. *Itchen*, as announced by the Admiralty, October 1, 1943.
- RIDGE, LIEUT. (E) DERRICK (B.Eng., '41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the sinking while on convoy duty in the North Atlantic of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. St. Croix, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, October 1, 1943. Lieut. Ridge is a son of Mr. and Mrs. F. K. Ridge, 5612 Queen Mary Road, Hampstead, P.Q. His wife is living at 5588 Queen Mary Road, Hampstead.
- Ross, LIEUT. CHARLES ALEXANDER (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the sinking while on convoy duty in the North Atlantic of the destroyer, H.M. C.S. St. Croix, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, October 1, 1943. Lieut. Ross is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Ross, 344C Grey Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, and is the hisband of the former Mona J. Robinson (B.A., '40), 126 South Street, Halifax, N.S.

#### Fresumed Dead

- ARCHER, SQUADRON LEADER PHILIP LESLIE IRVING, D.F.C. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously re-ported "Missing in Air Operations Overseas," reported to the International Red Cross by German authorities as "Killed in Air Operations, June 17, 1943." Squadron Leader Archer, who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, September 11, 1942, was a son of Mrs. F. L. Archer, Clovelly, 8th Avenue, Belleville, Barbados, Fritish West Indies.
- BACHELDER, SERGT. ALLEN LELAND (Diploma in Agriculture, 1940), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing while serving as Co-Pilot of a Sterling Bomber in Air Operations Overseas, August 7, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Pre-sumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 29, 1943. Sergt. Bachelder was a son of L. W. Bachelder, Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.
- CUNNINGHAM, FLYING OFFICER ELSON WRIGHT (Sci., 1937-'38; Com., 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported March 8, 1943, "Missing After Air Operations Overseas," listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, September 9, 1943. Flying Officer Cunningham was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Cunningham, 3434 Harvard Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal.
- FALLS, FLYING OFFICER TOM MONTAGU (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing after Air Operations in Tunisia, February, 1943, listed "For Official Purposes Pre-sumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, September 9, 1943. Flying Officer Falls, *z* former Non-Commissioned Officer of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., was the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. M. Falls, 108 Blenheim Place, Westmount, PO P.Q.

- GLICKMAN, PILOT OFFICER BERTRAM WILLIAM (Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations in the Eastern Mediterranean Area, December 11, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," October 14, 1943. Pilot Officer Glickman was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Glick-man, 4051 Marcil Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal.
- MARTIN, FLIGHT SERGT. HUGH JOSEPH MACDONALD (Science, 1934-'35), Missing after Air Operations in Tunisia, December 18, 1942, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," October 16, 1943. Flight Sergt. Martin was a son of Mrs. Philip Martin, 4602 Hingston Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal Montreal.
- PETHICK, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS MELVILLE (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported "Missing after Air Oper-ations Overseas," June 22, 1943, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, November 14, 1943. Flying Officer Pethick was a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Pethick, 132 Strathearn Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

#### Died

McDONALD, BRIGADIER-GENERAL HAROLD FRENCH, C.M.G., D.S.O. (B.Sc., '07), Chief Executive Assistant to the Minister of National Defence for Air, at his home in Banff, Alberta, September 2, 1943. General McDonald is survived by his wife, the former Marjorie Gilmour, of Winnipeg, and by one manual doubter. married daughter.

#### Missina

- CANDLISH, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN MUIR (Teacher's Diploma, '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Over-seas. So reported in press notice, November 16, 1943. Flight Lieut. Candlish is a son of the late Robert F. Candlish and of Mrs. Candlish, 10670 St. Urbain Street, Ahuntsic, P.Q.
- GARDINER, FLYING OFFICER WILLIAM AUSTIN (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing on Active Service after Air Operations Overseas, September 3/4, 1943. Flying Officer Gardiner is a son of A. A. Gardiner, Assistant General Passenger Traffic Manager, Canadian National Railways, Montreal, and of Mrs. Gardiner, St. Lambert, P.Q.
- Montreal, and of Mrs. Gardiner, St. Lambert, P.Q.
  GRINDLEY, PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM EDWARD (B.Com., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Bomber Command, Royal Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas. So reported in R.C.A.F. Casualty List, October 11, 1943. Pilot Officer Grindley is a son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Grindley, 474 Grosvenor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
  NUSSBAUM, Flying OFFICER LAMBERT RICHARD (B.Sc., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, after Air Operations in the Middle East (North African) Area, June, 1943. Flying Officer Nuss-baum is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Nussbaum, 100 Rosedale Heights Road, Toronto.

### Prisoner of War

- DAVIS, FLIGHT LIEUT. HENRY FRANCIS (B.C.L., '35), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notices, September 27, 1943. Officially reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, November 5, 1943. Flight Lieut. Davis is a son of the late M. P. Davis and of Mrs. Davis, 11 Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa.
- and of Mrs. Davis, 11 Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa.
  PALIN, PILOT OFFICER GORDON KERLE (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, unreported in Java in the Spring of 1942 and listed officially as "Missing," May 29, 1943, reported by the International Red Cross to be a prisoner of war in the hands of the Japanese, September 17, 1943. Pilot Officer Palin is a son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Palin, 4481 Madison Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal.
  WOOTTON, CAPT. TOM ALEXIS (B.Sc., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, previously listed as "Missing in Sicily," is known to have been captured by the enemy and now to be a prisoner of war in Germany. Capt. Wootton is a son of Mrs. Frances Wootton, 19 Campbell Avenue, Montreal West, and is the husband of Jean Ligny Scrimger (B.A., '40), now serving in the Mechanized Transport Service in England.

#### Wounded

- McLEAN, CAPT. DOUGLAS WILSON (B.A., '34), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, "Wounded (Remaining on Duty) in Sicily," Army Casualty List, August 30, 1943. Capt. McLean (now Major), returned to Canada on duty, November, 1042 1943.
- QUAYLE, LIEUT. JAMES THOMAS BOULTON (Sci., 1941-'42), Cana-dian Armoured Corps, Wounded (Remaining at Duty), in Italy, Canadian Army Casualty List, November 22, 1943.



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

PILOT OFFICER DAVID LEIGH SPROULE, R.C.A.F. Sci. [Eng.], 1937-'40 Killed on Active Service Overseas

RUTHERFORD, MAJOR GORDON ANDERSON (B.Com., '34), Royal Canadian Artillery, during the operations of the Canadian Forces in Sicily—Army Casualty List, September 2, 1943. Major Rutherford was reported to be convalescing from his wounds in a hospital in North Africa, October, 1943.

### Honours and Awards

Dve: Tight nd o

lyin men waya

er i )anis

fice lison

WE congratulate the following McGill men upon the honours awarded to them, as noted, in the period August 25 to November 25, 1943. Further reference to a number of these awards will be found in the McGill University War Records Section of this issue.

### Distinguished Service Order

- VOKES, BRIGADIER (now MAJOR-GENERAL) CHRISTOPHER (B.Sc., '27), Royal Canadian Engineers, for exceptional service while in command of the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Sicily. Award announced, September 23, 1943.
- WALSH, LIEUT.-COL. GEOFFREY (B.Eng., '33), Commanding, Royal Canadian Engineers, 1st Canadian Division, for gallant service in the campaign in Sicily. Award announced, Sep-tember 23, 1943.

### Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)

- DOEHLER, FLYING OFFICER ROLF JOHN (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, November 12, 1943, for gallantry in dealing with exploding bombing planes during a fire at a station of the R.C.A.F. in Great Britain. His promotion to Flight Lieut. has since been reported.
- MCCOMBE, FLIGHT LIEUT. (now SQUADRON LEADER) RICHARD J. (Sci., 1921-'22; App.Sci., 1924-'25), Royal Canadian Air Force, Armament Branch, for gallantry in the rescue of per-sonnel from bursting bombing planes during a fire at an R.C. A.F. Station in England, and for courage and calmness during a similar insidents. a similar incident on a previous occasion. Award announced, November 12, 1943.

### Military Cross

- COLEMAN, MAJOR ROWAN CORRY (B.A., '36), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, for gallantry in the operations of the 1st Canadian Division at Leonforte, Sicily. Award an-nounced, September 23, 1943.
- HERON, LIEUT. WILLIAM KENNETH (Sci., 1935-'38), Royal Canadian Engineers, for gallantry in the clearing of land mines during the Canadian operations in Sicily. Award announced, September 23, 1943.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT BRYSON Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. B.A., '40; M.D., '41

Killed in a Flying Accident

Com., 1934-'36 Killed in Air Operations Overseas

### Distinguished Flying Cross

- BEVERIDGE, SQUADRON LEADER MASIEY WILLIAMSON (B.Com., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, November 12, 1943, ''for gallantry as a pilot in many successful sorties against enemy airfields,'' in France and occupied Europe.
- THOMSON, PILOT OFFICER JAMES SCHOLES (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, for "exceptional skill as a pilot." Award announced, September 14, 1)43.

### Mentioned in Despatches

GENTLES, LIEUT. ROY ALLAN (Com., '940-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving aboard the destroyer, H.M.S. *Broadway*, for his part in a convoy action against enemy submarines in the Caribbean Sea in May, 1943. Award announced in press despatches, September, 1943.

### Canadian Efficiency Decoration

- GORDON, MAJOR CHARLES ATHOL ROBERTSON (Arts, 1913-'14), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October 30, 1943. RENOUF, LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD T. (3.Sc., '23), R.C.A., Can. Artillery Training Centre, Shilo, Manitoba, September 18, 1043
- 1943.
- SUTHERLAND, BRIGADIER RONALD DUIGLAS, M.C. (B.Sc., '14), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, October 30, 194.

### Civilian Honours

Officer of the Netherlands Order of Orange-Nassau

PUDDICOMBE, DR. JOHN FRANCIS H. (M.D., '26), for his services to the Royal Family of the Netherlands in attending the Princess Juliana in the birth of het third daughter, Princess Margaret Francisca, in Ottawa, January 19, 1943.

### General Service Record

### United States Forces

- BAKER, 2ND LIEUT. JOHN HODGE (Sci., 1937-'38; Com., 1938-'39), has graduated and received his comnission in the U.S. Army Air Corps at the U.S.A.A.C. Pild School, Marfa, Texas, October, 1943.
- BALL, CAPT. FRANKLIN PERCIVAL (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 56th Station Hospital, serving in North Africa, September, 1943.
- BLOOMFIELD, CORPORAL MORTON WILFRED (B.A., '34; M.A., '35), U.S. Army, address P.O. Box 11-2, Alexandria, Virginia, October, 1943.
- CALDWELL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN EWAIT (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 98th Evacuation Hospital, Advanced Communication Zone, Pacific Area, September, 1943.

## Notman, Montreal PILOT OFFCER ROBERT WARREN CONWAY, R.C.A.F.

Nakash. Montreal



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

SQUADRON LEADER PHILIP LESLIE IRVING ARCHER, D.F.C., R.C.A.F., B.Sc. [Agr.] '40 Presumed Dead

CANO, 1ST LIEUT. MARCO BALERIO (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Polk, Louisiana, No-vember, 1943.

- CLAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLEMENT C. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, completed a tour of duty in Trinidad, B.W.I., and was later transferred to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., where he was reported to be serving, September, 1943.
- COLER, LIEUT.-COL. EUGENE SEELEY, D.F.C. (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, Flight Surgeon, North West African Strategic Air Force, returned to the United States by air, October 9, 1943, after service in North Africa, Sicily, and Italy. After twenty days' furlough, he proceeded on an advanced training course, scheduled to last for three months. months.
- DAWSON, LIEUT. RAYMOND JOHN (M.D., '33), Contract Surgeon, U.S. Army, Springfield, Mass., received honorable release from Army duties and resumed private practice in Lowell, Mass., August, 1943.
- DELVIN, RICHARD A. (Eng., 1941-'42), Aviation Machinist's Mate, U.S. Naval Air Corps, November, 1943.
  DOBSON, LIEUT. CLARENCE DIXON (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving aboard U.S.S. Ludlow, October, 1943.
- ELKAVICH, CAPT. FRANK D. (M.D., '37), U.S. Army Medical Corps, 45th Service Squadron, Overseas, November, 1943.
- GODFRIED, LIEUT. WILLIAM (D.D.S., '41), U.S. Army Dental Corps, was promoted to Capt., July, 1943, and was reported serving on New Caledonia Island, South Pacific, November, 1943.
- GOLDMAN, CAPT. EPHRAIM (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in the Hawaiian Area, November, 1943.
- GRAUL, 2ND LIEUT. RUSSELL EDWARD (Com., 1949.) uated as a Pilot, U.S. Army Air Corps, at Napier Field, Alab-ama, September, 1943.
- GREENBLATT, ROBERT BENJAMIN (M.D., '22), formerly Pro-fessor, Medical Faculty, University of Georgia, has been com-missioned as Commander, Reserve Corps, U.S. Public Health Service, October, 1943.
- HARTSOUGH, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, JR. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Navy Pre-Flight School, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, September, 1943.
- HAYDEN, CAPT. ROBERT SHELDON (M.D., '31), 27th Station Hospital, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, October, 1943.
- HENRY, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES BLANCHARD (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Kilmer, New Jersey, September, 1943.
- HIGGINS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ALTON R. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who returned after a tour of duty in the South Pacific area, has been promoted to Commander while serving at the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., August, 1943.

HIGGINS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER RAYMOND FRANCIS (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, South-West Pacific Area, September, 1943.

- HILTON, 2ND LIEUT. THOMAS BRADFORD (B.Eng., '40), recently won his Wings and was granted a commission in the U.S. Army Air Corps, Turner Field, Albany, Georgia, October, 1943.
- JAQUES, LIEUT. WILLIAM EVERETT (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fort Bliss, Texas, October, 1943.
- JOHNSON, MAJOR FESTUS A. (M.D., '17), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 41st General Hospital, Overseas, September, 1943.
- KELLER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DONALD (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Chief of Surgery, U.S. Naval Hospital, St. Alban's, Long Island, N.Y., September, 1943.
- KRUG, AVIATION CADET FRANKLIN PETER (Science, 1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, completed Basic Training at Lemoore Army Air Field, California, and proceeded for Advanced Training to Lake Field, Phoenix, Arizona, September, 1943.
- LAURELLI, LIEUT.-COMMANDER EDMOND C. (M.D., '30), Med-ical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Base Hospital No. 2, South Pacific Area, October, 1943.
- LEE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN GORDON (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Assistant Chief of Surgical Service, Percy Jones General Hospital, Battle Creek, Michigan, September, 1943.
- MCCORMICK, GEORGE WINFORD (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Flight Surgeon, U.S. Naval Auxiliary Air Facility, Charlestown, Rhode Island, September, 1943.
- MCKEE, 2ND LIEUT. JAMES WILSON, JR. (B.Com., '42), U.S. Army Air Corps, received his Wings and Commission at Stuttgart Training Base, Arkansas, November, 1943.
- MACLEAN, LIEUT.-COL. BASIL CLARENDON (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., September, 1943.
- MCROBERTS, MAJOR JERRY W. (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Surgical Service, University of Wisconsin General Hospital Unit, serving Overseas, September, 1943.
- MARKS, CAPT. MOSES ISAAC (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, Cleveland, Ohio, October, 1943.
- MONAHAN, CAPT. WILLIAM DAVID (M.D., '36), Medical Co U.S. Army, 41st Evacuation Hospital, November, 1943. '36), Medical Corps,
- NORTON, MAJOR IRWIN GILBERT (B.Sc., '26), U.S. Army En-gineer Corps, serving in the area of the Persian Gulf, was promoted to Lieut.-Col., October 16, 1943.
- REYNOLDS, ENSIGN JOHN B. (B.Com., '42), U.S. Naval Reserve, training in amphibious warfare, Florida, November, 1943.
- ROBERTSON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROBERT F. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in a Field Hospital in the South Pacific with the U.S. Marines, August, 1943.
- SCHUSTER, CAPT. EMILE G. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, rendered distinguished service at Chiunzi Pass, Italy, September, 1943, while attached as Medical Officer to a unit of United States Rangers—San Francisco press, October 31, 1945 1943.
- SMITH, A. MACRAE (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in South Pacific Area. (Rank not reported), November, 1943.
- STEWART, LIEUT. WILLIAM ALLAN (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, has been promoted to Captain and is serving as a Flight Surgeon, Las Vegas, New Mexico, October, 1943
- WADE, 1ST LIEUT. ARTHUR B. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U. Army. (Details of service not reported), November, 1943.
- WHEELER, GEORGE W. (D.D.S., '27), has been commissioned as Lieut.-Commander, Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, and is awaiting orders for active service at his home in Hathorne, Mass., October, 1943.
- DBEL, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JEROME FREMONT (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Pleasanton, California, September, 1943. ZOBEL,

### **British Forces**

BUTTENSHAW, BRIGADIER ALFRED SYDNEY, D.S.O. (B.Sc.,'10), who served with distinction in the Canadian Ordnance Corps in the Great War, was reported serving in the Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers in Great Britain, October, 1943.



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM AUSTIN GARDINER, R.C.A.F. Sci., 1940-'41 Missing

Flight Lieut. Henry Francis Davis, R.C.A.F. B.C.L., '35 Prisoner of War

Flying Officer Lambert Richard Nussbaum, R.C.A.F. B.Sc., '41 Missing in North Africa

John Steele, Toronto

- on the staff of the Can. School of Army Administration, Kemptville, Ont., was appointed an Instructor in the newly-organized Can. War Staff Course, Junior Wing, Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ontario, September, 1943.
  - FORES, COLONEL DUNCAN STUART, O.B.E., M.C., (B.Sc., '11; B.Arch., '15), Director of Officer Production, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, was appointed Officer Commanding, the Advanced Infantry Training Centre, Aldershot, N.S., September 20, 1042 1943.
  - LALONDE, MAJOR MAURICE CHARLES (B.C.L., '17), to be Assistant Provost Marshal, H.Q., Can. Provost Corps, and to be Acting Lieut.-Col., September 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, November 6, 1943.)
  - MCCRIMMON, LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER MURRAY (B.A., '16), formerly Assistant Director of Ordnance Services, 7th Division, Active Army, has been appointed to duties on the Staff of the Deputy Minister, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, October, 1943.

  - MANION, LIEUT. (A/CAPT.) JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), R.C.A., to be General Staff Officer (3), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, September 25, 1943.)
    PARKER, MAJOR CHARLES ALEX (B.Sc., '22), to be Acting Lieut.-Col. and G.S.O. (1), Specially Employed List, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 25, 1943. (Canada Gazette, October 23, 1943.) 1943.)
  - STEWART, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES GIBB (B.C.L., '34), Can. Grenadier Guards, who graduated from the Royal Air Force Staff College in England, has been appointed Instructor in Army—Air Force Relations at the Royal Canadian Air Force Staff College, which opened in Toronto, October 4, 1943.
  - TABER, BRIGADIER HAROLD EDWARD (B.Sc., '22), R.C.C.S., ceased to be seconded to the Department of Munitions and Supply and was seconded to duty in the Branch of the Master General of the Ordnance, Directorate of Electrical and Com-munications Design, July 16, 1943. (Canada Gazette, Sep-tember 11 1943) tember 11, 1943.)
  - TREMAIN, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH HADLEY (B.Sc., '29), formerly of the Royal Can. Artillery and later General Staff Officer (2), a Can. Armoured Division, Overseas, was appointed General Staff Officer (1) in the Directorate of Military Training, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, September, 1943.
  - WILMOT, LIEUT.-COL. LEMUEL ALLAN, M.C. (App. Sci., 1909-'13), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, formerly Asst. Director of Ordnance Services (Personnel), to be Assistant Adjutant General, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, June 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, September 4, 1943.)

### Promotions

- Army ABRAHAM, Capt. JOHNSTON WILLIAM, M.M. (D.D.S., ' Major, C.D.C. Headquarters, Ottawa, October, 1943. '23), to
- BENJAMIN, GERALD (Com., 1940-'43), to Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, September, 1943.

ROUTLEDGE, A/CAPT. HENRY OSCAR (Sci., 1908-'12), Royal Engineers, who has been a prisoner of war in Germany since the Battle of Boulogne in May, 1940, wrote to Principal James on August 24, 1943—"You will be glad to hear I have made a wonderful recovery after pleurisy and double pneumonia and am back at the British Officers' Offlag, where most of the unfit for duty are. It is great to be back with my brother officers. I do hope you have been well. Sir, and that dear Old McGill is "Tops' "—Henry O. Routledge.

### Honorary Appointments

MAGEE, COLONEL ALLAN ANGUS, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D. (B.A., ad eundem, '15; Governor, McGill University), tenure of appointment as Honorary Colonel, McGill University Con-tingent, C.O.T.C., extended to September 1, 1947. C.O.T.C. Daily Orders, October 27, 1943.)

### Field Commands

, U.S. 100 z

Mel Office

Conji consii 943.

a un er li

Corps and is tobe

41.

- FOSTER, BRIGADIER HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), Permanent Force, Canadian Army, who served overseas from 1939-1942, is the Brigadier commanding the Canadian Force serving with the Allied Army of Occupation in Kiska, Aleutian Islands, September, 1943.
- Rodger, Brigadier, 1943.
  Rodger, Brigadier Norman E. (B.Sc., '30), General Staff, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, to Command a Brigade, Canadian Army Overseas, November 5, 1943.
  Vokes, Brigadier Christopher, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '27), formerly Commanding, 2nd Can. Infantry Brigade, 1st Can. Division, in Sicily and Italy, promoted to Acting Major-General and appointed General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, November 4, 1943.

### Staff Appointments

- BOSTOCK, BRIGADIER WILLIAM NORMAN (B.Sc., '25), R.C.E., "to be Brig., 8th April, 1943, and to be B.G.S., a Coastal Command, 12th April, 1943, from Cdn. Army Overseas." (Canada Gazette, November 6, 1943, correcting entry of Marci 1, 1042) May 18, 1943.)
- CUTHBERTSON, CAPTAIN AND ACTING MAJOR ARNOLD C. (B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29), formerly Commanding Officer, C.O.T.C. Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B., to be General Staff Officer (2), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 21, 1943. (Canada Gazette, October 23, 1943.)
- DE LALANNE, COLONEL JAMES ARTHUR (B.A., '19), Director of Organization, promoted to Brigadier and appointed Deputy Adjutant-General, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, September 20, 1943.
- FARQUHARSON, A/MAJOR JOHN S. (B.Sc., '22), to be General Staff Officer (2), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, September 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, November 6, 1943.)
- FELLOWES, MAJOR NORTON ALEXANDER (B.Arch., '27), G.S.O. (2), formerly Regimental Adjutant, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Montreal, and more recently

BIRKS, RICHARD SAVAGE (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.

BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT (Sci., 1934-'35), to Major, Canadian Parachute Troops, Active Army, with effect from October 1, 1942 (Canada Gazette, September 4, 1943.)

- BRAIN, DONALD (Arts, 1936-'39), to Acting Major, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Canadian Central Mediterranean Force, October, 1943.
- BRODIE, LE SUEUR (B.Sc. [Arts] '26), to Lieut.-Col., National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, October, 1943.

BRUNTON, LAUDER (M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Over-seas, November, 1943.

- BURBANK, ERWIN CURTIS (D.D.S., '27), to Major, C.D.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- CARLISLE, THOMAS HILDRED (B.A., '31), Canadian Grenadier Guards, to Major, Can. Armoured Corps, Overseas, November, 1943.
- COHEN, MAX (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, Medical Officer of an Artillery Unit from Western Canada, October, 1943.
- Cooperberg, Arthur (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- ELIE, JEAN PAUL (B.Com., '37), to Major, Fusiliers Mont Royal, Active Army, September, 1943.
- GITNICK, PHILIP J. (D.D.S., '35), to Major, C.D.C., Active Army, October, 1943.
- HENDERSON, ERNEST ROWLAND (M.D., '38), to Major, a Canadian Gen. Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
  HUME, WILLIAM EDWARD (M.D., '24), to Acting Colonel, Commanding No. 11 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- JAMIESON, DOUGLAS KEITH (Com., 1939-'40), to Acting Capt., 7th Reconnaissance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), Overseas, September, 1943.
- KIRK, WILLIAM DOUGLAS (M.Eng., '36), to Lieut.-Col. ar Command a Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, October, 1943. and to
- KIRKBRIDE, ROY ARTHUR (M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, September 1, 1943. KRAUSER, WEBB GUY (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A. M.C., Overseas, October 15, 1943.
- LEAROYD, DOUGLAS RAINSFORD (M.D., '21), to Major, R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, June 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, August 28, 1943.)
- McBRIDE, HAROLD AUSTIN (Arts, 1926-'27), to Acting Major, 32nd Reconnaissance Regt. (Royal Montreal Regiment), Overseas, October, 1943.
- McDougall, Colin Malcolm (B.A., '40), to Capt., Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Can. Central Mediter-ranean Force, November, 1943.
- MACKEEN, ROBERT ARTHUR HALIBURTON (M.D., '24), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
   MACKENZIE, DAVID WALLACE (B.A., '30; M.D., '36), to Acting Major, on transfer from No. 14 to No. 12 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- MCLERNON, ROBERT ROSS (B.Com., '35), formerly R.C.A., Overseas, to be Capt., R.C.A., an Anti-Aircraft Training Unit, Active Army, July 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, September 25, 1943.)
- ACRAE, FRANK RODERICK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943. MACRAE.
- NORCROSS, ASHLEY C. (B.S.A., '21), to Acting Major, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 3, 1943.
- OWEN, HERBERT FRANK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- VAN VLIET, WILLIAM LORNE (Com., 1941-'43), to Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, September, 1943.

#### Air Force

- BROWN, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Com., 1936-'39), Chief Instructor R.C.A.F. Training Centre, Stanley, N.S., to Squadron Leader'
- R.C.A.F. Iraining Centre, Stanley, N.S., to Squadron Leader November, 1943.
  DRUMMOND, GUY MELFORT (Law, 1936-'41), to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, September, 1943.
  DUBUC, MARCEL C. (Sci., 1911-'15), Commanding, No. 13 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Hubert, P.Q., to Group Captain, R.C.A.F., September 15, 1943.
  HALL, JAMES BARCLAY (Diploma in Agriculture, '32), to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, August, 1943.

- HODGSON, RONALD CYRIL CAMERON (Sci., 1939-'40), to Flying Officer (Navigator), R.C.A.F., Overseas, September, 1943.
  JOHNSON, RALPH MCINTOSH (Sci., 1939-'40), to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (Promoted while a Prisoner of War in Italy), September, 1943.
- LEPINE, Flight-Sergt. JOSEPH CHARLES AUGUSTE, D.F.M., (Agri-culture, 1939-40), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, culture, 1939 August, 1943.
- NORSWORTHY, HUGH HOYLES (Sci., 1939-'40), to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, September, 1943.
- WHITE, EARLE AIKEN (B.A., '40), to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (Promoted while a Prisoner of War in Germany), September, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

- ANTON, SUB-LIEUT. ANDY DEMETRIUS (B.Com., '39), was among the officers who graduated at H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, August 21, 1943.
- BAILEY, SUB-LIEUT. (S.B.) JOHN HARVARD (B.Com., '42), training, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, October, 1943.
- BARCLAY, SUB-LIEUT. IAN ANDREW (Arts, 1939-'41), with previous experience in the landing operations in North Africa in November, 1942, and in Sicily in July, 1943, was among the officers of the R.C.N.V.R. who took part with units of the Royal Navy in the landing operations at Taranto, Italy, September, 1943.
- BISHOP, THE REV. DALTON MCCUBBIN, B.D. (B.A., '38), is serving on a part-time basis as Chaplain at H.M.C.S. *Prevost*, while continuing his regular duties as Assistant Minister of First St. Andrew's United Church, London, Ontario, Sep-tember, 1943.
- BURGESS, SUB-LIEUT. (E) BASIL ARTHUR (B.Eng., '43), H.M. C.S. Stadacona, Halifax, October, 1943.
- COLLIER, LIEUT. CECIL ANGLIN (B.A., '39), serving in a corvette of the Royal Canadian Navy, based on the Atlantic Coast, September, 1943.
- DARLING, THOMAS CREIGHTON (B.Sc., '27), to be Acting Elec-trical Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., on transfer from the Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., June 4, 1943. (Canada Gazette, August 21, 1943.)
- DIXON, LIEUT. (E) MEREDITH FRED (B.Sc., '30), previously attached H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, Halifax, is now Officer in Charge, Fuel Combustion Department, Royal Canadian Navy, H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax, September, 1943.
- DOUGHERTY, SUB-LIEUT. DONALD BRUCE (Sci., 1939-'40), was among the officers of the R.C.N.V.R. who took part in the suc-cessful mine-sweeping operations off Halifax, in June, as an-nounced by Naval Headquarters, September, 1943.
- EDGE, LIEUT. WILLIAM ARTHUR (Arts, 1939-'40), formerly 2nd Lieut., Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Montreal, who transferred to the R.C.N.V.R. in 1941, was reported serving on a mine-sweeper of the Royal Canadian Navy on the Pacific Coast, October, 1943.
- FLITTON, SUB-LIEUT. RALPH JOHNSTON (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., has arrived overseas and will be attached for duty to the Royal Navy, November, 1943.
- FOWLER, SUB-LIEUT. FRANK M. (B.Eng., '42), c/o Fleet Mail Office, St. John's, Newfoundland, August, 1943.
- HAMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. LAWRENCE GARTH (Sci., 1940-'42), served on a mine-sweeper of the Royal Canadian Navy during the successful sweep of enemy mines off Halifax, described by Naval Headquarters in the statement issued September 21, 1942 1943.
- HODGE, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN LAWRENCE (B.Sc., '42), was among the McGill men who graduated in the Officers' Training Course at H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, August, 1943.
- HOWARD, LIEUT. DOUGLAS (B.C.L., '37), after having served for two years at sea is now Staff Officer to the naval officer in charge of the Port of Montreal, November, 1943.
- LEWIS, LIEUT. DAVID JAMES (B.A., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who was Mentioned in Despatches for his part in the landing operations at Dieppe, August, 1942, served subsequently with a Landing Craft Flotilla of the Royal Navy in the Mediterranean, and took part in the landing of British forces in Sicily, returned to Canada, November, 1943.
- LITTLE, LIEUT.-COMMANDER LAWRENCE PENISTON (M.D.,'25), Medical Branch, R.C.N.V.R., serving at sea, based on an Eastern Canadian port, October, 1943.

MCKENZIE, SURGEON LIEUT. ROBERT BRADSHAW (M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., who served on the Pacific Coast and at sea aboard the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Skeena*, was listed on the staff of the R.C.N. Hospital, St. John's, Newfoundland, September, 1943.

ari

Agi: Seal

anv

前

ig the If the Italy,

8), 3 renod, ter di Sep-

H.N.

vette Coast,

n the szette,

adia

s 21:

nada

dian

Mal

- 1943. MCKIMMIE, ELECTRICAL SUB-LIEUT. GEORGE BRUCE (B.Eng., '43), completed the Special Officers' Course at H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, Halifax, October, 1943. PENNY, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN ARTHUR STEWART (Com., 1940-'41), was Gunnery Officer aboard a corvette of the Royal Canadian Navy used in filming the moving-picture, "Corvette K-225" and appears in some scenes showing the operations of the ship at see

- and appears in some scenes showing the operation at sea. QUART, SUB-LIEUT. REGGIE DINAN (B.Eng., '42), Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., H.M.S. *Tweed*, General Post Office, London, England, October, 1943. QUINN, LIEUT. HUBERT FREDERICK (B.Sc., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who has been on convoy duty for the past two years, recently returned to Canada and is stationed at H.M.C.S. *Studacona*, Halifax, November, 1943. SHEFFIELD, EDWARD FLETCHER (B.A., '36; M.A., '41), has been granted leave of absence from his post as Registrar, Sir George Williams College, Montreal, to assume duties in the R.C.N. V.R.

- V.R.
  STEVENSON, SUB-LIEUT. RICHARD HENRY (B.Com., '42), has arrived overseas and is to serve as an officer of a Tribal Class destroyer, R.C.N., November, 1943.
  STOVEL, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN ARCHIBALD (B.A., '40; M.A., '41), H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, November, 1943.
  TAYLOR, LIEUT. THE REVEREND GORDON R. (M.A., '33), Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., has retired for reasons of health from his duties at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, and has accepted a teaching post at Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ontario.
- accepted a teaching post at Ridley College, St. Catharnes, Ontario.
  TRIHEY, SUB-LIEUT. HARRY O'N. (Law, 1938-'39), was among the officers whose graduation from H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax, N.S., was noted in press despatches, November, 1943.
  VAN BOMMEL, LIEUT. DIRK J. (Com., 1937-'38), took part in the mine-sweeping operations which defeated the effort of the enemy to block the port of Halifax in June, 1943, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, September, 1943.
  WRIGHT, LIEUT. (E) AUSTIN MEADE (B.Eng., '41), who took part in the landing operations of British troops in Sicily, was among the R.C.N.V.R. personnel who returned to Canada, on short leave, November, 1943.

### Serving With The Royal Navy

THE, following Sub-Lieutenants (E), R.C.N.V.R., were among those posted for duty to units of the Royal Navy, September, 1943. All are McGill graduates in Engineering, Class of '43.

Anderson, James Douglas Berry, Arthur Herbert Coote, Alexander Harcus Freeman, John Edward Irwin, John Robert Lowe, Stanley Cathcart MAINGUY, ROBERT EDGEWORTH MONTGOMERY, EDWARD WILFORD RICHER, JEAN HEBERT WILSON, RONALD SPURGEON WOLEVER, FRANK DAY

### Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service

- GILCHRIST, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. JOAN CATHERINE (B.A.,

- GILCHRIST, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. JOAN CATHERINE (B.A., '37), has completed the Training Course leading to a commis-sion in the W.R.C.N.S., August, 1943.
  HOBBS, WREN H. L. NORMA (B.A., '43), W.R.C.N.S., serving as a Wren Plotter, H.M.C.S. Avalon, St. John's, Newfoundland, October, 1943.
  HOW, PROBATIONARY WREN MARTHA ANNE (B.A., '43), training, H.M.C.S. Conestoga, Galt, Ontario, October, 1943.
  MACKAY, WREN ADA HAZEN (B.A., '42), was promoted to Probationary Sub-Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., on completing an officers' training course in Ottawa, September, 1943.
  MACKAY, WREN SUSAN R. (Arts, 1941-'42), W.R.C.N.S., is serving as a Motor Transport Driver on the Atlantic Coast, September, 1943.
  MILNE, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. MARGERY JEAN (B.A.,'42), who recently completed the Officers' Training Course in Ottawa, is serving at H.M.C.S. Avalon, St. John's, New-foundland, October, 1943.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943



SPRENGER, LEADING WREN RUTH (Teacher's Intermediate Diploma, '34), was among the first group of members of the W.R.C.N.S. assigned to duty overseas. The safe arrival of the group in England was announced in press despatches, August, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Air Force

- ASCAH, PILOT OFFICER FREDERICK G. (Arts, 1930-'31), has been posted as a Technical Officer to a Station of the R.C.A.F. in Newfoundland, October, 1943.
- ARONOVITCH, AC2 HARRY LYON (B.A., '33), training as an Air-frame Mechanic, R.C.A.F. Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont., September, 1943.
- BANFIELD, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARMINE F. (B.Sc., '30), No. 5 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, October, 1943.
- BOYD, SQUADRON LEADER HERBERT WILLIAM (B.Com., '28), No. 3 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q., September, 1943.
- BRONFMAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. GERALD (B.Com., '35), R.C.A.F., Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., September, 1943.
- BROWN, SERGT. RAMSAY FREEMAN (Sci., 1941-'42), who won his Wings at No. 1 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, in August, was reported to be continuing training at Summerside, P.E.I., September, 1943.
- BUCKLAND, PILOT OFFICER KEITH ALLAN (B.Com., '40), R.C. A.F., Overseas, November, 1943.
- BULMAN, WARRANT OFFICER JAMES REXFORD (Agr., 1940-'41), who was wounded while serving in the Far East, recovered in hospital in Cape Town, South Africa, later took part in the Air Operations in support of the Eighth Army in the Western Desert, and since January has served in Britain, was posted to duty in India, October, 1943.
- CALDER, FLYING OFFICER JAMES ALEXANDER (Sci., 1934-'39), R.C.A.F., Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, September, 1943.
- CANTWELL, PILOT OFFICER EDWARD MARCEL (B.Eng., '42), Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man., October, 1943.
- CLARKE, FLYING OFFICER FREDERICK ERNEST (B.Sc., '29), R.C.A.F., Ottawa, October, 1943.
- R.C.A.F., Ottawa, October, 1945. CONRAD, SQUADRON LEADER WALTER GRENFELL, D.F.C. (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., who was wounded over Tobruk while serving with the R.A.F. in June, 1942, and was for a time posted as missing after air operations overseas in August, 1943, was reported "Safe and Well" in a cable received by his parents, the Reverend W. W. Conrad and Mrs. Conrad, Richmond, Ontario, September, 1943. His return to Canada was announced, November 10, 1943.
- A.F., who has served in Iceland and Great Britain with the R.A.F. Coastal Command since December, 1941, returned to Canada on Instructional Duty, October 7, 1943.
- DOUGALL, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD CHARLES, D.F.C., R.C.A.F. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), was among the Canadians in the group of prisoners of war repatriated from Germany who arrived at a port in Scotland, October, 1943. His investiture with the D.F.C. by His Majesty the King at Buckingham Palace and bin representation of the second second second despectators. his marriage in England were announced in press despatches, November 10, 1943.
- November 10, 1945.
  DOWLING, HARVEY E. (M.D., '25), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Calgary, Alberta. (Rank not reported), November, 1943.
  DUFTY, L/AC. DONALD SPIERS (B.A., '39), who trained as a Radio Technician at the University of Toronto and at Clinton, Ontario, has proceeded to duty attached to the R.A.F. in England, September, 1943.
- DUNN, PILOT OFFICER SHAN HUGH (Sci., 1937-'40), who recently completed the 13th flight of his second operational tour as Bomber Crew, was mentioned in press despatches as one of the experienced members of the Bluenose Squadron, R.C.A.F. Bomber Group, October, 1943.
- Bomber Group, October, 1943.
  FINESTONE, PILOT OFFICER ALAN H. (Eng., 1941-'42), won his Navigator's Wing and was recently granted his commission at London, Ontario, November, 1943.
  GILLEAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. IAN (B.Eng., '40), after a period of service at No. 3 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, has returned to, and is again serving as an Instructor at, No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal, September, 1943.

- GILLEAN, LIEUT. ROBERT HAMPSON (B.A., '28), who resigned his commission in the Reserve of Officers, Canadian Army, March 7, 1943, to enlist in the R.C.A.F., is serving as an AC1, R.C.A.F. Station, St. Johns, P.Q., November, 1943.
- GODINSKY, FLYING OFFICER SAMUEL (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), No. 9 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q., October, 1943.
- GORING, SQUADRON LEADER GILMAN ROGERS (B.Eng., '39), Aeronautical Engineering Branch, Staff Officer, H.Q., No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, October, 1943.
- GRAY, FLYING OFFICER LEON IRVING RANDOLPH (B.Eng., '40), who has been instructing in navigation since July, 1940, re-ceived his Navigator's Wing this spring and was serving as Instructor at No. 14 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Aylmer, Ontario, October, 1943.
- HALL, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES DICKIE (B.Eng., '38; M.Sc.'39), a Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas, October, 1943.
  HAYTER, SERGT. RALPH ROBERT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., serving at Tuft's Cove, N.S., September, 1043 1943
- HINGSTON, FLIGHT SERGT. FAVETTE WILLIAM B. (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas, September, 1943.
- JOHNSON, PILOT OFFICER WALTER EARL FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), R.A.F. Transport Command, Dorval, P.Q., October, 1943. '40), R.C.
- JONES, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARNOLD FREDERICK (M.D., '40 A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas since January, 1943.
- KEEFER, FLIGHT LIEUT. RALPH GARDINER (B.Com., '40), who was interned after a forced landing in Eire in October, 1941, and who returned to Canada in 1942, is serving with the Royal Air Force Transport Command, Dorval, P.Q., October, 1943.
- KENNEDY, PILOT OFFICER JOHN WILLIAM (Eng., 1939-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, November, 1943.
- KINGSLAND, PILOT OFFICER EDWARD NOTMAN (B.Eng., '37), who completed the course at the R.C.A.F. School of Aero-nautical Engineering, Montreal, proceeded for further training to the Domaine D'Esterel, P.Q., November, 1943.
- KINGSLAND, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT ROSS (Arts, 1939-'42), R.C.A.F., was among the R.C.A.F. personnel whose arrival overseas was announced, November 2, 1943.
- LEWTHWAITE, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE A. (School for Teachers, '33), received his commission in the R.C.A.F. on graduating recently as a Navigator at London, Ontario, October, 1943.
- MACFARLANE, FLYING OFFICER GAVIN SCOTT (B.A., '41), No. 7 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Saskatoon, Sask., October, 1943.
- McHugh, FLIGHT LIEUT. HOLLIE EDWARD (B.Sc., '32; M.D.,'36) Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., August, 1943.
- MACKAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. IAN EARLE (M.D., '37), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., No. 9 Bombing and Gunnery School, Mont Joli, P.Q., November, 1943.
- MCKENNA, FLIGHT LIEUT. RICHARD D. (M.D., '38), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., in charge, Medical Department, R.C.A.F., Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, September, 1943.
   MACLELLAN, AC2 ROBERT (Eng., 1942.'43), No. 3 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q., October, 1943.
- MCLERNON, SQUADRON LEADER ROY AUBREY (Eng., 1938-'39), who was posted as "Missing" for a time in August and later reported "Safe," returned to Canada on leave, October, 1943.
- MACLURE, SQUADRON LEADER KENNETH CECIL (B.Sc., '34), completed a special course in navigation in England and returned to Canada, August, 1943.
- EARS, PILOT OFFICER JULIAN DONALDSON (Sci., 1940-'42), R.C.A.F., arrived overseas, September, 1943.
- MINNES, SQUADRON LEADER HAROLD EDMUND (M.D., '31), Medical Officer, Rockcliffe Repatriation Depot, R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ontario, September, 1943.
- MUNROE, L/AC EUGENE GORDON (B.Sc., '4 R.C.A.F., Clinton, Ontario, September, 1943. '40; M.Sc., '41),
- NORTON, PILOT OFFICER HOWARD WILLIAM (B.Eng., '42) No. 3. F.I.S., R.C.A.F., Arnprior, Ontario, November, 1943. '42),
- PATERSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD SAVIGNY (Law, 1939-'40), serving as Pilot of a Lancaster Bomber, has recently taken part in many night operations over Occupied Territory and Ger-many, notably in the great raid on Hanover, reported by the Air Ministre Sector 1990. Air Ministry, September, 1943.
- PATTEE, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHAUNCEY JOHNSON (M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, No. 62 Mobile Field Hospital, Blue Group, Home Forces, England, September, 1943.

- PECK, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE RICHARD HAMILTON (B.Sc.,'40),
- PECK, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE RICHARD HAMILTON (B.Sc.,'40), formerly Lieut., Royal Can. Artillery, Overseas, who has received Wings and has been granted a commission in the R.C.A.F., Overseas, is attached for duty to the Bomber Com-mand, R.A.F., October, 1943.
  RAND, FLYING OFFICER CHARLES GORDON (M.D., '42), R.C. A.F., Medical Branch, Moncton, N.B., September, 1943.
  RANKIN, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM DONALD (M.D., '29), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, was the officer in charge when, for the first time, R.C.A.F. stretcher cases from overseas were moved by aerial ambulance from an Eastern Canadian port to the R.C.A.F. Repatriation Depot, Rockcliffe, Ontario, August, 1943.
  ROSEMARIN, AC2 SAMSON (Licentiate in Music '42) has joined
- ROSEMARIN, AC2 SAMSON (Licentiate in Music, '42), has joined the R.C.A.F. and is soon to start training at No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Queen Mary Road, Montreal, October, 1943.
- SKELTON, SQUADRON LEADER CECIL HASTINGS (B.Sc., '30), R.C.A.F., Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., October, 1943.
- SMIBERT, PILOT OFFICER ALFRED PRINGLE (B.Com., '42), received his commission on graduating at the head of his class at Dunnville, Ontario, and proceeded for advanced training in navigation to the R.C.A.F. Station, Summerside, P.E.I., Outstein 1042. October, 1943.
- VILLIERS, PILOT OFFICER JOHN HYDE (Arts, 1940-'41), grad-uated at the head of his class at No. 8 Service Flying Training School, Moncton, N.B., and proceeded for advanced training as a pilot to the R.C.A.F. Station at Bagotville, P.Q., October, 1943.
- WEAVER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARTHUR GORDON (B.A., '36), R.C.A.F., Rivers, Manitoba, October, 1943.

- R.C.A.F. (Women's Division) DOULL, ASSISTANT SECTION OFFICER MARGARET D.C. (B.A.,'31), who received her commission in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), August 6, 1943, is serving at No. 16 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Hagersville, Ontario, October, 1943. . HOLDEN, AW2 MARY ALISON (Arts, 1940-'42), Equipment Assistant, No. 13 Service Flying Training School, R.C.AF., St. Hubert, P.Q., October, 1943.

- How, Assistant Section Officer E. Lorraine (B.A., '34), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Aircraft Detection Corps, Winnipeg, October, 1943.
- MCCOURT, AW2 JOAN CLAIRE (B.A., '43), who enlisted in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), left Montreal for the Basic Training Centre at Rockcliffe, Ontario, October 15, 1943.
- THORNHILL, ASSISTANT SECTION OFFICER BERTHA ELEANOR EMMA (B.Sc., '36), who led a class of thirty-five in an Officers' Training Course some weeks ago, is now serving in Trenton, Ontario, September, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Artillery

- BROWN, LIEUT. GEORGE OSBURN (B.Eng., '40; M.Eng., '41), 1st Survey Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, since July, 1942.
- DEVITT, LIEUT. HAROLD EDWARDS (B.Arch., '33), R.C.A., Active Army, Petawawa, October, 1943.
- FRASER, LIEUT. DAVID ROBERT (B.A., '38; M.A. '39), R.C.A., reported serving in North Africa, September, 1943.
- GIBSON, LANCE-BOMBARDIER DAVID ROBERT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '37), has served overseas in the R.C.A. since November, 1941.
- GORDON, CAPT. JOHN (B.Sc. [ME] '25; B.Sc., '26), 8th Field Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, September, 1943.
- GOTTHEIL, LIEUT. JACK ISADORE (B.A., '41), R.C.A., Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, September, 1943.
- HARRINGTON, CAPT. CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), was reported to be serving temporarily with the R.C.A. in the Central Mediterranean Area, October, 1943.
- KENNA, LIEUT. JOSEPH GEORGE (B.Com., '42), Survey Reg-iment, R.C.A., proceeded overseas in June and was listed on the strength of No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September, 1943.
- MCNIVEN, LIEUT. JOHN LAIDLAW (B.Com., '41), who served for a year with a Field Regiment, R.C.A., on the Pacific Coast, crossed to Britain in February and was reported serving in the 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, August,



Modern, experienced banking service ... the outcome of 126 years of successful operation.

# BANK OF MONTREAL

Established 1817

A MILLION DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS] DENOTE CONFIDENCE



ASSETS OVER A **BILLION DOLLARS** 

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943



OSTIGUY, LIEUT. PIERRE EMILE (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.A., Active Army, Fort Brandon Barracks, Brandon, Man., October, 1943.

- PINSKY, LIEUT. ALEX (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41; Grad. Studies, 1941-'42), No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, October, 1943.
- PORTEOUS, CAPT. JAMES BARRY (B.Com., '38), who served as a Naval Bombardment Forward Observing Officer during the landings of Canadian troops in Sicily and Italy, was posted to duty with a Field Regiment, R.C.A., Can. Central Medi-terranean Force, August, 1943, and was later attached for temporary duty to Can. Artillery Headquarters, Italy.
- REID, MAJOR FRANCIS MACDONALD (B.A., '25), R.C.A., Permanent President, District Courts-Martial, Military District No. 2, Toronto, September, 1943.
- RUSSEL, CAPT. COLIN MOLSON (B.A., '31), formerly of the 27th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Active Army, who served for a year as Staff Captain in several Directorates, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, returned to field duty with the R.C.A., Petawawa, September, 1943
- VAN VLIET, LIEUT. GEORGE ALAN (Arts, 1940-'42), R.C.A., Overseas, November, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Engineers

- CROSS, 2ND LIEUT. HAROLD MORREY (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, September, 1943.
- DE PIERRO, LIEUT. HENRY (B.Arch., '41), 3rd Battalion, R.C.E., Overseas, September, 1943.
- FITZPATRICK, 2ND LIEUT. LOUIS FAIRLIE (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, September, 1943.
- GORDON, LIEUT. HUGH JOHN (B.Eng., '33), formerly an officer of the 14th Can. Army Field Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, was transferred to the 2nd Can. Railway Operating Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, June 2, 1943.
- GUSTAFSON, 2ND LIEUT. KARL ERIC (B.Eng., '40), formerly of the 3rd Battalion, R.C.E., Reserve Army, is in training at the R.C.E. Training Centre, Active Army, Petawawa, August, 1943
- JAMIESON, LIEUT. CARL J. (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E., Active Army, Petawawa, September, 1943.
- MACLAREN, CAPT. JAMES ISBESTER (B.Eng., '33), R.C.E., re-turned to Canada after three years' service overseas and has been posted as an Instructor to a Training Centre of the Active Army, Vernon, B.C., September, 1943.
- RUTHERFORD, LIEUT.-COL. ANDREW S. (B.Sc., '22), formerly Commanding Officer, 16th Field Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, who returned to Canada in November, 1942, was reappointed to duties overseas and crossed by plane to Britain, October, 1943.
- WINN, CAPT. JAMES (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E., 1st Canadian Divi-sion, Canadian Central Mediterranean Force, October, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

- CHENG, LIEUT. ROGER KEE (B.Eng., '38), was transferred from duty with the Dept. of Munitions and Supply to duty in the Branch of the Master General of the Ordnance, Directorate of Electrical and Communications Design, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, Luke 16, 1042 July 16, 1943.
- FULTON, COL. FRASER FOWLER, O.B.E. (B.Sc., '28), who has overseas since December, 1939, for a time in command of No. 1 Can. Radiolocator Unit, R.C.C.S., and more recently as General Staff Officer (1), Can. Military H.Q., London, England, returned to Canada for a short time on special duty, October, 1943.
- NICHOL, LIEUT. J. ARTHUR COLIN (B.Sc., '38), No. 1 Signals Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September, 1943.
  RUTHERFORD, CAPT. JAMES FOREST (B.Sc., '26), R.C.C.S., Can. Military H.Q., London, England, November, 1943.

WALCOTT, LIEUT. EDWARD WILLIAM (B.Sc., '40), Directorate of Signals, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, awaiting overseas appointment, November, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

BAKER, 2ND LIEUT. DONALD BLAIR (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C. Training Centre, Barriefield, Ontario, August, 1943.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

- BERNSTEIN, 2ND LIEUT. SAUL (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C., Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, November, 1943. BURTON, CAPT. FREDERICK R. (B.Sc., '27; M.Sc., '28; Ph.D.,'33), Officer Commanding, R.C.O.C. Proving Ground, Ottawa, October, 1943.
- CHAUVIN, LIEUT. ERNEST COUSINS (B.Eng., '42), R.C.O.C., Overseas, reported "Seriously III" in the Canadian Army Casualty List, August 19, 1943, is now recovering in hospital in England from injuries suffered in the blackout on August 14, when the station-wagon in which he was a passenger collided head-on with a tank. He suffered a shattered jaw and other head, body, and leg injuries, but was able to report his own good progress in a letter to his parents received in Montreal, September, 1943.
- COOKE, LIEUT. STUART GORDON (B.A., '42), No. 1 Can. Ord-nance Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September, 1943.
- nance Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September, 1943.
  HENNING, 2ND LIEUT. FRED KENNETH (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C., No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q., October, 1943.
  INNES, CAPT. EDWARD PATRICK N. (B.Eng., '34), who last year took a 6-month course in Advanced Artillery Design at the Military College of Science in England, is serving as a Staff Officer (Weapons), Can. Military Headquarters, London, England England.
- REID, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT ARTHUR (B.Eng., '42), who joined the R.C.O.C., Active Army, August 22, 1943, was reported in training, Barriefield, Ontario, October, 1943.
- Rossy, PRIVATE MICHAEL (B.Com., '43), Longue Pointe Ord-nance Depot, Montreal, September, 1943.
- RUBIN, PRIVATE WILLIAM HERBERT (B.Com., '40), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Ottawa, November, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

- CREBER, CAPT. KENNETH JOHN (Arts, 1938-'39), 85th Coy., R.C.A.S.C., Overseas, November, 1943.
- DUPUIS, LIEUT. JEAN RICHARD (B.Com., '37), French Instruc-tional Staff, R.C.A.S.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ontario, September, 1943.

### Canadian Armoured Corps

- BOOTHROYD, LIEUT. EDWARD F. H. (B.C.L., '40), Royal Mont-real Regiment, No. 1 Can. Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September, 1943.
- FRANK, LIEUT. MARK (B.Sc., '38), who joined the C.A.C. in Toronto in June, 1942, was recently granted his commission, on graduating from the Officers' Training Centre (Western Canada), Gordon Head, B.C., October, 1943.
- GREAVES, CAPT. EDWIN MORTIMER (B.A., '20), Sherbrooke Fusiliers, Instructor, Can. Armoured Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., September, 1943.
- HARVEY, LIEUT. THOMAS EDMUND (Arts, 1933-'35), who pro-ceeded from Camp Borden in July, 1943, was listed on the strength of No. 3 Reinforcement Unit, C.A.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- How, LIEUT. RICHARD BRIAN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), 6th Can. Tank Regt. (1st Hussars), C.A.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
  MACKENZIE, LIEUT. LORNE AINSWORTH (Arts, 1940-'41; Sci., 1941-'42), C.A.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
  MCLEAN, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM GORDON (B.Sc., '35), C.A.C., Camp Borden, Ont., September, 1943.

- ORR, 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT RICE (B.Sc. [Agr.] '43), was among the junior officers of the C.A.C. who graduated at the Can. Army Officers' Training Centre, Gordon Head, B.C., October, 1943.
- POLLOCK, LIEUT. ALFRED SEGRAVE (B.A., '39), 7th Recon-naissance Regt. (Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), Over-seas, was among the officers who returned to Canada on duty, October, "1943.

### Canadian Intelligence Corps

WALTER, MAJOR FELIX HAROLD (B.A., '23; M.A., '24), Can. Military H.Q., London, England, October, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

ARCHIBALD, COLONEL EDWARD WILLIAM (B.A., '92; M.D., '96), General List, R.C.A.M.C., vacates the appointment of Sur-gical Consultant, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 20, 1943. (Canada Gazette, October 30, 1943.)

BOWMAN, LIEUT.-COL. F. B. Overseas, September, 1943. BASIL (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C.,

- LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS MICHAEL (Med., 1924-'25), BROWN. R.C.A.M.C., Permanent Force, a Medical Graduate of Queen's University, is the Commanding Officer, No. 25 Field Ambu-lance, R.C.A.M.C., serving in Kiska, Aleutian Islands, September, 1943.
- COHEN, CAPT. MAX (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), Medical Officer, 8th Army Field Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, October, 1943.
- OLLIP, DR. JAMES BERTRAM, C.B.E. (Director, Research Institute of Endocrinology, McGill University), to be Lieut. (Supernumerary) and Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Gen-eral List, Reserve Army, Military District No. 4, Montreal, August 18, 1943. (*Canada Gazette*, October 16, 1943.) COLLIP.
- COPPING, GORDON ALLAN (M.D., '30), is now a Major on the Medical Staff of No. 14 General Hospital, with which he has served overseas for two and a half years, October, 1943.
- Served overseas for two and a nan years, October, 1945.
  CRAMER, MAJOR RAYMOND WALTER I. (M.D., '20), formerly on the staff of the London Military Hospital, London, Ontario, has now served for nearly a year with No. 10 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
  DELAHAYE, MAJOR ALLEN LESLIE (M.D., '13), R.C.A.M.C., attached H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal, serving as President of the District Medical Reception Centre, Sep-tember, 1943.
- DOUGAN, LIEUT. ALFRED ATHERTON (M.D., '42), who completed his period of interne training in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, February 1, 1943, proceeded to England and is serving as Medical Officer, 1st Battalion, Argyle and Suther-land Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, September, 1943.

- land Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, September, 1943.
  EDINGTON, CAPT. ARCHIBALD MAXWELL (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36) who served for a time as X-ray specialist with the R.C.A.M.C. in Newfoundland, has been appointed to duty on the staff of No. 2 Gen. Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
  FRIEDMAN, LIEUT. REUBEN (M.D., '41), has joined the R.C. A.M.C. and has been posted to duty with No. 11 Coy., H.Q., Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C., August, 1943.
  GRAVES, LIEUT. HORACE BERTRAM (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), has joined the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, and is serving at the Medical Report Centre, Military District No. 4, Montreal, October, 1943.
  GREGSON, CAPT. WILLIAM EWART (M.D., '27), former level in the set of the set of the terms.
- GREGSON, CAPT. WILLIAM EWART (M.D., '27), formerly of the Medical Corps, U.S. Army, and of the R.C.A.M.C. since December, 1941, was promoted to the rank of Acting Major while serving as a District Hygiene Officer, August 13, 1943. (Canada Gazette, October 23, 1943.)
- HANDELMAN, CAPT. MYER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Alberni Military Camp, Vancouver Island, B.C., October, 1943.
- HUNT, NURSING SISTER ELLEN LOUISE (Institution Admin-istration, Macdonald College, '31), No. 2 Can. General Hos-pital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- LATHE, CAPT. GRANT HENRY (B.Sc., '34; M.Sc., '36; M.D.,'38), formerly Medical Officer, North Shore Regiment, Overseas, has been transferred for special duty to No. 1 Can. Research Laboratory, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- LEBOLDUS, CAPT. MICHAEL WENDELL (M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, R.C.A.S.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ontario, October, 1943.
- Ontario, October, 1943.
  LOCKE, MAJOR ERNEST EWAN (B.A., '05; M.D., '07), who returned from New York in 1941 to rejoin the R.C.A.M.C., with which he had served in the Great War, and was for a time Commanding Officer of the Military Hospital at Farnham Camp, P.Q., was appointed Senior Medical Officer at No. 4 District Depot and Commanding Officer of the Military Hospital, Longueuil, P.Q., September, 1943.
  McCONNELL, CAPT. FREDERICK LORNE (M.D., '42), one of the members of the Class of '42 who completed their interne period in Montreal hospitals, February 1, 1943, is now serving in the R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, August, 1943.
  MACKEEN, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT ARTHUR HALIBURTON (M D
- MACKEEN, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT ARTHUR HALIBURTON (M.D., '24), Commanding, Base Laboratory, No. 7 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.
- MACMILLAN, CAPT. FRANCIS AVETUS (M.D., '42), No. 6 Coy., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Halifax, N.S., November, 1943.
- MONKS, CAPT. HERBERT THOMAS JAMES (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, has served since July 1, 1943, as Venereal Disease Control Officer, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B.

MOREHOUSE, CAPT. OSCAR EMERY (M.D., '33), No. 2 Co valescent Depot, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943. Con-

- MORGAN, MAJOR GEORGE SENKLER (M.D., '24), who has served overseas with the R.C.A.M.C. since August, 1940, returned to Canada to resume civilian duties as Head of the Department of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Homoeopathic Hospital, Montreal October 1043 Montreal, October, 1943.
- MOYLE, CAPT. ALLAN H. (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), who received his commission in the R.C.A.M.C., February 19, 1943, after completing his period of interne training in the Montreal General Hospital, is serving as Medical Officer at the Intern-ment Camp Hospital, Grand Ligne, P.Q., September, 1943.
- MURTAGH, CAPT. ANDREW PATRICK (M.D., '17), who served in the Canadian Army Medical Corps in the Great War and has served actively since early in the present war, was struck off the strength of the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, at his own request, June 30, 1943. (*Canada Gazette*, August 21, 1943.)
- POLLACK, CAPT. SAMUEL LOUIS (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), who served overseas, September 1941 to July 1943, has returned to Canada and is on the staff of Military District No. 5, Quebec, B.O. September 1947. P.Q., September, 1943.
- RATNER, CAPT. MAX (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Military Hospital, Camp Borden, Ontario, October, 1943.
- REID, LIEUT. ERNEST A. STEWART (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
  ROSS, COLONEL ALBERT, M.C., E.D. (M.D., '14, Assistant Professor of Surgery, McGill University), who commanded No. 14 Canadian General Hospital overseas for more than two years, returned to Canada to reassume civilian duty at the University and on the staff of the Montreal General Hospital, August, 1943.
- SCHARFE, MAJOR ERNEST EDWARD (M.D., '23), who served for two years as Otolaryngologist, No. 14 General Hospital, R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, returned to Canada to resume civilian duties on the staffs of the Medical Faculty, McGill University, and the Montreal General Hospital, September, 1943.
- SHARP, CAPT. HAROLD HAYES (M.D., '22), Camp Sussex Military Hospital, Sussex, N.B., September, 1943.
- VERDICCHIO, CAPT. ALPHONSE (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Over-seas, September, 1943.
- WARD, COLONEL CLIFFORD V. (M.D., '26), who went overseas with No. 9 Field Ambulance in 1939 and returned to Canada in 1942, was appointed Commanding Officer, A-22 Can. Army Medical Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., No-vember, 1943.
- VEINDER, 1945.
  WILSON, CAPT. KENNETH E. G. (M.D., '40), who joined the R.C.A.M.C. in 1940 and has been overseas for two years, was among the McGill men serving on the staff of No. 1 Neuro-logical Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
- YOUNG, MAJOR DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), who served in the Spitzbergen expedition in 1941 and was Second-in-Command of a Canadian field ambulance in Sicily in July and August this year, was mentioned in press despatches as among the group of Medical Officers serving with the Canadian Forces in Italy, September, 1943.

### Canadian Dental Corps

- Canadian Dental Corps
  DUNDASS, LIEUT. CHARLES H. (D.D.S., '43), has joined the C.D.C., Active Army, and is serving at No. 5 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q., August, 1943.
  EDMISON, LIEUT. RALPH STAPLES (D.D.S., '43), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Montreal, September, 1943.
  FRANKLIN, LIEUT.-COL. GERALD (D.D.S., '22), who served overseas with the C.D.C., for a time as an officer of a Plastic Surgery Team, and who returned to Canada last spring, has been appointed Instructor in the Treatment of Jaw Injuries at the newly-established C.D.C. Officers' and Technicians' Training Centre, Toronto, November, 1943.
  FREDERICK, CAPT. FRED OWEN (D.D.S., '41), No. 1 Can. Base Dental Coy., C.D.C., Overseas, September, 1943.
  HIBBARD, CAPT. JOHN ERIG (D.D.S., '42), No. 1 Dental Clinic, A-12 Infantry Training Centre, Farnham, P.Q., October, 1943.
  WALFORD, CAPT. WALLACE FRANCIS (D.D.S., '38), C.D.C., attached No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, September, 1943.
  WALSH, LIEUT. CAMERON T. (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '43), Dental Clinic H MC S. St. Manne Manne St. Manne St. Manne Manne Manne St. Manne St. Manne St. Manne St. Manne Manne Manne Manne St. Manne M

- WALSH, LIEUT. CAMERON T. (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '43), Dental Clinic, H.M.C.S. Shelburne, Shelburne, N.S., October, 1943.

THE McGILL NEWS

54

### Canadian Chaplain Service

ANDERSON, HON. CAPT. DAVID ROBERTSON (B.A., '34; B.D., '37), Chaplain, No. 11 Gen. Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.

### Canadian Women's Army Corps

HAGUE, HELEN SARAH (B.A., '19), who enlisted as a Private in the C.W.A.C. in October, 1942, and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in March, 1943, has been promoted to Lieu-tenant and is serving in No. 11 Coy., C.W.A.C., Peel Street Barracks, Montreal, September, 1943.

### Military Service

Am 943,

sistan lande

an tw at th spital

y, and

Anni Anni No

ed th

Bas

D,C. trea

ENS

- BRAZER, 2ND LIEUT. HARVEY ELLIOT (B.Com., '43), graduated and was granted his commission at the Can. Army Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, October 16, 1943.
- Traming Centre, Brockville, October 16, 1943.
  CLICHE, LIEUT.-COL. L. P. (Agr., 1917-'18 and 1919-'21), formerly in command of Canadian Army training establishments at Lake Megantic and Rimouski, P.Q., has been appointed Commanding Officer, Advanced Infantry Training Centre, Valcartier Camp, P.Q., September, 1943.
  DODD, LIEUT. JOHN GORDON (B.Com., '32), No. 5 Can. Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, November, 1943.
  HYNDMAN, 2ND LIEUT. PATRICK ROBERT (B.Com., '43), was among the McGill men who graduated and received commissions at the Can. Army Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, October 16, 1943.
  IAMES, PRIVATE ALLEN PINSENT (B.So. LAGE 1444, M.C., 140).

- JAMES, PRIVATE ALLEN PINSENT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41; M.Sc., '43), Active Can. Army, September, 1943.
- KEMP, CAPT. JOHN PATRICK GORDON (Eng., 1939-'40), Commanding a Company, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Overseas, September, 1943.
  KING, MAJOR THOMAS ELSTON (Ph.D., '39), Canadian Army, serving in Chemical Warfare Laboratories, National Research Council, Ottawa, October, 1943.
- LADORE, CAPT. DAVID RICHARD (B.Com., '22), Essex Scottish Regt., Overseas, September, 1943.
- MARTIN, LIEUT. ROCHFORT K. (B.A., '30), Active Army, Ottawa, October, 1943.
- NOLAN, LIEUT. JOHN ANTHONY (B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37), No. 1 Can. Army Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September, 1943. PARSONS, LIEUT. CLARENCE REUBEN (B.A., '39; M.A., '41), who won his commission at Gordon Head, B.C., in 1942, is serving on the strength of a Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, August, 1943.
- POPOVICH, 2ND LIEUT. MAXIM (B.Sc., '43), graduated and was granted his commission at the Army Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, October 16, 1943.
- POYNER, LIEUT. WALTER JAMES (B.Eng., '38), 2nd (Reserve) Battalion, Brockville Rifles, Brockville, Ontario, September, 1943.
- RITCHIE, MAJOR BRUCE ROWLETT (B.C.L., '37), Second-in-Command, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Overseas, September, 1943.
  SHEPHERD, CAPT. WILLIAM FRANCIS (B.A., '26), formerly of the Black Watch of Canada and the Royal Rifles of Canada, Active Army, is serving in the Directorate of Staff Duties, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, October, 1943.
- SMILEY, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT MILLER (B.Eng.,'43), Canadian Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ontario, September, 1943.
- TAWSE, PRIVATE GERALD EMERSON (Com., 1942-'43), Jacques Cartier Barracks, Montreal South, November, 1943.
- WEINER, 2ND LIEUT. MERVYN L. (B.Com., '43), graduated and was granted his commission at the Can. Army Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, October 16, 1943.

### Allied Military Government

BULLOCK, MAJOR THEODORE L. (Arts, 1917-'22), who enlisted as a Private in the Royal 22nd Regiment in June, 1940, and was promoted to Lieut. at Valcartier in February, 1941, proceeded overseas in October, 1941, and, after months of specialized training at the Civil Affairs Staff Centre in England, is now serving as an officer of the Allied Military Government, September, 1943.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943



A Boarding School in the Country for Boys nior and Junior Schools

Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries Awarded Annually

Applications for entry in January, 1944, and September, 1944, are now being received.

Full information will be gladly sent on request to the Headmaster PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.

## A NATION OF **'CAPITALISTS'**

"Capital . . . is simply . . . 'saved labour'. A man doesn't spend all he earns, and capital, which always starts in a small way, comes into being."

"Anyone who has a savings account or owns a home, a share or a bond, or a life insurance policy, is a capitalist, and a better citizen for it, since he has a stake in the country . . . we are a nation of 'capitalists' . . .

"We provide for those who bring their investments to us for management, a helpful service in safeguarding for them the fruits of their labour during their lifetime, and a sound administration of their estates after their deaths, to best assure the security of their dependants."

From the President's address at our Forty-third Annual Meeting.

### THE ROYAL TRUST CORPORATE COMPANY PERSONAL SERVICE Offices across Canada from

Coast to Coast

New and re-conditioned **Electric Motors and Transformers Electrical Repairs** 

THOMSON ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD. 915 St. Genevieve Street Montreal Telephone, LAncaster 9141

- HEBERT, MAJOR CHARLES PIERRE (B.A., '21), formerly Second-in-Command, 1st Battalion, Fusiliers Mont Royal, Can. Army Overseas, is serving with the Allied Military Government as head of that organization in Ragusa, Sicily, September, 1943.
- TALPIS, CAPT. CLARENCE (B.A., '28; M.A., '30; B.C.L., '31), Royal Canadian Artillery, proceeded to North Africa for instruction with the First Army in May, 1943, and was re-ported to be serving as an officer of the Allied Military Gov-ernment in Sicily, September, 1943.

### Canadian Red Cross Corps

- FALKNER, DOROTHY JANET (B.A., '43), who served with the McGill University and St. Catharines, Ontario, Branches, Transport Section, C.R.C.C., is now serving overseas, Sep-tember, 1943.
- JOHNSON, JOAN DE LANCEY (B.Sc., '43), who is serving in the Transport Section, Can. Red Cross Corps, Montreal, is a candidate for appointment to duty overseas, October, 1943.
- NICOLSON, MISS EDITH S. (Staff, Registrar's Office, McGill University), has assumed duties as Commandant of the Cana-dian Red Cross in the Province of Quebec, with headquarters at Adair House, Montreal. Her work will involve the extend-ing of the Transport, Nursing Auxiliary, Office Administration, and Food Administration Detachments, September, 1943.
- REDPATH, JEAN MARY (B.A., '41), arrived overseas to serve in the Office Administration Section, Canadian Red Cross Corps, September, 1943.
- WOODYATT, PRIVATE ELIZABETH MARY (B.A., '41), Canadian Red Cross Corps, attached, No. 14 General Hospital, R.C.A. M.C., Overseas, October, 1943.

### Auxiliary Services

GINN, GEORGE WILLIS (B.A., '23), Y.M.C.A. Supervisor, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, September, 1943.

McGERRIGLE, CLARENCE JOHN (B.A., '23), who served overseas for three years on the staff of the Y.M.C.A., Can. Auxiliary Services, has returned to Canada and assumed civilian duties as Executive Secretary, North End Branch, Y.M.C.A., Mont-real October 1, 1043 real, October 1, 1943.

### McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

THE following Cadets, McGill University Con-tingent, C.O.T.C., were struck off the strength on the dates shown on enlistment in the Active Forces. All joined the Active Army through No. 4 District Depot, Montreal, unless otherwise noted.

BAITTLE, CADET BRAHM (B.Sc., '43), August 10, 1943.

- BEVERLY, CADET WILLIAM MCGREGOR (Engineering), Sep-tember 23, 1943.
- CLOUSTON, CADET JAMES MACRAE (Science), to R.C.A.F., September 2, 1943.
- COOKMAN, CADET ROBERT SLATER (Science), to R.C.A.F., October 11, 1943.
- DOSCHER, CADET CHRIS JOHN H. (Science), to U.S. Army, October 2, 1943. FINESTONE, CADET HAROLD (B.A., '42; M.A., '43), October 18,
- 1943. GREGOIRE, CADET RAYMOND (Science), to U.S. Army, October 8,
- 1943. HOLDEN, CADET LORNE WHITNEY (Engineering), September 23,
- 1943. LUCAS, CADET GRAHAM BURNS (Engineering), to R.C.A.F., September 11, 1943.
- MACDONALD, CADET RODERICK ROSS (B.A., '43), August 1,
- 1943. MCGOVERN, CADET VINCENT HUGH (Science), to R.C.A.F., September 21, 1943.
- McTEER, CADET CHARLES PHILIP (Agriculture), to R.C.N.V.R., September 19, 1943.
- MACKEY, CADET GORDON ANDREW (Engineering), to R.C.A.F., September 8, 1943.

MOFFATT, CADET ROBERT T. (Science), to R.C.A.F., September 29, 1943.

- MOSTER, CADET HARVEY (Engineering), to R.C.A.F., September 7, 1943.
- MURRAY, CADET JAMES GORDON (Science), to R.C.A.F., October 15, 1943.
- NAVI (NAVIKEVICIUS), CADET FRANK ANTHONY (Engineering), September 17, 1943.
- PEARSON, CADET EDWARD BERNARD (Engineering), to R.C. A.F., October 18, 1943.
- PENGELLEY, CADET HAROLD OWEN (Science), October 6, 1943. PETRIE, CADET DAVID GEORGE (Arts), to Active Army, September 17, 1943.
- POZNANSKI, CADET ZDZISLAW (Engineering), to Polish Army Tank Corps, September 10, 1943.
- PROVERBS, CADET IVOR HUGH (Agriculture), September 1, 1943. STEVENS, CADET WILLIAM JERVIS (Music), to R.C.N.V.R., September 2, 1943.
- SWEET, CADET ROBERT LOWELL (Agriculture), to R.C.A.F., September 7, 1943.
- WEBB, CADET WALTER EDWARD (Engineering), to R.C.A.F., September 2, 1943.
- WINTER, CADET SAMUEL (Engineering), to R.C.A.F., October 25, 1943.

### University Air Training Corps

THE following members of No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, U.A.T.C., have been struck off the strength on transfer, as shown, to Active Units of the R.C.A.F.

- BEATON, AC2 WILLIAM H. (Engineering), to No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., October 11, 1943.
  BENY, AC2 CHARLES F. (Engineering), to No. 2 Recruiting Centre, R.C.A.F., Calgary, Alberta, June 28, 1943.
  CLEYN, AC2 OTTO C. (Engineering), to No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., September 26, 1943.

- JONES, AC2 KENNETH H. (Engineering), to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, September 13, 1943.
- KLEIN, AC2 ALBERT (Science), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, Montreal, October 18, 1943.
- MILLER, AC2 DOUGLAS (Engineering), to No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., October 31, 1943.
- PAINE, AC2 FREDERIC JAMES (B.A., '40; Engineering, 1940-'43), to No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., October 11, 1943.
- REHDER, AC2 THOMAS FREDERICK (Engineering), to No. 11 Recruiting Centre, Toronto, October 29, 1943.
- RUSSELL, AC2 WILLIAM A. (Sci Centre, Montreal, July 7, 1943. (Science), to No. 13 Recruiting
- SAUNDERS, AC2 ERNEST E. (Science), to No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., September 26, 1943.
- STEVENS, AC2 DAVID G. (Science), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, Montreal, July 9, 1943.
- THOMSON, AC2 HENRY V. (Science), to No. 3 Manning Depot, Edmonton, Alberta, September 24, 1943.
- THROOP, AC2 WELLINGTON ALLAN (Science), to No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, P.Q., September 30, 1943.
- TOWNSEND, AC2 MICHAEL W. (Commerce), to No. 13 Recruiting Centre, Montreal, July 7, 1943.

### Group Enlistment

THE following members of the U.A.T.C. were transferred to Active Duty in the R.C.A.F. at a ceremony held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, October 19, 1943.

BEER, AC2 WILLIAM GEORGE (Engineering, 3) CAMPBELL, AC2 DOUGLAS JOHN (Engineering, 2)

COLLIER, AC2 ROBERT DOUGLAS (Engineering, 2)

FITZPATRICK, AC2 HAROLD J. (Law, 1)

FLAHERTY, AC2 RICHARD NEWTON (Engineering, 2)

FRASER, AC2 FRANK CLARKE (Graduate Studies)

HUME, AC2 ROBERT DAVID (Science, 1) LOCHHEAD, AC2 HERBERT HAIG (Engineering, 2) ST. JACQUES, AC2 JEAN M. I. (Science, 1) SMITH, AC2 WAYNE ASHLEY (Arts, 1) STERN, AC2 HERBERT (B.Sc., '40; Grad. Studies, 1940-'43) WILLIAMS, AC2 WALLACE REID (Science, 1)

### **Civilian** Service

Sep

Am

er li

ckof

Deput

lentr.

Deput

0.41 10.1

- BANFIELD, FREDERICK PERCY (B.A., '17), who served in the Canadian Artillery in the Great War, is an Air Raid Warden at North Harrow, Middlesex, England.
- ELDER, ELIZABETH MARY (B.Sc., '43), is employed as a Chemist in the plant of Allied War Supplies Corporation, Granby, P.Q.
- HOLDEN, ELVIRA HASTIE (Arts, 1940-'41), is Secretary to the Lieut.-Commander Commanding, H.M.C.S. Hochelaga (Naval Service H.Q.), Montreal.
- NEWTON, THEODORE FRANCIS MOORHOUSE (B.A., '25; M.A.,'27; Associate Professor of English and Assistant Warden of Douglas Hall), who left the University on leave of absence some months ago to join the Canadian Wartime Information Board, Ottawa, was appointed Canadian Representative on the United Nations Information Board, New York, N.Y., Spatember 1943. September, 1943.

### Supplementary List

THE following items were received too late for in-clusion in the regular divisions of the On His Majesty's Service Section in this issue.

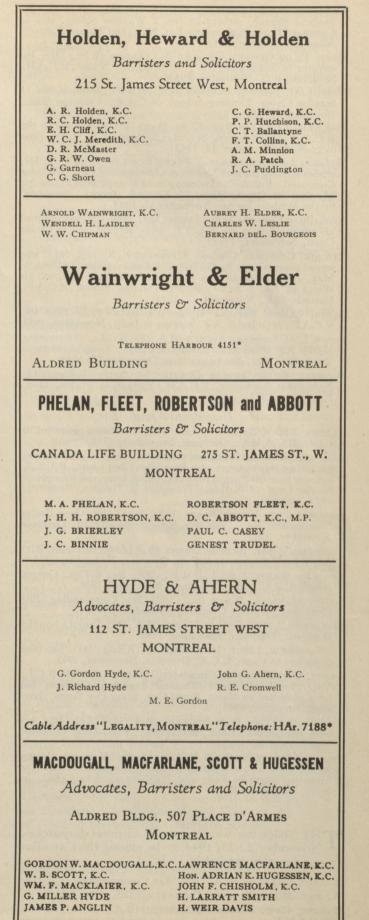
### R.C.N.V.R.

- FERGUSON, LIEUT. ROBERT STIRLING (B.Arch., '39), R.C.N.V.R., who survived when H.M.S. *Edinburgh* was sunk while on convoy duty in Northern Waters in 1942, recently completed an advanced gunnery course at a Naval Base in England and is still attached for duty to the Royal Navy, November, 1943.
- HESLAM, LIEUT. RICHARD MURRAY (Sci., 1938-'39), R.C.N.V.R., is Gunnery Officer of the new Canadian Tribal Class destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Haida*, according to the announcement by the Royal Canadian Navy, November 22, 1943.
- Canadian Navy, November 22, 1943.
  HUGHSON, MIDSHIPMAN GEOFFREY DRUMMOND (Sci., 1941-'42), who graduated from the Royal Can. Navy College, Esquimalt, B.C., in July, has been appointed to duty on the Tribal Class destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Huron*, for further training and sea expe-rience, November, 1943.
  WYBER, PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT EDWARD (B.Com.,'41), was promoted to Paymaster Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., June 23, 1943, and is serving in Halifax after nine months' duty at sea, November, 1943.

### R.C.A.F.

- BAKER, PILOT OFFICER MAXWELL CLIFFORD (B.Eng., '43), Navigation Instructor, No. 9 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q., November, 1943.
- BARNETT, L/AC HERBERT EDWARD (B.A., '38), R.C.A.F., New-foundland, November, 1943.
- BLADON, FLIGHT LIEUT. LEIGH WATSON (B.Sc., '26), Officers' Mess, No. 2 F.I.S., R.C.A.F., Pearce, Alberta, November, 1943.
- BOOTH, PILOT OFFICER JAMES (B.Eng., '43), Navigation In-structor, No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man., November, 1943.
- BRENNAN, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT LYLE (B.Sc., '43), completed the Navigation Instructors' Course at No. 1 Central Naviga-tion School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man., November 12, 1943, and has been posted for duty as an Instructor to No. 8 Air Ob-servers' School, Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
- CHRISTIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARCHIBALD MOWATT (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F., Chatham, N.B., November, 1943.
- COWLEY, AIR-VICE-MARSHAL ARTHUR THOMAS NOEL (B.Sc.,'10), Air Member for Organization, Air Council, Ottawa, was ap-pointed Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, November 16, 1943.
- CROSSEY, PILOT OFFICER RICHARD EDWARD (Sci., 1941-'42), has received his commission in the R.C.A.F., November, 1943.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943



DowLING, FLIGHT LIEUT. HARVEY E. (M.D., '25), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, serving at No. 2 Wireless School, and as Command Consultant in Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, Calgary, Alberta, November, 1943.

DUFF, PILOT OFFICER CHARLES ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '37), In-structor in Navigation, No. 9 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q., November, 1943.

DUFF, L/AC JAMES ROBERTSON (Sci., 1942-'43), training, No. 11 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Yorkton, Sask., November, 1943.

- MCCUAIG, L/AC IAN BAN. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), is training at the R.C.A.F. Air Observers' School, Chatham, N.B., in the class to graduate December 12, 1943.
- MCGILL, AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK SCHOLES (Arts, 1911-'13), is relinquishing duty as Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, on his appointment as Air Member for Organization, Air Council, Ottawa, announced by the Minister for Air, November 16, 1943.
- NESS, PILOT OFFICER ALVIN JAMES (Agr., 1940-'41), has received his commission in the R.C.A.F. while serving on the Pacific Coast, November, 1943.
- RITCHE, CORPORAL GORDON SCRIMGEOUR (B.Com., '41), who served overseas as a Radio Technician and returned to Canada, May, 1943, to train as a Pilot, graduated and received his Wings at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont., November 27, 1943.
- SETON, FLVING OFFICER HUGH WYNDHAM (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., serving in India, November, 1943.
- SETON, L/AC LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), training, No. 4 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., London, Ontario, November, 1943, due to graduate December 10, 1943.
- WISHART, PILOT OFFICER GERALD ANDERSON (B.Eng., '43), Navigation Instructor, R.C.A.F., Portage la Prairie, Man., November, 1943.

- Canadian Army ALBERT, LIEUT. SAMUEL (M.D., '40), has been promoted to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, November, 1943.
- AYOUB, 2ND LIEUT. RAYMOND GEORGE (B.Sc., '43), who served for a time this summer as a Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.C.S., has now been discharged from the Active Army and is employed by the Dept. of National Transport in Toronto, November, 1042 1943.
- BAKER, LIEUT. ALBERT BLAIR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), Cape Breton Highlanders, No. 7 Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, November, 1943.
- CAMPBELL, CAPT. ARTHUR GRANT (B.A., '38), Adjutant, 11th Army Field Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, November, 1943. GORDON, MAJOR ALEC L. (M.D., '39), No. 6 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, November, 1943.
- JONES, MAJOR A. WRAY (Sci., 1924-'27), Commanding, 20th Field Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, November, 1943.
- McGowan, LIEUT. GERALD HARRY (B.A., '42) Toronto Scottish Regiment, Overseas, November, 1943.
- MCNAUGHTON, LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), ha promoted to Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, November, 1943. has been
- PRATT, CAPT. WILLIAM FREDERICK WHITE (B.A., '21; B.C.L., '24), Paymaster, Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, has been promoted to Major, Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, Over-seas, November, 1943.
- REID, LIEUT. ERNEST A. STEWART (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), has been promoted to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas, November, 1943.
- SHAPIRO, LIONEL S. B. (B.A., '29), of the Montreal Gazette, who served as an accredited war correspondent with the Canadian forces in Sicily and Italy, returned to Canada on leave Norember 1042 leave, November, 1943.

### Service In Italy

THE following were reported in press despatches, November 22-25, 1943, to be among the Canadian troops recently landed in Italy.

AMARON, DOUGLAS (B.A., '36), War Correspondent

BOURKE, MAJOR EDWARD TENNANT (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C. BOURNE, CAPT. FREDERICK MUNROE (B.A., '31; M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C. COPPING, MAJOR GORDON ALLAN (M.D., '30), R.C.A.M.C. Fyshe, Capt. Thomas Gregor (B.A., '31; M.D., '36), R.C.A. M.C.

- HALPENNY, MAJOR GERALD W. (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), R.C. A.M.C.
- HERMAN, MAJOR (Principal Matron) BLANCHE GERTRUDE (School for Graduate Nurses, '30), R.C.A.M.C.
- HOWARD, MAJOR R. PALMER (B.A., '32; M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C. MCDOUGALL, CAPT. J. E. RANKIN (Arts, 1931-'33), Public Relations Officer.
- MCNAUGHTON, MAJOR ERIC A. (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C.
- NESBITT, MAJOR JAMES AIRD (Macdonald College, 1927-'28), Can. Infantry.

#### United States Forces

- EIN, MAJOR WILLIAM BERNARD (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, retired from Military Service, July 25, 1943, and has now resumed private practice as an Orthopedic Surgeon in Newark, N.J.
- HAVEN, LIEUT. GILMAN WARD (D.D.S. '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Butner, North Carolina, was promoted to Capt., October 27, 1943.
- LARCHE, LIEUT. HERVE L. (Med 1939-'40), U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in England, November, 1943. MCNAMARA, PRIVATE HARRY C. (Dent., 1942-'43), U.S. Army, stationed Fort Devens, Mass., pending transfer to a Medical School to complete his professional training, November, 1943.
- REIF, LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM (Com., 1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, has recently been posted to duty overseas, November, 1943.
- SMYTH, CAPT. DUNCAN CAMPBELL (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Fort Lewett, Maine, November, 1943.
- TAYLOR, LIEUT. SETH H. (Sci., 1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, has been awarded Pilot's Wings on completing the course at the U.S.A.A.C. Advanced Flying Training School, Williams Field, Chandler, Arizona, November, 1943.
- Vosburg, CADET FREDERICK (Arts, 1941-'43), was struck off the strength, McGill University Contingent, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, on enlisting for active duty in the U.S. Army, November 15, 1943.

### Women's Services

- FINDLAY, SECTION OFFICER GRACE DEARBORN (Teacher's Diploma, '25), is one of nine officers of the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) taking a Photographic Interpreters' Course in Britain. The course is the first in which Canadian personnel have taken part.
- FREEMAN, 2ND LIEUT. MARY CATHERINE (B.H.S., '41), Dietitian, R.C.A.M.C., was promoted to Lieut. (Dietitian), Military Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, August 17, 1943.
  ROSSITER, SERGT. MARYELLEN (B.A., '41; M.A., '42), Sergt. Examiner, Army Examiner's Office, C.W.A.C., Montreal, November, 1943.

#### Civilian Services

JACOBSEN, ERIC R. (B.Sc., '29; M.Eng., '32), formerly Personal Assistant to the Director-General, Commonwealth of Australia War Supplies Procurement, Washington, D.C., was promoted to Deputy Director-General of the organization, September, 1943

### McGill Receives Valuable Grants

A number of valuable grants have recently been made to McGill University, including the sum of \$150,000 payable \$30,000 yearly for five years by the Rockefeller Foundation to support a department of psychiatry. The sum of \$25,000 was left as a legacy by Arthur C. Tagge to found a scholarship. Gelatin Products Ltd. and Frank W. Horner Ltd. are making a total of \$50,000 available over a period of three years to assist the research work of Dr. Hans Selye, Associate Professor of Histology on the functions of the adrenal cortex.

### Dr. Hendell Writes Article for "Fortune"

We were very pleased to receive a copy of an article written by Dr. C. W. Hendel, Emeritus Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science at McGill University, now Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at York University, appearing in the magazine "Fortune." This article entitled "Agenda for Philosophers" is an informal outline of the philosophers' project of finding contemporary answers to the basic questions. Dr. Hendel is Secretary of the Commission on the Function of Philosophy in Liberal Education set up by the American Philosophical Association and financed by the Rockefeller Foundation, "to reexamine thoroughly the nature and function of philosophy both in higher education and in general culture; and further, to study the ways and means of reorganizing the teaching of philosophy in order to make the contribution of philosophy to the post-war work most effective.

We would have liked to reproduce Dr. Hendel's very interesting article here, but unfortunately space restrictions prevent our doing so, and we must content ourselves with referring our readers to the original.

### Prof. Brown Addresses St. Maurice Valley Branch

The St. Maurice Valley Branch of the Graduates' Society held a meeting on Saturday, October 16, at the Laurentide Inn, Grand'Mère, at which Dr. Ernest Brown, former Dean of Engineering, spoke on "Reminiscences of Old McGill". Forty-one members attended. Dr. Gerald Kaine, President of the branch was in the chair. R. J. Clarke, of Three Rivers, proposed the toast to sister universities, and J. S. Whyte, a graduate of Queen's University replied. D. B. Foss, Grand'Mère, toasted the Armed Services and read a telegram from Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, expressing his sorrow at being unable to attend the reunion. L. B. Stirling introduced the speaker who told of the extensive military training being given at McGill and the war work carried on there.

On Sunday, the day following the meeting, Prof. Brown was taken around Shawinigan Falls to see new developments at the Shawinigan Chemicals and Aluminum Company. After dinner at Dr. Kaine's he was driven to Three Rivers to take the train to Montreal. His visit was greatly enjoyed by the members of the St. Maurice Valley Branch.

### Dean Macmillan Convocation Speaker

Dean Cyrus Macmillan of the Faculty of Arts and Science delivered the main address at the Founders Day Convocation held on October 6, at the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury. This convocation also marked the Centenary of teaching in the Faculty of Arts and Science and this was dealt with in Dr. Macmillan's speech.

### Greenshields Memorial Prize Given

A gift of \$1,000 has been given to the McGill Faculty of Law by Mrs. R. A. E. Greenshields for the purpose of establishing a prize in criminal law in memory of her husband, the late Chief Justice R. A. E. Greenshields, a former dean of the Law Faculty.

### MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

### McGill Graduate Prominent Aircraft Designer

The work of I. M. Laddon, B.Sc., '15, executive vice-president of Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation, San Diego, California, is outlined in an article entitled "Design for Flight" appearing in "Plane Talk" the very attractive publication of that company.

The introduction to the article says in part, "Designing a great airplane is today a huge joint operation. Hundreds of expert workers are organized to do the job.

The design division of engineering in an aircraft plant could well be likened to an army.

As the Army has its Chief of Staff, so has the engineering department.

At Consolidated Vultee, he is I. M. Laddon, executive vice-president of the company."

Mr. Laddon is designer of the famous Liberator, Catalina, and Coronado planes.

### Extension Course on Canada in the Markets of Tomorrow

A number of expert lecturers have been obtained for the extension course on Canada in the Markets of Tomorrow being given by the School of Commerce in cooperation with the Advertising and Sales Executive Club of Montreal. Applications for this course exceeded the capacity of Moyse Hall, where the lectures are being given, by over 300. Principal James gave the opening lecture pointing out the necessity for extended international trade after the war, and the problems involved, stressing the need for the creation of an international monetary system.

### School of Physiotherapy Opened

This autumn McGill commenced giving a course in Physiotherapy owing to the great demand for physiotherapists by the armed forces as well as by hospitals and other civilian institutions. The course is of two year's duration followed by a hospital interneship of six months and entitles the student to a diploma on completion of it. Dr. Guy Fisk has been appointed Director.

### Memorial to Dr. Frank Adams Unveiled

At an unveiling ceremony performed by Principal F. Cyril James on November 7, a tablet in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, was dedicated by the Right Rev. John Dixon, Lord Bishop of Montreal, to the memory of the late Dr. Frank D. Adams, and his wife. Prof. Adams, who died on December 26, 1942, was Logan Professor of Geology at McGill University for many years, as well as having served as Emeritus Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science and Graduate Studies.

### Redpath Library Celebrates Fiftieth Anniversary

On October 31, fifty years ago, the Redpath Library was officially opened.

In the Realm of Literature

## BY WATER AND THE WORD, by Mrs. F. P. Shearwood. Macmillan. 215 pp., \$2.50.

THIS IS a vivid and memorable account of the work of Bishop and Mrs. Newnham in the missionary diocese of Moosonee during the years 1891-1904. It is based upon the Bishop's diaries written as he travelled by canoe or dogsleigh through the great wastes around Hudson Bay, or sat in his York boat waiting for the returning tide to float him off some desolate shoal. To the end of his long life the Bishop, as his friends will remember, remained a voluminous and lively correspondent, and his descriptions of scenes and persons, white, Indian, or Eskimo in his huge diocese add fresh interest to the printed page.

huge diocese add fresh interest to the printed page. Jervois Arthur Newnham belonged to the heroic race of missionary pioneers who in the second half of the 19th century did so much to open up and Christianize the Canadian North. Born in England, educated at McGill and the Diocesan Theological College, he left his Montreal Rectory in 1890 to become a C.M.S. missionary in Hudson Bay. His acceptance by the Society involved a journey to London and return to Moose Factory by sailing ship across the Atlantic and through the ice of Hudson Strait. The return trip from Scotland took 59 days. Next year he was married in St. George's Church, Montreal, to the daughter of Principal Henderson of the Diocesan College and took his youthful bride by canoe to her new home in Moose Factory: and in 1893 became the second Bishop of the vast territory known as the diocese of Moosonee. Here with his courageous and devoted wife he spent eleven years travelling, preaching and building the Church among the scattered communities of his diocese in conditions of hardship and peril which in the age of aeroplane and the radio

are fast becoming legendary. Moose Factory where his "palace" was situated was four hundred miles north of the Canadian Pacific Railway at its nearest point: once in the depth of winter the Bishop travelled the whole distance on snowshoes. To Churchill, one of the outposts of the diocese, it was six hundred miles by the direct route along the coast of the Bay, but navigation was so difficult that the usual method of making the journey was by a huge detour on land which occupied between two and three months. Missionary work in such a territory called for constant travel, and the Bishop was often obliged to entrust his work at Moose Factory to an assistant clergyman while he was away:

### Our Reviewers

DR. W. A. FERGUSON, is Principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College.

JOHN PERCIVAL DAY, B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews), is R. B. Angus Professor of Economics at McGill University.

JOHN P. HUMPHREY, B.Com.; B.A.; B.C.L., is Associate Professor of Law and Secretary to the Faculty of Law. He is particularly interested in international affairs. the care of the home—with a growing family and constant calls for hospitality—fell upon Mrs. Newnham. Between them they left a lasting mark upon the life of the great North country, and laid the firm foundation of a Christian and more civilized society among its scattered people, as later witnesses have often acknowledged. It is pleasant to record the constant help and support given them by the officials and medical men of the Hudson's Bay Company. Though the Canadian Church can hardly again be faced with the peculiar difficulties which confronted the early missions to the North, yet the spirit of hardihood and devotion which inspired such men as Bishop Newnham in their great adventure must not die nor be forgotten.

W. A. FERGUSON.

**MINUTES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 1671–1674**, pp. LXVIII + 276, edited by E. E. Rich, with an introduction by Sir John Clapham, and published by the Champlain Society in an edition limited to the subscribers to the Hudson's Bay Record Society. 1942.

THIS volume, besides being of permanent value to the historian, cannot fail to be of interest to Canada. Canadians will always be interested in that group of men who were chartered in 1670 as the Governor and Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay. It was a group which blended, as Sir John Clapham says, the courtier's curiosity, the imperialist's enthusiasm, and common business shrewdness. The enterprise was essentially a private one, though having State approval, and the adventurers had to await fourteen years for their first dividend.

The period covered by this volume covers completely the round journey of only one venture: that of the *Prince Rupert*, the *Imploy*, and the *Messenger*, which vessels sailed in 1672 and the two former reached English ports again in October 1673, but the minutes touch on the affairs concerned with the return of the *Prince Rupert* and *Wivenhoe* from the 1670 venture, and the arrangements in contemplation of the 1674 voyage of the *Prince Rupert* and *Shaftesbury*. The period however, is of peculiar interest because it was during this time that the affairs of the Company were put, from somewhat informal and sketchy beginnings, on to a sound business-like footing, largely through the work of Lord Shaftesbury and the briske blade Sir James Hayes, the secretary to Prince Rupert.

Sir John Clapham's long introduction will be, to the general reader, the most interesting part of the volume. He gives the background necessary to the appreciation of the minutes and analyses and interprets them, with comments on the matters of particular interest to the economic historian. The ships appear to have been well-provisioned; the allowance of beer was three quarts per man per day. The rates of pay are also ascertainable, that of an able seaman being between thirty and forty shillings a month.

THE McGILL NEWS

### Edited by T. H. MATTHEWS

The seamen were on half-pay from the time they were engaged until the ship sailed, but it is not clear to me whether they were paid again after embarkation or had to wait until the completion of the return journey. In any case, whatever was due to the seamen from the voyage which finished at Plymouth or Portsmouth in October 1673 was not paid, in many instances, until February of the following year. The Company had constant trouble through their servants trading on their own account, which practice was not adequately curbed until they appointed a Mr. Robert Holmes as 'husband.'

There are seven Appendices to the volume. Appendix A gives the Royal Charter with its well-known stipulation that two elks and two black beavers should be paid 'whensoever and as often as we and our heirs or successors shall happen to enter' the granted territories. The last appendix contains full and interesting biographical notes on twenty-five of the more important personages concerned. These include, besides Radisson and Groseilliers (Mr. Gooseberry), the Earl of Craven, that loyal friend of the Winter Queen, the Quaker Governor Bayly whom Beckles Willson called stupid and choleric, the Boston sea-captain Zachariah Gillam, and several of Pepys' acquaintances.

J. P. DAY.

U.S. FOREIGN POLICY: SHIELD OF THE REPUBLIC, by Walter Lippmann. Little, Brown and Company (Boston, 1943). 177 pp. \$2.00.

THE first thing that must be said about this book is that it is brilliantly written. It also bears evidence of original thinking; and it contains much wisdom. But with all that it must also be said that Mr. Lippmann is on the wrong track.

Mr. Lippmann's formula for the future world order is a nuclear alliance between the United States, the British Commonwealth of Nations, Russia and China. Such an alliance, he says, is necessary in the interests of the United States. He arrives at this position by a process of reasoning that begins with an examination of the bases of foreign policy. Mr. Lippmann's test of a good foreign policy is its ability to bring into balance, with a comfortable surplus of power in reserve, a nation's commitments and a nation's power. Now the United States does not itself possess the power to balance its extensive foreign commitments. It follows that it must look to friendly nations for help. In the circumstances of contemporary international politics, these friendly nations are the various members of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Russia, and China.

It can be admitted that the foreign policy of the United States, or its lack of foreign policy, since the Spanish-American War has not been adapted to the needs of that country. Mr. Lippmann has ably demonstrated its failure. But it does not follow that the policy recommended by him is the best policy either for the United States or for the world.

Ability to balance national commitments and national power may be the test of a safe foreign policy

### Received for Review

**PROBLEMS OF SCHOOL YOUTH IN WAR-TIME**, by John A. B. McLeish, B.A. Quality Press Ltd., Montreal. 79 pp.

in a world of power politics made up of sovereign, independent States each of which is a law to itself. Indeed, it is precisely because of its association with that kind of a world that it is both inadequate and dangerous for the future. To balance the commitments of States by power has been the chief occupation of statesmen in the past; and the resulting conflict is one of the facts of history. In the twentieth century, we have had two world wars, mainly because rival nations and rival "nuclear alliances" were trying to bring their respective commitments and power into balance. Mr. Lippmann apparently thinks that this conflict can be avoided by bringing all the principal United Nations into the alliance. Perhaps, if the alliance could last. Victorious nations have been able to impose their hegemony in the past. But there is no guarantee that the alliance would be permanent. There is a risk, to say the least, that sooner or later one of the contracting parties might withdraw from the alliance and associate itself in a new nuclear alliance with States that Mr. Lippmann's scheme would disenfranchise. It is of the nature of alliances that they depend upon the continuing consent of the contracting parties.

But the chief thing that is wrong with Mr. Lippmann's thesis is that his test of foreign policy assumes that if a foreign policy is to be realistic it must be possible to justify it by reference to unilateral national interests—or, to put it more bluntly, that in the ultimate analysis it must be nationally egoistical. To begin with an assumption like that is, it is submitted, to get away to a bad start even if, like Mr. Lippmann, you also assume that the basic, fundamental interests of your own country correspond with the best interests of all other countries. This kind of thinking is incompatible with any real concept of world community. It is also largely responsible for the theory and fact of State sovereignty which more than anything else has prevented the organization of the international community. If disaster is to be avoided in the future, statesmen must concern themselves with something more than balancing national commitments and national power.

If the present system of independent, sovereign States is to be retained after the war, then, by all means, let us have a nuclear alliance of the United Nations. But do not expect too much from it. The world has reached a stage in its evolution where something much more solid than any alliance is required if peace is to be maintained. What is required is nothing short of international government. Unless workable international institutions are created and provided with the power to enforce their decisions, Mr. Lippmann may as well resign himself to another world war within his lifetime. It is towards the creation of those institutions that the foreign policy of the United States and the foreign policies of all right thinking peoples must apply themselves.

But if both the premises and conclusions of Mr. Lippmann's book are inadequate, his recommendations are nevertheless miles ahead of the position reached by the great majority of his countrymen in the period between the two wars. And what is more, his pattern is much more likely to be followed by the men who will make the decisions at the end of this war than are the patterns that the present reviewer would propose.

John P. Humphrey.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

### The McGill Chemistry Department (Continued from Page 12)

ment, he has made some notable contributions in a special field of Chemistry, x-ray diffraction methods, which leads to a knowledge of chemical substances through physical properties. As a teacher he has been equally successful, his duties involving instruction in General Chemistry, Physical Chemistry, and the History of Chemistry. At present Dr. Barnes is Assistant to the Chairman of the Department of Chemistry.

The present writer will not attempt here a description of the duties and contributions of the remaining members of the Department, Dr. C. A. Winkler, Dr. J. H. Ross, Dr. Raymond Boyer, Mr. J. H. Holden, Dr. A. S. Ross and Dr. R. V. V. Nicholls. That task must await another and more disinterested spectator.

How shall we sum up the last thirty years? By reminding the reader that during the last war the Department of Chemistry graduated one honours student, three chemical engineers, and one graduate student per year, while during the present war it is graduating six honours students, twenty-five chemical engineers, and twenty graduate students per year. These are the statistics. When asked for details about its wartime teaching and research programme, one can only reply by quoting the words of Dr. Roger Adams, in charge of university research in chemistry for the National Defence Research Council of the United States, "We are doing what you would expect us to be doing."

It is desired here to acknowledge the author's debt to Miss Gwendolyn Floud for her assistance in the preparation of the manuscript.

### McGill Football Team Active Again

McGill returned to senior football competition for the first time since the war this year when a team was entered in the Quebec Rugby Football Union league along with teams from the Army, Navy, Air Force and Verdun Grads. The McGill players, coached by Doug Kerr, made a very creditable showing, defeating Army soundly, and losing to the other three teams by very close margins, one game in the last few plays.

### McGill Gives Honorary Degrees

Sir Eugene Fiset, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, and the Right Reverend John Dixon, Lord Bishop of Montreal, were receipients of the honorary degree of LL.D. at the McGill fall convocation.

### McGill University War Records (Continued from Page 27)

Capt. E. A. Stuart (M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C. Assistant Demonstrator in Oto-Laryngology, who searched the literature of medicine and collated the information on sea-sickness recorded by observers of the past. One solemn humourist had undoubtedly found a cure, but his remedy—to rest for an hour under the boughs of a living oak—hardly met the requirements of the present time.

No attempt could be made in the space available here to describe the research in detail, even if all the particulars were known. Nor would it be possible to list all those who took part. Dr. McNally, as mentioned, led in the historical research, and, with Dr. Boris P. Babkin, serving a post-retirement term as Professor of Physiology, carried out much research in the balance mechanism of humans and animals lying in the ear, which scientists for many years have believed to be the primary source of sea-sickness. Dr. André Cipriani (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '40) contributed to the work by designing the sea-sickness-producing swing installed at the Montreal Neurological Institute and shown in our illustration. Hundreds of "guineapigs" submitted themselves to the workings of this machine, and the results it produced, before and after the administration of the curative tablets eventually evolved, were checked at sea by a group of Surgeon-Lieutenants, R.C.N.V.R.

Further study with a view to improving the success already attained is proceeding. Meanwhile, the achievement already reached gives promise of another triumph for Canadian research and, in a very special measure, for the medical and scientific staffs of McGill.

### Summer Number Appreciated

We were pleased to receive the following letter from Wilbur H. Cherry, Arts '07, now a practising attorney at Minneapolis, Minn., expressing appreciation of our special Arts Centennial Anniversary Issue published last summer:—

Gentlemen:

Your excellent Summer Number found me strongly inclined to tell you how very much one of your readers had enjoyed "The Arts Gallery" and Mrs. Vaughan's account of Mme. Puech. Now that I have your addition to these portraits of those who meant so much to me as a McGill student in the article on John Macnaughton, it is high time that I give expression to appreciation of your publication.

For one who lives far from McGill, and whose contacts with it are rare—as is my case—these accounts of the great people of his far-away student days are a great pleasure. Please accept my thanks for them.

I am writing Mrs. Vaughan about her account of Mme. Puech.

Sincerely yours,

WILBUR H. CHERRY, Arts, '07.

THE McGILL NEWS

62

## Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Spring issue should be forwarded prior to Feb. 1.

- \*Abbott, Douglas C., K.C., M.P., B.C.L., '21, has been made a member of the Corporation of the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
- Bercovitch, Abram, M.D., '06, one of the founders of the Woman's General Hospital, Montreal and its chief surgeon since its establishment in 1927, has resigned as its managing director after eight years' service in that capacity.
- \*Brais, Hon. F. Philippe, B.C.L., '16, Montreal, has been elected vice-president of the Canadian Bar Association.
- Brough, Frank S., B.Sc., '23, has been appointed plant superintendent of the Bell Telephone Co. for its Ottawa district.
- \*Brow, Raymond G., M.D., '20, F.R.C.P. (C.), prominent heart specialist, has been made acting physician in chief of the Royal Victoria Hospital during the absence of Dr. J. C. Meakins, on leave as Deputy Director of Medical Services, R.C.A.M.C.
- Brownstone, S. Louis, Past Student (Sci., 1918-'19; Com., 1919-'20), an employee of Canadian Propellers, Ltd., won an Individual Merit Award in a nation-wide competition for timesaving ideas and speed operations developed by aircraft workers.
- \*Cameron, Kenneth N., B.A., '31, has been promoted to Assistant Professor of English at Indiana University, and is writing a book on Shelley.
- Carson, Elmer F., Past Student, is with the Northern Electric Co. in Toronto.
- Church, Harcourt B., M.D., '17, of Aylmer, Que., has been elected president of the Quebec division of the Canadian Medical Association.
- \*Cunningham, A. J., B.Sc., '14, has been in Montreal, on a visit from duties at Chaguaramas Terminals in Trinidad.
- Dauphin, Mrs. Perry (Helen R. Hobbs, Phys.Ed., '31), has been appointed assistant director of physical education at the University of British Columbia.
- Du Boyce, R. M. H., B.A., '28; B.C.L., '33, has been appointed Montreal representative of the legal division, Wartime Prices and Trade Board.
- \*Everett, H. S., B.A., '20; M.D., '23, of Saint John, N.B., has been elected president of the New Brunswick Medical Society.
- Ferguson, A. J., B.Sc., '35; Ph.D., '39, returned on October 1 from England where he served for five months as Chief Liaison Officer for the National Research Council, and worked on additional five months in a war laboratory in Worcestershire.
- \*Fetherstonhaugh, H. L., B.Arch., '09, of Montreal, has been elected an academician of the Royal Canadian academy.
- Fiset, Sir Eugene, LL.D., '43, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, has received the honorary degree of Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.
- Froomess, Leo E., M.D., '10, until recently of Elizabeth, N.J., has now opened a practice at Lowville, N.Y.
- Gates, Reginald R., Ph.D., B.A., '06, has been created, by vote of the University Senate, a professor emeritus of the University of London. He recently re-visited his former home at Middleton, N.S.
- \*Goddard, Harold O., B.Sc., '28, is with Foster Wheeler, Limited, St. Catharines, Ont.
- \*Goldenberg, H. Carl, B.A., '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L. ,'32, Director-General of Economics, Department of Munitions and Supply, has been in Britain discussing war production problems with officials.
- \*Hall, George, M.D., '05, has been made an honorary member of La Société Médicale de Montréal, in recognition of his eminent service to the medical profession.
- Henderson, Kenneth, B.Com., '25, is now serving as executive chairman of the management committee National War Finance Committee, under its general chairman, Graham F. Towers, B.A., '19.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943

- \*Hutchison, Colonel Paul Phelps, B.A., '16; B.C.L., '21, Commanding Officer of the Black Watch, Montreal, was mentioned prominently in an article in the Montreal Gazette recently dealing with the history of that regiment.
- \*James, Principal F. Cyril, was the guest speaker at a joint dinner of the Eastern Townships Associated Boards of Trade and the Granby branch of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association held at Granby on November 5.
- Johnson, Walter H., B.Sc., '33, has been appointed to the staff of the department of zoology at the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.
- Lamont, Rev. Thomas, B.A., '39, assistant minister at Erskine-American church, Montreal, has accepted a call to Old Bergen Church, Reformed Church in America, Jersey City, N.J.

The Graduates' Endowment Established 1921	Fund
Amount contributed to date, Aug. 31, 1943 Interest and Profits made on invested funds	\$67,444 65,953
Total	\$133,397
Grants authorized by Board of Trustees Cost of collection and investment service Amount on hand in cash and investments	\$29,420
Total	\$133,397
Total Amount contributed during year 1942-'43	\$593
McGill University.	
The Graduates' Gymnasium Buildin	g Fund
The Graduates' Gymnasium Buildin	\$206,464 12,500
The Graduates' Gymnasium Buildin Established 1935 Amount collected to date, Aug. 31, 1943 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund.	\$206,464 12,500 7,981
The Graduates' Gymnasium Buildin Established 1935 Amount collected to date, Aug. 31, 1943 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund.	\$206,464 12,500
The Graduates' Gymnasium Buildin Established 1935 Amount collected to date, Aug. 31, 1943 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium Cost of collection and administration.	\$206,464 12,500 7,981 \$226,945 \$195,628 20,922

- \*Livinson, Abraham Jacob, B.A., '11; M.A., '16, has been elected Honorary Secretary of the Canadian Jewish Historical Society. He was recently appointed Chairman of "The Ezekiel Hart (1770-1843) Centenary Commemoration Committee, 1843-1943." Captain Ezekiel Hart was a leading citizen of Les Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada and its representative in the Legislative Assembly in 1807 and 1808. He was the first Jew to be elected to Parliament in the British Empire.
- \*Lynch, W. H., K.C., B.C.,L., '99, of Sherbrooke, Que., has been appointed Chancellor of the Anglican diocese of Quebec.
- MacLean, John D., M.D., '05, of Ottawa, has been re-appointed chairman of the Canadian Farm Loan Board for a further period of three years.

### Personals—Continued

- \*MacMillan, W. J. P., M.D., '08; LL.D., '35, Conservative leader in Prince Edward Island, has been elected to the Legislature of that province in 5th Queen's.
- Mauffette, Pierre, M.Sc., '41, has been appointed instructor in mineralogy and geology at the Polytechnical School of Montreal.
- McDougall, D. H., B.Sc., '22, has been appointed general plant manager, eastern area, Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, with headquarters at Montreal.
- McNaughton, General A. G. L., B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; LL.D., '20, has been elected an honorary member of the American Society of Engineers.
- \*Newton, Theodore F. M., B.A., '25; M.A., '27, who has been serving as an executive officer of the Wartime Information Board in Ottawa, has been appointed Canadian representative on the United Nations Information Board in New York.
- \*Patch, Dr. F. S., B.A., '99; M.D., '03, has been elected president of the Quebec division of the Canadian Medical Association; and also president of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.
- \*Paterson, Charles S., B.Sc., '01; M.Sc., '03, has retired as secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Calcutta, India.
- **Penfield, Dr. Wilder G.,** head of the Montreal Neurological Institute has recently returned from a medical mission to Russia and China.
- Pidgeon, Lloyd, M., M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29, who won international acclaim for his industrial process for the production of metallic magnesium, has been appointed head of the department of metallurgical engineering of the University of Toronto.
- Powles, Rev. Canon P. S. C., B.A., '10, Montreal, has been elected president of the Montreal Diocesan College Alumni Association.
- Pyle, James J., Ph.D., '39, has been appointed chemist in charge of the plastics laboratories at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Quackenbush, Hugh Arnley, M.D., '27, was the first physician summoned when Sir Harry Oakes was found murdered in Nassau.
- Rhodes, Donald, B.Sc., '28, has been appointed division plant supervisor, eastern division, Bell Telephone Co. of Canada.
- \*Rhodes, Donald, B.Sc., '28, has been appointed division plant supervisor, eastern division, Bell Telephone-Co. of Canada, with headquarters in Montreal.
- \*Ross, P. D., B.Sc., '78; LL.D., '36, has been re-appointed to the Ottawa Hydro-Electric Power Commission.
- Ryder, Frederick J., B.Sc., '29, is employed by the Canadian Bridge Co., Limited, at Windsor, Ont.
- Sharpe, Miss Gladys M., Grad. Nurse, '28, former matron of the Toronto Military and Camp Borden hospitals, has been appointed acting superintendent of nurses and principal of the training school of the Toronto Western hospital.
- Shaw, Miss Joanne, Phys.Ed., '43, has been appointed gymnasium instructor for the business girls' classes at the Westmount Y.M.C.A.
- **Stavraky, George W.,** M.Sc., '30; M.D., '32, has been promoted from assistant professor to associate professor of physiology at the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.
- \*Stephens, George F., M.D., '07, superintendent of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, has been re-elected president of the Canadian Hospital Council, Federation of Hospital Associations in Canada.
- \*Swift, Lionel D., B.Eng., '34; M.E.I.C., assistant superintendent of the Quebec Terminal Station of the Shawinigan Water and Power Co., has been appointed Lecturer on Relays and Protection in the Department of Electrical Engineering at Laval University, Quebec.
- \*Taylor, Robert Donald, B.A.'20; LL.B.'23, has been appointed legal adviser to the Sun Life Assurance Company.
- \*Tombs, Laurence C., B.A., '24; M.A., '26, recently broadcast an address entitled "Factors in Canada's Future."
- \*Tsolainos, K. P., B.A., '18, is now serving as national secretary of the Greek War Relief Fund of Canada.
- \*Walkem, George, A., B.Sc., '96, has been made a life member of the Professional Engineers Association of British Columbia, in appreciation of his activities and many years service.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

\*Wanen, W. H., B.Sc., '92, who has since 1909 owned and operated a small New York metal working factory specializing in metal molds for confectioners, undertook the making of bullet dies with the outbreak of war, expanding four-fold, and has been told that his dies excel those of his competitors in endurance and quality.

Webster, George B., B.Sc., '04, Toronto, has been appointed vice-president and managing director of Abasand Oils, Limited.

\*Wiggs, H. Ross, Past Student, Montreal, has been elected an associate of the Royal Canadian Academy.



### Registration at McGill Lower

Though figures are not yet complete, there are 45 fewer students registered at McGill University for degree courses this year than last.

64



### Deaths

- Acton, Mrs. Harold J. (Jean Margaret Bonar, B.A., '31), in Montreal, October 12, 1943.
  Boyd, Gardiner M., B.Sc., '11, in Asbestos, Que., August 22,
- 1943.
- Brown, Arthur Alexander, B.Sc., '18, at Fort Frances, Ont., August 27, 1943.
- Fitzgerald, Edward, B.Sc., '13, at Peterborough, Ont., August 26, 1943.
- Flanz, Joseph, M.D., B.A., '29, near Ste. Geneviève, Que., September 6, 1943 drowned).
- Gibbs, Charles Richard, B.Sc., '16, at Kalamazoo, Mich., October 2, 1943.
- Holman, Robert Claude, B.Sc., '93, in June, 1943.
- Joseph, Montefiore, B.A., '70, in Quebec, October 30, 1943.
  Lockhart, Arthur Rolland Boyd, B.A., '03, at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., November 15, 1943.
- Mackay, Daniel Sayre, M.D. ,'01, in Winnipeg, October 27, 1043
- Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay, K.C., B.C.L., '21, at Sherbrooke, Que., September 27, 1943.
- McDonald, Brigadier-General Harold French, C.M.G., D.S.O., B.Sc., '07, at Banff, Alberta, September 2, 1943.
- McLennan, Angus A., M.D., '97, at Los Angeles, Cal., October, 1943.
- McLeod, John Halley, D.V.S., '94, at Charles City, Iowa' May 8, 1943.
- McMillan, David Edward, B.Sc., '84, at the Christian Science Pleasant View Home, Concord, New Hampshire, August 9, 1943.
- Powers, Maurice, M.D., '34, near Battleford, Sask., October 19, 1943 (aeroplane accident).
- Shaw, George Flanagan, M.D., '93, at Knowlton, Que., December 2, 1943.
- Skinner, Waldo W., K.C., B.C.L., '01, at Senneville, Que., November 13, 1943.
- Smith, Alistair Macrae, B.A., '94; M.D., '98, at Bellingham Washington, November 20, 1943.
- Smith Charles Murdock, M.D., '04, at Sweetsburg, Que., September 7, 1943.
- Spier, Miss Winnifred H., Past Student, in Montreal, September 25, 1943.
- Sutherland, J. D., B.S.A., '22, in Knowlton, Que., September 25, 1943.
- Wall, William Clarence, B.Sc., '19, in Westmount, Que., October 15, 1943.
  Weir, Rev. George, B.A., '95, at Strathroy, Ont., October 25,
- 1943. Willard, Charles C., B.Sc., '05, at Troy, O., September 14, 1943'





EXECUTORS

N EVER before have such heavy demands been made on capital and income by Succession Duties and Income Taxes. Never before has greater care been required of anyone making a Will.

Plan your Will in the full knowledge of present-day taxes, and how they effect your own estate.

We shall be glad to discuss your problems with you.



► TRUSTEES ► FINANCIAL AGENTS

DECIDE NOW=

how you want your estate to be divided. Many men thoughtful in other matters, leave their financial affairs in a muddle when they die without making a WILL. The courts are called upon to straighten out matters when the property becomes involved. Have you made your WILL?

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER MORRIS W. WILSON GORDON W. I VICE-PRESIDENT VICE

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. VICE-PRESIDENT

PAID-UP CAPITAL and RESERVE - \$5,000,000

### Births

- Acton-In Montreal, on October 12, to Harold J. Acton, B.Sc. 21, and Mrs. Acton, a daughter (died at birth and Mrs. Acton the same day,)
- Alexander—At Arvida, Que., on October 21, to J. D. F. Alex-ander, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Alexander, a son.
- Beach—At Ottawa, Ont., on October 12, to Donald J. Beach, B.Sc., '20, and Mrs. Beach, a daughter.

Bede—At Tacoma, Wash., on October 29, to Brandt A. Bede, M.D., '43, and Mrs. Bede, a son.

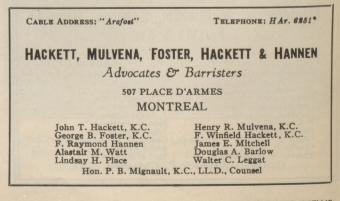
- Boyd—At Amsterdam, N.Y., on October 20, to David P. Boyd, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Boyd, a son.
- Burnell-Jones—In Quebec, on September 10, to Lieutenant E. C. B. Burnell-Jones, B.S.A., '38, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Burnell-Jones, a son.
- Cameron-In Montreal, on August 21, to Lieutenant Dwight Cameron, M.D., '39, U.S.N.R., (Medical Corps), and Mrs. Cameron, M.D., Cameron, a daughter.
- Campbell—In Montreal, on November 4, to Lieut. D. L. Campbell, B.A., '39, presently serving in Italy, and Mrs. Campbell, a daughter.
- Cann—At Lachine, Que., on August 22, to Lieutenant Keith E. Cann, B.S.A., '40, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Cann, a son.
- Challies—In Ottawa, on October 20, to Major George S. Challies, B.A., '31; M.A., '33; B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Challies, a daughter.
- Coonan—In Montreal, on September 28, to Lieut. Thomas J. Coonan, Jr., and Mrs. Coonan (Peggy Ross, B.A., '42), a son.
  Cooperberg—In Montreal, on September 18, to Lieutenant A. A. Cooperberg, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Cooperberg, a son.
- Darling-In Montreal, on October 11, to A. B. Darling, B.Sc., 4, and Mrs. Darling, a son.
- Davis-In Montreal, on October 6, to E. R. Davis, B.Eng., '37, and Mrs. Davis, a daughter.
- Dixon—In Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on September 25, to Paul R. B. Dixon, B.Eng., '34, and Mrs. Dixon, a son, Lucian Weller.
- Dubin—In Durham, North Carolina, on November 26, to Isidore Nathan Dubin, B.Sc., '35; M.D., '39, and Mrs. Dubin, a daughter.
- Duncan—In Montreal, on October 27, to the late Flight Lieu-tenant Robert Bryson Duncan, B.A., '40; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Duncan, a daughter.
- Einbinder—In Ottawa, on October 23, to Harry Einbinder, B.A., '29; M.D., '35, and Mrs. Einbinder, Sherbrooke, Que., a son.
- Elie—In Montreal, on October 8, to Major Jean Paul Elie, B.Com., '37, and Mrs. Elie, a son.
- Foote—In Montreal, on September 4, to William R. Foote, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Foote, a daughter.
- Gill—At Glasgow, Scotland, on September 15, to Captain Francis T. Gill, B.Com., '30, and Mrs. Gill, a son.
- Hall—At No. 18 Canadian General Hospital, England, on September 17, to Squadron-Leader James D. Hall, B.Eng.,'38; M.Sc., '39, and Mrs. Hall (Kathleen Louise Blaylock, daughter of S. G. Blaylock, B.Sc., '99; LL.D., '29), a daughter.
- Harbert—In Montreal, on October 1, to Flight-Lieutenant R. G. M. Harbert, B.Sc., '34; M.D., '39, and Mrs. Harbert, a daughter.
- -On June 14, to Aubrey Van Harris, B.Com., '36, and Harris-Mrs. Harris, a daughter.
- Henderson—In Montreal, on October 1, to John V. Henderson, B.Sc. (Arts) '31, and Mrs. Henderson (Eileen Baxter, B.A.,'37), a daughter.
- Hogg—In Montreal, on September 21, to Captain F. J. Hogg, M.D., '39, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Hogg, a son.
- Hughes—In Montreal, on September 20, to R. A. Hughes, M.D., '35, and Mrs. Hughes, a daughter.
- Jack-In Montreal, on October 8, to Lawrence B. Jack, Ph.D., '43, and Mrs. Jack, a daughter.

- Jefferson—In Montreal, on August 30, to Norman F. Jefferson, B.Sc., '37, and Mrs. Jefferson, a daughter.
  Kelly—In Montreal, on September 17, to Captain J. J. Kelly, M.D., '31, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Kelly, a daughter.
  Lafleur—In Montreal, on September 22, to John T. Lafleur, B.A., '37, and Mrs. Lafleur (Margaret Byers, B.A., '35), a daughter B.A., '37, daughter.

- Lochead—In Montreal, on August 24, to Lt.-Col. J. R. Lochead, B.A., '23; M.D., '27, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Lochead, a daughter.
- Lockwood—In Montreal, on November 4, to Surgeon-Lieu-tenant T. M. Lockwood, B.A., '38; M.D., '42, and Mrs. Lockwood, a son.
- Mackenzie—In Montreal, on September 12, to M. B. Mackenzie, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42, and Mrs. Mackenzie, (Margery Gaunt, B.A., '41), a daughter.
- McEntyre—In Ottawa, on October 25, to J. Gear McEntyre, B.A., '34; B.C.L., '38, and Mrs. McEntyre, a daughter.
- McGregor—In London, England, on November 3, to Lieut.-Col. L. S. McGregor, B.Eng., '36, and Mrs. McGregor, a daughter, Gaile Frances.
- McMurtry—In Vancouver, B.C., on September 15, to Sub-Lieutenant Arthur Shepherd McMurtry, B.A., '33; B.C.L.,'36, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. McMurtry (Dorothy Walker, B.A.,'36), a daughter.
- Moore—In Montreal, on October 8, to Lieut. Charles E. Moore, B.Sc., '29, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Moore, a daughter.
- Mowatt—In Montreal, on October 20, to Captain Andrew J. Mowatt, B.A., '36, Canadian Chaplain Service, and Mrs. Mowatt, a son.
- Murphy—In Montreal, on October 8, to Lieut. David R. Murphy, B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42, and Mrs. Murphy (Beatrice Norsworthy, B.A., '41), a son.
- Owen—In Montreal, on November 2, to George R. W. Owen, B.A., '33; M.A., '34; B.C.L., '37, and Mrs. Owen (Jean Anglin, B.A., '33), a daughter.
- Owen—In Montreal, on November 3, to Herbert F. Owen, B.A., '40; M.D., '42, and Mrs. Owen, a son.
- Peters—In Montreal, on September 28, to Charles H. Peters, B.A., '28, and Mrs. Peters, a son.
- **Picard**—In Montreal, on October 1, to Flying Officer Robert I. C. Picard, B.A., '31; M.A., '32; F.C.B.A., R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Picard, a son, Robert Alexander.
- Scofield—In West Haven, Conn., on October 21, to Clifford G. Scofield, Past Student, and Mrs. Scofield, a son, Harry Southard.
- Smith—At Elgin, Scotland, on October 10, to Wing Commander D. W. M. Smith, D.F.C. (Missing from September 15), and Mrs. Smith (Sylvia E. Howard, B.A., '38), a daughter.
- Watson—In Montreal, on October 30, to R. E. L. Watson, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Watson, a daughter.
- Wilson—In Toronto, on October 23, to Captain Kenneth E. Wilson, M.D., '40, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Wilson, a son.
  Windsor—In Montreal, on September 3, to Frank Windsor, B.Com. '24, and Mrs. Windsor, a daughter.
- Woolhouse—At Halifax, N.S., on October 1, to Surgeon Lieu-tenant-Commander F. M. Woolhouse, M.D., '36, and Mrs. Woolhouse, a son.

### CORRECTION

Due to an unfortunate error there appeared in the Autumn Number of THE MCGILL NEWS the an-nouncement of the birth of a daughter on July 9 to Lieut.-Commander Philip Hasken Hughes, Mus.Bac., <sup>225</sup>, and Mrs. Hughes. Actually the father was Lieut.-Commander (E) Philip Bernard Hughes, B.Sc., <sup>26</sup>, R.C.N.V.R. We regret the misunderstanding and apologize to all parties concerned.



THE McGILL NEWS

#### Marriages

obe , 2

- Adams-Brown—At Iberville, Que., on August 4, Miss Doreen M. Brown, B.A., '39, and Samuel Townsend Adams, B.A.,'42, R.C.A.M.C.
- Ashford-Childs—In Montreal, on September 11, Miss Marian Aileen Childs, B.A., '39, and Walter Rutledge Ashford, Ph.D., '43, Ottawa.
- Berman-Hyams—At Montreal, on September 14, Miss Doreen Hyams, B.Sc., '43, and Joseph Berman, B.Sc., '40, R.C.A.M.C. Callahan—On September 9, Miss Margaret C. Woods, and John J. Callahan, M.D., '42, of Seattle, Wash.
- Christie—In Regina, Sask., on September 10, Miss Elizabeth Louise Lusted, and Flight Lieutenant Robert Davison Christie, B.Sc., '37, R.C.A.F.
- Clift—In Westmount, Que., on October 23, Miss Barbara Mary Hyland, and Captain Erol Bayly Clift, D.D.S., '37, Canadian Dental Corps.

- Dental Corps.
  Cooper—In Montreal, on September 14, Miss Margaret Hill Robinson, and Bruce Montgomery Cooper, M.D., '43.
  Coote—At Pointe Claire, Que., on October 23, Miss Margaret Blakeley Coote, B.A., '40, and Arnold Clifford Fee.
  Copping—In London, England, on October 24, Miss Marguerite Audrey Stewart, Canadian Red Cross Corps, and Major Gordon Copping, M.D., '30, No. 14 Canadian General hospital, R.C.A.M.C. R.C.A.M.C.
- Crowther—In Montreal, on September 11, Miss Dorothy Hilda Burrows, and Lieutenant Bruce Sackville Crowther, B.Arch., '38, R.C.E.
- Davies-Neilson—In Westmount, Que., on October 16, Lieu-tenant Margaret Patricia Neilson, B.A., '42, C.W.A.C., daughter of Stanley A. Neilson, B.Sc., '16, and Mrs. Neilson, and Flight Lieutenant Malcolm Norman Davies, B.A., '40, R.C.A.F.
- Davies-Partridge—In Montreal, on September 4, Miss Eliza-beth Fraser Partridge, B.A., '43, and Thomas Leonard Davies, B.Sc., '42, of Sarnia, Ont., son of A. P. Davies, M.D., '12, and Mrs. Davies, Ottawa.
- Dunn-Holt—In Halifax, N.S., on October 18, Wren Osla Jane (Pam) Holt, Past Student, W.R.C.N.S., and Lieutenant Timothy Hibbard Dunn, B.Com., '40, R.C.N.V.R.
- Edwards—In Montreal, on November 13, Miss Pearl Elmina Hall, and Frank John Edwards, M.D., '43.
- **Ewen**—In Montreal West, on September 4, Miss Marjorie Mary Ewen, B.A., '41, and Lieutenant Robert James Margesson, R.C.N.V.R.
- Fitchett—At Thorold, Ont., on October 18, Miss Margaret Eleanor Weir, and Sub-Lieutenant George William Fitchett, B.Com.,'40, R.C.N.V.R.
- Flitton-Mechin—In Montreal, on October 21, Miss Marilyn Grant Mechin, B.A., '42, and Sub-Lieutenant Ralph Johnston Flitton, B.A., '42, R.C.N.V.R.
- Fry—In Montreal, on September 7, Miss Mary Scott Fry, B.A., '41, daughter of the late Henry Stevenson Fry, B.A., '14, and Flying Officer Peter Christian Wang, R.C.A.F.
- Gertler—In Montreal, on September 4, Miss Anna Paull, and Max Menard Gertler, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C. Gibson—At Tampa, Fla., on September 29, Miss Jean Hall Gibson, Past Student, and Capt. Robert C. Goodwin.
- Gray—At St. John, N.B., on October 9, Miss Mary MacQueen Gray, B.A., '31; B.L.S., '35, and William Charles Henderson of Montreal.
- Harlow—At Truro, N.S., on July 31, Miss Margaret C. Harlow, B.L.S., '43, and Lt. Donald P. J. Rolfe, R.C.A.
  Hay-Clarke—In Montreal, on August 21, Miss Eleanor Louise Clarke, Ph.D., '43, and Alden Wendell Hay, Ph.D., '42, of Beloeil, Que.
- Hess—At Mossbank, Sask., on September 11, Miss Eleanor Low, of Winnipeg, and Flying Officer Geoffrey W. Hess, B.A., '38, R.C.A.F.
- Howell—At Montreal, on October 8, Miss Beatrice M. Howell, B.A., '30, and Frederick Wallace Munro Brown.
- Knowles—In Westmount, Que., on September 25, Miss Mavis Irene Mallinson, and Frederick Knowles, B.Com., '33.
- Lamb-Fairbairn—In Westmount, Que., on September 11, Miss Frances Mary Fairbairn, B.H.S., '41, and Arthur Bennetts Lamb, B.Sc., '40, of Ottawa, son of Arthur S. Lamb, M.D.,'17, and Mrs. Lamb, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.

MONTREAL, WINTER, 1943



GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO. Established 1829 LIMITED 2025 University Street Montreal

#### RIDLEY COLLEGE ST. CATHARINES, Ont.

Canadian Residential School for Boys FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matri-culation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering busi-ness life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full infor-mation sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D.,

Headmaster

### One way to help!

Men who fight for Canada on sea or land or air, lead a hard life . . . harder than most civilians can imagine. The little luxuries mean a lot to these men and the little luxuries are not easily come by in war-torn Europe. That's why we appeal again for your support of:

#### The Overseas League Tobacco Fund **Keefer Building, Montreal**

\$1 to them means 400 cigarettes delivered to a sailor, soldier or airman who really needs them. Send a subscription - as large as you can make it, today!

This is contributed by

avau

LONDON . CANADA

Marriages-Continued

- Leonard—At Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Miss Marjorie Picken, and Sub-Lieutenant (E) Hugh Anthony Leonard, B.Eng., '42, R.C.N.V.R.
- Littler—At Montreal, on Septembre 14, Section Officer Katherine Littler, R.C.A.F. (W.D.) Past Student, and Flying Officer Keith Ellson, R.C.A.F.
- Lockhart—On August 23, Miss Mary Watson Lockhart, Past Student, and A. C.1 Gilbert Whitaker Rye, R.C.A.F.
- MacKay-On September 28, Mrs. W. L. A. Brodie, and Fred-erick Holland MacKay, M.D., '12, both of Montreal.
- MacKay—In Westmount, Que., on September 11, Miss Margaret E. Alexander, and Lieutenant Ian N. MacKay, B.Eng., '35, R.C.N.V.R., son of the late Henry M. MacKay, B.Sc., '94, and of Mrs. MacKay.
- McKenna—In Winnipeg, on October 11, Lieutenant Anne Marie Lohr, C.W.A.C., and Flight Lieutenant Richard Donald McKenna, M.D., '38, R.C.A.F.

McVey—In Montreal, on October 22, Miss Nelma Alice McVey, B.Sc., '33, and John Ivor Jones.

- Mason-In Montreal, on October 30, Miss Elizabeth Fairley Williamson, and Stanley G. Mason, B.Eng., '36; Ph.D., '39, Suffield, Alberta.
- Milnes—At Lachute, Que., on August 28, Miss Joyce E. Milnes, B.Sc., '42, and Idris Wynn Jones of Asbestos, P.Q.
- Newton—In Montreal, on September 9, Mrs. A. Fraser Cameron, and Theodore F. M. Newton, B.A., '25; M.A., '27, of New York.
- Noonan—In Seattle, Wash., on October 9, Miss Louise Pate, and James D. Noonan, M.D., '43.
   Norton—At St. Catharines, Ont., on September 25, Miss Dorothy Irene Budd, and Pilot Officer Howard William Norton, B.Eng., '42, R.C.A.F.
- Palmer—In Montreal, on September 4, Miss Marian Elizabeth Best, M.A., and Harold Edward Palmer, B.A., '28; B.S.A.,'30, of Hemmingford, Que.
- Patch—In Montreal, on September 11, Miss Margaret Stewart Patch, B.A., '39, and Capt. William K. W. Baldwin, Toronto Scottish Regiment.
- Percival-Springsteen—At Windsor, Ont., on November 20, Miss Alice Luise Springsteen, Past Student, and Walter L. Percival, B.A., '41; M.D., '43, son of Dr. W. P. Percival, B.A., '12, and Mrs. Percival, Quebec.
- Rabinovitch—In Montreal, on October 31, Miss Shirlie Geffin, and Samuel H. Rabinovitch, B.A., '29.
- Redpath—At Twickenham, England, on October 9, Miss Jean Mary Redpath, B.A., '41, and Lieutenant Harry A. Lamb, '22nd Canadian Armoured Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards).
- Richardson—In Westmount, Que., on August 28, Miss Helen Mary Rolland, and Lieutenant John Mackenzie (Ian) Richard-son, B.Com., '39, R.C.N.V.R.
- Son, B.Com, S., R.C.A.V.R.
  Ritchie-Waterston—In Westmount, Que., on November 13, Miss Joan Charlotte Waterston, B.A., '43, daughter of the late Edward J. Waterston, B.A., '08; B.C.L., '11, and of Mrs. Waterston, and 2nd Lieutenant Ross Alfred Ritchie, B.Eng., '43, R.C.O.C.
- Roche—In Montreal, on October 16, Miss Mary Nora Roche, B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41, and James Milton Courtright, Toronto.
- Rosenbloom—In New York City, on November 5, Mrs. W. C. Patterson, and William J. Rosenbloom, B.Sc., '29.
- Shaw—In Montreal, on October 9, Miss Starr DeWolf, and Gerald E. Shaw, B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '25.
- Smellie—At Arundel, Que., on August 21, Miss Jean Christina Smellie, B.A., '27, and Ernest Scott, of Montreal.
- Smith—At Westville, N.S., on September 25, Miss Margaret Jean Stewart, and Surgeon Lieutenant John Rankin Smith, M.D., '39, R.C.N.V.R.
- Soper—In Montreal, on September 18, Miss Isabel Jean Bulloch, and Warren Young Soper, B.A., '42.
- Tencer—In Montreal, on November 9, Miss Frances T. Tencer, B.A., '42, and AC1 William Joseph, R.C.A.F.
- Thompson-Schofield—In Montreal, on September 4, Miss Marjorie Louise Schofield, Past Student, and Alan Gibb Thompson, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.
- Thompson—In Montreal, on September 25, Miss Catherine Reikie, and Allan Lloyd Thompson, Ph.D., '43.

- Tweedie-In Toronto, on November 6, Miss Mary Elizabeth Gall, and Surgeon Lieutenant Frederick John Tweedie, M.D., 40, R.C.N.V.R.
- 40, R.C.N.V.K.
  Viger—In Huntington, W.Va., on September 3, Miss Virginia May Hoy, and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Roland J. Viger, M.D., '33, R.C.N.V.R.
  Waugh—In Victoria, B.C., on November 20, Miss Sonia Milli-cent Everest, and Captain Douglas O. W. Waugh, M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C., son of Oliver S. Waugh, M.D., '08, and Mrs. Weaver Winninger Waugh, Winnipeg.
- Waugh, Winnipeg.
  Weldon—At Montreal West, on November 12, Miss Alison Hamilton Brown, daughter of the late F. Baylis Brown, B.Sc., '03; M.Sc., '05, and of Mrs. Brown, and Lieutenant Richard Dale Weldon, B.A., '38; B.C.L., '41, R.C.N.V.R.
  Weston—At Neepawa, Man., on October 29, Nursing Sister E. M. E. Weston, Graduate Nurses, '38-'39, R.C.A.F., and Flight-Lieut. David L. Green, R.A.F. of Bewdley, Worcester-thing England
- Willis—In Westmount, Que., on September 13, Miss Margaret Elaine Prince, and 2nd Lieutenant Robert Stewart Willis, B.A., '41, Royal Montreal Regiment.



#### McGill Graduate Returns from Japanese Internment

H. F. Collier, B.Sc., '11, and Mrs. Collier who were imprisoned in Hong Kong near which city they were serving as missionaries at the time of the Japanese occupation in 1941, have recently returned to Canada on an exchange ship.

Mrs. Collier's brother, Christopher Willis, B.Sc.,'11, his wife and sister, Helen Willis, B.A., '14, are believed to be interned at Shanghai.

#### Dr. R. L. Noble Named McGill Assistant

Dr. R. L. Noble, lecturer in Endocrinology at McGill University has been promoted to Assistant Professor and phychologist to the Institute of Endocrinology. He is at present engaged in research on seasickness.

68

# It means

RUSH LIGHTING WIRES and CABLES. FIRE ALARM POWER APPARATUS **TELEPHONES** SPECIAL PRODUCTS RADIO EQUIPMENT for AIR and GROUND **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** OVERHEAD and UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT **RADIO RECEIVERS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES** 

When the Government

tộ you-

to us





## THE McGILL NEWJ

SPRING 1944

\* Ix82M+7MN

Volume 25 Number 3



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

Photo forwarded by Capt. Harold Wm. Elliott, R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas

OFFICERS WITH No. 1 CAN. GEN. HOSPITAL OVERSEAS The group includes Capt. J. C. Dickison (B.A. '38, M.D. '40), Major G. H. Raymond (M.D. '35), Major B. Cragg, Major W. H. P. Hill (B.A. '30, M.D. '34), Major W. H. Matthews (M.D. '36), Lt.-Col. C. M. Gardner (M.D. '31), Capt. D. A. Wanklyn (Sci., 1921-22).

### In This Issue

GRADUATES' SOCIETY NOMINATIONS

SUMMERS IN CAMP By W. D. WOODHEAD McGILL MUSEUMS FACE A CRISIS By ALICE E. JOHANNSEN

IN MEMORIAM: SIR ROBERT FALCONER By A. VIBERT DOUGLAS THE ART OF USING TIME By O. A. BATTISTA

MAR 22 1944

ACGULL U. LIERARY

# I hink Big

... when you plan for Canada's future

CANADA, when this war is ended, will stand on the threshold of a splendid and challenging opportunity. The need will be there, the time will be ripe, for vast, unprecedented development. Willing hands will be there a-plenty accumulated wealth will be there, national resources and the power to convert them to the general good will be there. Let us plan courageously when we figure out Canada's future.

Let us plan for lovelier more laboursaving homes . . . plan for spacious and beautiful towns. Let us plan for wider, safer highways, well-graded and well-lit . . . for modernized railroads, for greater electrification . . . for new bridges, new clover-leafs. Let us plan the spread of rural electrification unti its benefits reach every farm and every hamlet.

Let us plan with vision for a richer

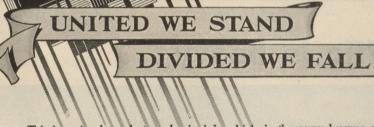
cultural life. Let us plan new centres of science and art . . colleges, laboratories, dramatic-centres, galleries. Let us plan, for leisure and health, new open spaces in our cities and towns . . . new sports bowls, new swimming pools. Let us plan the modernization of our factories, offices and stores, by re-equipment and reorganization. Let us plan for lighter work yet greater productivity . . . for increased speed yet greater safety. Let us plan for fuller living, greater opportunity, economic security. While there must not be the slightest relaxation of our all-out efforts to win the war—we must plan and we must start planning now. We have had our lesson in unpreparedness. We must not gamble with peace as we gambled with war.

Many governmental municipal and industrial groups already are planning. Many individuals are planning. But not enough. More planning, much more planning is needed. Whether we are houseowners, business operators, farmers, civic leaders—let us *all* plan for Canada's postwar future . . . let us plan with confidence, with courage—

For by planning today, we prepare ready-made markets for tomorrow, markets which will absorb our fullest productive effort and thus create gainful employment for everyone.



CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED



This is a simple and eternal principle which, in the sacred name of freedom, has brought together the banners of peoples far apart in locale and tradition, yet having but one single objective — that of overthrowing an infamous enemy who would enslave the world. The collective force and determination of thirty United Nations is an unbeatable alliance which will become a permanent guardian of that higher civilization all mon of good will seek for themselves and their children's children.

\*\*\*\*

(★★★★

It is this same principle of collective co-operation which more than 70 years ago drew together those who founded the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, for they knew that men, like nations, can best protect each other by pooling risks and uniting resources to meet them.



1

### THE MILDEST CIGARETTE YOU CAN SMOKE

A Buckingham cigarette is made from an exclusive combination of blended tobaccos that are naturally cool-burning—coolsmoking. These cool-burning, cool-smoking tobaccos make a blended Buckingham definitely milder where mildness really counts. They make a Buckingham <u>Throat Easy</u>. ... Smoke a blended Buckingham.



# Buckingham THEY'RE "Throat Easy"

### Where traffic is heavy...



LLUSTRATED above are two of the many public rooms and offices in the new Canadian National Central Station in Montreal, floored with Marboleum and Dominion Battleship Linoleum. These floors will be leasy on thousands of feet and pleasing to thousands of eyes and will last for years, too. :

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM CO. LIMITED MONTREAL

2

Marboleum and DOMINION Battleship LINOLEUM

### ONTENTS

GRADUATES' SOCIETY NOMINATIONS	6
SUMMERS IN CAMP W. D. Woodhead	7
MCGILL MUSEUMS FACE A CRISIS Alice E. Johannsen	11
IN MEMORIAM: SIR ROBERT FALCONER A. Vibert Douglas	14
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - IX R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	16
THE ART OF USING TIME O. A. Battista	21
MCGILL RECEIVES CAPT. MOLSON'S TROPHIES	23
Memorial Plaque Commemorating 7th Canadian Siege Battery Presented to University	23
ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XVIII Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	25
MCGILL MEN OF ONTARIO STUDY POST WAR RECONSTRUCTION T. M. Moran	46
Montreal Branch Members Donate Books to Library	47
IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE Edited by T. H. Matthews	52
Personals	53
DEATHS	56
Births	57
MARRIAGES	58

#### NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contribu-tions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

THE McGIL NEWS Spring, 1944 Vol. XXV, No. 3 +

> **Editorial Board** A. S. BRUNEAU B.A. '17, B.C.L. '17 Chairman

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH Vice Chairman

J. I. COOPER M.A. (Western Ontario), Ph.D. MISS BETTY COWPER B.A. '35

MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER B.A. '23, M.A. '25

W. M. GARDNER B.Sc. '17

MRS. M. J. JOYCE M.A. '34

R. W. JONES Past Student, Com. '29

H. E. MACDERMOT M.D.C.M. '13

W. F. MACKLAIER B.C.L. '23, K.C.

T. H. MATTHEWS M.A. (Oxon.) H. R. MORGAN B.A. '17

W. D. WOODHEAD B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Chicago) G. B. GLASSCO B.Sc. '05 Secretary

A. A. M. WALSH B.A. '33, B.C.L. '36 Editor

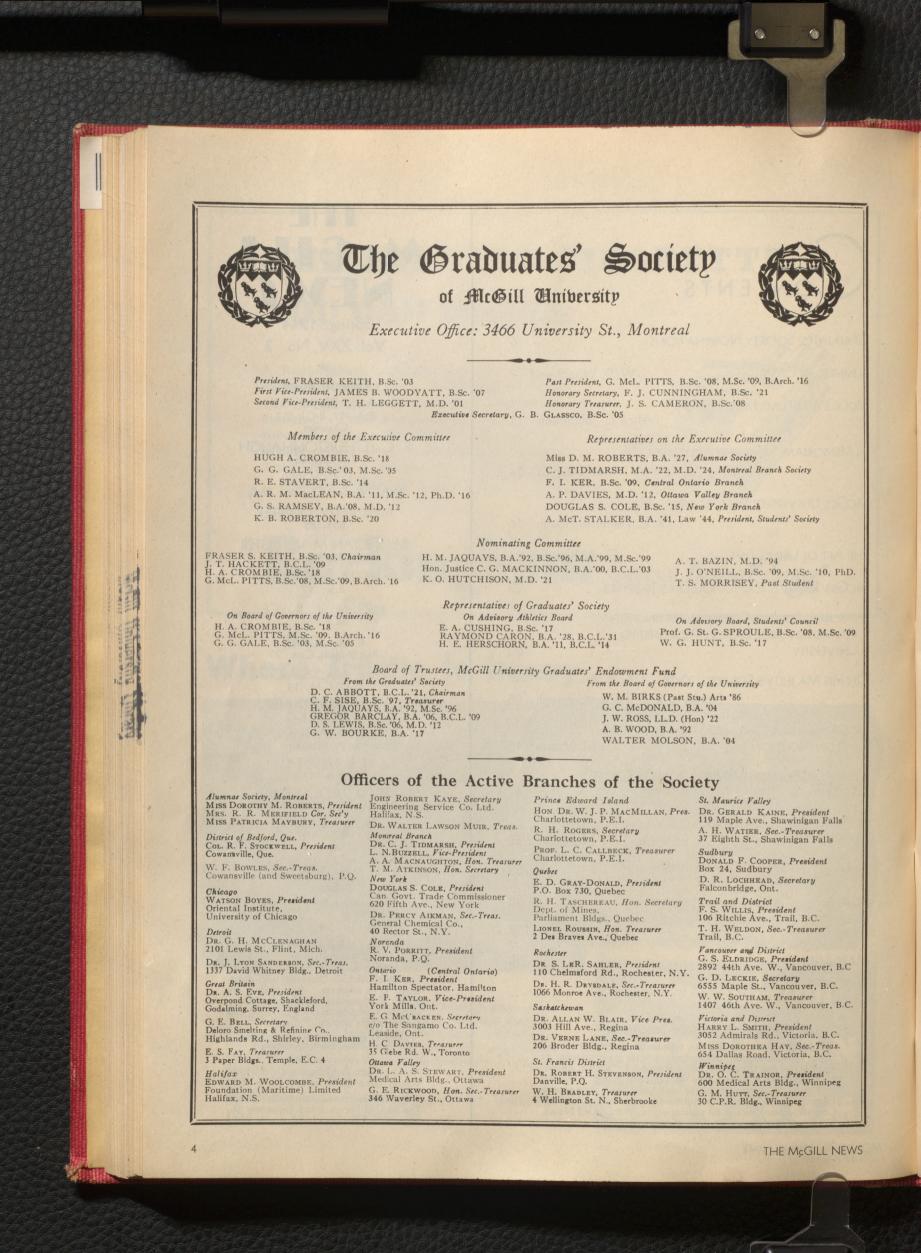
Secretaries of Branch Societies are Associate Editors +

The McGill News (Copyright registered) is published quarterly by The Graduates Society of McGill University and distri-buted to its members. Annual dues are \$3.00. To those not eligible for member-ship the subscription price is \$3.00 per annum, single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Publication Dates: Autumn (Sept.15th) Spring (Mar. 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (June 15th)

Please address communications as follows: The McGill News, 3466 University St., Montreal - Telephone: MArquette 2664



## ELECTRONICS

### CONTINUES TO PERFORM NEW WONDERS

"Electronics," long familiar to the electrical engineer, has made possible many important applications of electricity during the past half century.

Radio is an electronic device ... X-ray ... Talkies ... "Radar". A few of the Westinghouse developments in the field of electronics include the Ignitron, the Sterilams and the Precipitron. These and many other new achievements will be among the contributions which Westinghouse engineers will make to the "Electronic Age."

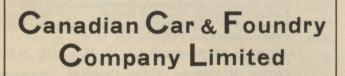
Westinghouse

The Name that means Everything in Electricity

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED

Unlimited ENGINEERING OPPORTUNITIES

> If you are planning for an engineering future, CANCAR offers endless scope in all branches of the profession. Engaged in all-out aircraft production now, plans are in hand for quick transition of plant and personnel to peace-tme work to meet the piled-up needs of railways, street car services and bus lines and of commercial aviation.



MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD , AMHERST

A SPECIAL LIBRARY SERVICE

HAMILTON, CANADA

5

WE have maintained for many years a comprehensive library which includes many of the current technical magazines and outstanding books relating to concrete and reinforced concrete, published in Canada, Great Britain and the United States.

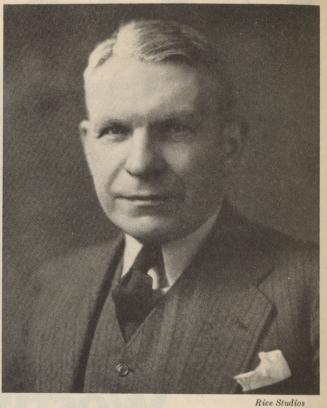
Information on methods of design and construction is available through this library service. In addition we have on file the publications of our own Company and those issued by the Portland Cement Association, all of which are at the disposal of engineers, architects and contractors.

> WRITE OUR SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE

CANADA CEMENT COMPANY Limited Canada Cement Company Building Phillips Square Montreal

Sales Offices at : Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary





ERIC A. LESLIE, B.Sc., '16 Nominated for President

ARCHIBALD D. CAMPBELL, M.D., '11 Nominated for First Vice-President

### Graduates' Society Nominations

A S required by article XV of the By-Laws of the Society, nominations for offices which will fall vacant at the end of the Society's year are now published in accordance with the report received by the Honorary Secretary from the Nominating Committee. Except for those offices where single nominations are allowed by the By-Law, nominations for double the number of vacancies to be filled have been made and are arranged in alphabetical order.

For President of The Graduates' Society. Term, two years.

ERIC A. LESLIE, B.Sc., '16. Vice-President and Comptroller, Canadian Pacific Rail-way Company. Honorary Treasurer of The Graduates' Society, 1939-'41.

For Member of the Board of Governors of the University, representing The Graduates' Society. Term, three vears.

F. GERALD ROBINSON, B.A., '05. Vice-President, Canadian International Paper Co. Ltd., Montreal. Executive Council, The Montreal Branch of The Graduates' Society, 1936-'38, and President, 1938-'40. Executive Committee of The Graduates' Society, 1940-'41.

CHARLES F. SISE, B.Sc., '97. President, The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Montreal. Honorary Treasurer of The McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund and Chairman of its Investment Committee since the inception of the Fund, 1922-1944.

#### For First Vice-President. Term, two years.

ARCHIBALD D. CAMPBELL, M.D., C.M., '11. Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, McGill University. Chief of the Gynaecological Department, Montreal General Hospital. Member of the Graduate

Council of The Graduates' Society, 1934-'36, of the Executive Committee, 1941-'43, and Chairman of the Membership Committee, 1941-'43.

#### For Second Vice-President. Term, one year.

Owen Connolly Trainor, M.D., C.M., '20. Clinical Pathologist, Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg. President, The Winnipeg Branch of The Graduates' Society, 1940-'44.

- For Members of the Executive Committee. Two to be elected. Term two years.
  - FRANCIS G. FERRABEE, B.Sc., '24, (Dip. R.M.C., Kingston).
    Vice-President and General Manager, Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Ltd., Montreal. Vice-President and General Manager, Sherbrooke Pneumatic Tool Co. Ltd., Sherbrooke, P.Q. Vice-President, Circo Employees Securities Corporation. Director, Wartime Prices and Trade Board. Commanding Officer and Major, No. 4 Reserve Divisional Ordnance Workshop, 1941-'43.

PHILIP N. GROSS, B.Sc., '26. Vice-President and General Manager, Anglin-Norcross Corporation Ltd., Montreal.

S. Boyd MILLEN, B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30.
Vice-President, John Millen & Son. Ltd., Montreal. President, The Students' Society, 1929-'30. Under-graduates' Representative on the McGill Athletics Board, 1926-'30, and Graduates' Representative, 1930-'33. Executive Council, Montreal Branch of The Graduates' Society, 1930-'32 and 1943-'45, and member of its Nom-inating Committee, 1938-'40.

CLARENCE J. TIDMARSH, B.A., '16; M.A., '22; M.D., C.M.,'24.

Lecturer in Medicine, McGill University. Practising physician, Montreal. Executive Council, Montreal Branch of The Graduates' Society, 1938-'40, Vice-Pres-ident, 1940-'42, and President, 1942-'44.

6

### Summers in Camp

By W. D. WOODHEAD

IN THE Summer of 1942 I found myself somewhat unexpectedly engaged to visit the Army Training Centre at St. Jérôme. My task was to help in the teaching of English to young French-Canadians who were qualifying for commissions in the Canadian active army. Before leaving for Brockville all such candidates were expected to possess an adequate acquaintance with the English language, and lessons in this subject were part of the regular training schedule.

When my companion, Professor Robert George, and I first went to the camp, we had little idea of what to expect. We did not know how we would be received by the officers, to whose mess we were attached, how much cooperation we might expect from them, or how ready we should find our pupils to acquiesce in our instruction. It was an entirely novel adventuretwo civilians invading the army, two English-Canadians sojourning in a French-Canadian camp-and we went into it with all the valour of ignorance. But we were very soon to discover that everybody was eager to do everything to make our stay as happy and comfortable as possible. All the officers were well versed in English and displayed no reluctance in speaking it: they treated us despite our grey hairs as messmates and boon companions, and their courtesy and hospitality made us feel completely at home from the moment of our arrival.

Our pupils normally spent two months at the camp, during the first half of which period they were known as Candidates. After successfully passing through the first stage, they became Cadets: and after graduating they passed on to Brockville. As might be expected, there was the utmost variety in their knowledge of English. Some of them were perfectly bilingual, and we arranged to have these excused from the classes in order that they might improve their studies in other fields. The majority had quite a fair knowledge, but needed some practice in conversation and particularly in pronunciation. A few, but only a few, had a very small acquaintance with the language.

Our greatest difficulty was to secure regularity in our lessons. A platoon for which we were waiting in the classroom would be found to be away on a route march; or a three day scheme would suddenly rob us of a whole company. But we realized that such interruptions were inevitable, and made the best of the time really available. We did not follow any textbook systematically, but rather sought to encourage our young officers to read aloud intelligibly and to write and deliver brief speeches on various topics. Occasionally we organized a debate: and one such debate, on the dangerous subject of conscription, was carried through with the maximum of good temper and decorum.

In those days everything in the camp was done at the double. The boys would come breathless into the room, loaded down with all their equipment, and were glad to find a space of three quarters of an hour when they could sit down and get at least some physical rest. For fifteen minutes every Wednesday morning they all had to wear their gas respirators: and I shall never forget the curious spectacle they then presented. With their goggle eyes and black snouts they looked for all the world like pathetic poodles: and their voices would sound infinitely remote. Their breath would come in curious wheezes, and every sound they made was transformed into something rare and strange.

We allowed them to select as topics for their little speeches any subject that they liked: for our one object was to encourage them to talk English. Some would give a lecture on gas warfare or the rifle, some would speak of their first impressions of St. Jérôme camp, many would describe the work which they were doing before they enlisted, work of the most various kinds from lumbering to journalism. The climax came when one boy (evidently an expert on the subject) wrote a brief speech on the problem, "Why do people close their eyes when they kiss?" We had quite a lively debate on that subject.

How far we succeeded in our mission of teaching these boys English it would be hard to determine. Undoubtedly some of them made very real progress. But we both felt, Professor George and I, that we ourselves learned very much. It was the atmosphere which prevailed throughout the camp that really impressed us most. We were, as it were, a liaison between French and English Canada. We were living, the guests of our French friends, in their home; and they made us feel that it was ours.

The officers themselves were our constant companions at meals and of evenings in the Mess, and we found them delightful company. The C.O., Lt.-Col. Francœur, was a man of tremendous vitality, who

WILLIAM DUDLEY WOODHEAD, B.A. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Chicago), is Hiram Mills Professor of Classics and Chairman of the Department at McGill University, and a member of the Editorial Board of the McGILL NEWS.

took a Puckish delight in springing something unexpected upon the men under his command. He was untiring himself and expected all his men to be untiring. There was nothing formal about his relations with his officers or ourselves, and nobody could have been more approachable. It was a very happy family over which he presided, all of them of French-Canadian origin except two English-Canadian officers from Montreal, who were thoroughly delighted with their work and their surroundings. Three of the officers were married during the summer, and I was invited to and attended all the weddings. One officer, a man almost as broad as he is long, was married in St. James' Cathedral in Montreal. The service was held in one of the side chapels of the church, and throughout the ceremony could be heard the strains of the Dead March, as a funeral service was taking place in the main body of the church: but my friend was blissfully unaware of it. I found all the officers, without exception, delightfully 'teasible'-a quality which I have always loved, since it makes immediately for the friendliest of relations.

The Padre, Capt. the Rev. J. A. Lalonde, was a grizzled veteran of 60 who had been a renowned athlete in his youth: and he was a tower of strength on the Officers' Softball team. We were not at all certain at first how he would take us, for he is not a man who wears his heart on his sleeve: but he very soon became one of our closest friends. He is tall and thin, and carries himself straighter than many a soldier. His expression is austere, but there is a delightful twinkle in his eye, and he has a master's gift of telling and acting a story. He proved, too, a man of many accomplishments, and startled us all by undertaking to train a band. He informed me that the regular word for Band is Fanfare, and that the French word, Bande, meant a number of people who did not necessarily know anything about music-which, I replied, was a tolerably accurate description of his own band. But he told me to wait and see: and certainly in the short space of three weeks he had worked marvels with his men, only two of whom even knew how to read music when they came to him. He was extraordinarily kind in helping me to practise my French: and here he had me at his mercy. I could only retaliate by insisting that his favourite words in French seemed to be Baseball, Catcher, Pitcher, and Maudit. We got along famously together. He loved to tease and be teased: and I have found that he writes a most amusing letter.

I have tried to give something of a picture of life in that camp: but there are all kinds of little trivialities which occur to me as I think back: the stalwart lieutenant, who snored in the key of G flat minor and could be heard throughout our hut; the little black dog which adopted the camp as its mascot, a little creature which had tried so hard to be a black cocker spaniel and could not quite make it: he always accompanied the men on their route marches, and knowing his place and his worth, would walk directly behind the officer in the lead, but in front of the men: the cadets swinging back from a long route march, singing lustily as they entered camp. It was a happy, happy time, in the friendliest of atmospheres: and when the time came to leave after fourteen weeks of residence, I could tell them quite truthfully that the place had been a second home to me.

My second venture was a direct result of the first. For Col. Francœur had now become a Brigadier in command of the 21st infantry brigade at Valcartier: and it was he who asked once more for our services to help in the teaching of English to his troops. This was a venture of an entirely different kind, for the scheme in prospect was the teaching of English to a whole brigade of drafted men, not officers, and the numbers involved promised that it would be a formidable task. Dean LeMesurier of the Faculty of Law at McGill was chosen as the Field Counsellor to whom I was subordinate: and in the middle of May, 1943, we both paid a visit to Valcartier in order to discover the nature of the work.

When we heard what was contemplated, we realized that here was a scheme which would require the services of a corps of civilian teachers, a real invasion. But here as before the Canadian Legion Educational Services came to our help, and we obtained permission from the Brigadier and the Legion to secure the assistance of a number of professional teachers from the schools of the province.

The time at our disposal was short: we had to get in touch immediately with a band of men willing to undertake the work: and moreover we could not inform them offhand of the terms of appointment. But we succeeded in obtaining from the Protestant and the English-speaking Catholic schools of Montreal, and from the French Catholic schools of Quebec city, some twenty teachers, most of whom could promise to stay at Valcartier for the months of July and August.

Dean LeMesurier and I went to Valcartier on June 21st to make all the necessary preparations for the reception of the teachers; and on July 1st a procession consisting of a jeep, two battle-wagons, and an army truck drove the eighteen miles to Quebec to pick up the teachers and their baggage. The units of the Brigade stationed in camp at the time were a battalion each of the Régiment de Lévis, Régiment de Maisonneuve, and Fusiliers Mont-Royal, together with units of the R.C.E., R.C.A.M.C., and R.C.A.S.C.: and after shuffling thoroughly we dealt out the teachers as required. They messed and had their sleeping quarters with the units to which they were assigned, while Dean LeMesurier and myself were billeted upon Brigade Headquarters. Once these dispositions were made, things began to happen with lightning speed. The Fusiliers started off on a three weeks' scheme to Murray Bay, and the teachers, neatly clad in khaki, went with them, the youngest member of the group of four actually marching the whole way with the men. Throughout the scheme the teachers kept up a regular schedule of lessons and succeeded in creating a very good impression. The other units remained in camp for the present, and plunged straight into their task.

The recruits responded well to the experiment and seemed without exception eager to learn. Companies were divided into three groups, those who knew no English, those who had a little, and those with a fairly advanced knowledge: and the teachers grappled manfully with the novel work. It was interesting to watch the different ways in which they conducted the classes. Some of them started their men off right away singing English songs, and it was quite an experience to enter a classroom and find the men singing "Old Macdonald had a farm." The Legion texbooks were supplied to all the troops and were used as a basis for instruction.

Odd and somewhat humorous situations were constantly occurring. We had been at work for a couple of weeks before we were informed that authorization had not yet been secured for the teachers to receive their meals and quarters at the various messes. It would have been a serious expense if they had had to find money for the payment for such privileges, and in any case we had been assured that this would be arranged for. It was half-seriously suggested that the teachers should be classified as Salvation Army-the classification which, apparently, is generally accorded to travelling entertainers and concert parties when they visit camps. But after a long delay the authorization came through, and the teachers rejoiced to discover that they were not being fed at the expense of the officers in their messes-or at their own.

I think it may be said that, in nearly every case, the teachers were surprised and delighted with the way in which they were received in the Officers' Messes to which they were attached. They found the same courtesy, the same hospitality which I had already experienced at St. Jérôme; and they spoke of it in glowing terms. They liked the men with whom they met in the instruction periods, and were glad to discover that these men were anxious to learn. They were invited to parties by men and officers, and they very soon felt themselves thoroughly at home. Of one thing we soon became certain, that, whatever success the teachers might achieve among the men, they themselves would learn much that would be of the greatest value as a result of their summer adventure. And I am sure that they would agree with this statement.

Brigade Headquarters Mess, to which LeMesurier and I were assigned, was a small mess: and consequently we had an opportunity of getting to know our officer friends very well. I was delighted to find there two officers whom I had known well already at St. Jérôme. others were scattered through the various units: and there were also many boys whom I had taught as cadets and who had since become officers.

We found a tower of strength in the Army Examiner, a man of infinite resource and ever ready to put himself and his advice at our disposal. He was a man with the smoothest and most benignant of brows and a most pugnacious chin, features which combined to give him an air of what can only be described as benevolent ferocity. I think he had seldom been teased before in his life, and at first he was somewhat puzzled by these elderly gentlemen who rejoiced in pulling his leg. But he soon came to delight in our good-natured teasing, and he proved the staunchest and most loyal of our supporters. His English was very fluent, but occasionally he made the strangest of blunders, as when he spoke of the young lady who fell down 'unconscientious,' and of the use of 'desecrated' food in the army. But he was well aware that I at least was capable of similar blunders in French, and fortified himself with the story of the English officer who offered his cigarette case to a French officer with the words "Etes-vous fumier, monsieur?" We owed the Army Examiner a great debt of gratitude for all that he did to make our task easy

The first batman assigned to us was a young fellow named Bernier, a tall, good-natured youth who spoke not a word of English. He evidently found some difficulty about the spelling of my name, for when I asked him to send some shirts to the laundry, they all came back marked with the name Audet, the nearest phonetic spelling he could achieve for Woodhead. We were amused, too, when LeMesurier, who was in uniform, wanted to have the buttons on his tunic polished: he asked Bernier, "Voulez-vous nettoyer, frotter mes boutons ?" and the boy, after looking blank for a moment, beamed and said, "Ah, SHINER!" We discovered that the batmen were aware of worldshaking events before anybody else at H.Q., for it was one of them who first informed us that Roosevelt and Churchill were to meet at Quebec, a week before it was mentioned by any of the officers. They were willing boys, those batmen, always ready to do anything for us, always cheerful.

Classes usually ended at mid-day on Fridays, and it was an easy and inexpensive matter to run in to Quebec (there was often a jeep handy), and occasionally the longer journey to Montreal was undertaken. It was from one of our teachers who had gone away for such a week-end that we received a telegram one day saying that he was sick and would not be able to

ig ti

itali

nix

return until Monday evening. As a matter of fact, he did not get back until Tuesday morning. I happened to be in the mess to which he belonged on the Tuesday afternoon, when an officer requested him to go out for a moment: and I looked from the window to see him solemnly escorted to the Guard-house. He was ushered into a cell, where he spent a quiet quarter of an hour. I was only sorry that the mock courtmartial, which was to try him for being A.W.O.L., had to be abandoned at the last minute. But the incident is an indication of how friendly were the relations between teachers and officers, and how ready they were to enjoy fun together.

In the camp the troops themselves were always a matter of great interest to us. In an English camp the boys would be taller and slimmer: but here we saw very few that were tall. They were for the most part sturdy young fellows, with fine chests and welldeveloped legs, a breed that could march and fight and would not tire easily. Nothing in fact impressed us more at Valcartier than the fine, healthy physique of these young French-Canadians, and their unvarying good humour.

I have endeavoured in these pages to give an impression of life in somewhat unfamiliar surroundings, to paint a picture from memory of what I saw in two camps which in many ways were very different. Valcartier is enormous, St. Jérôme relatively guite small. But in both camps I lived among French-Canadians. I visited both with a perfectly open mind, absolutely unaware of what awaited me, only anxious to do what I could in the task which I had undertaken. I went to teach: but, like those who went with me, I realized in almost no time that I was there to learn, and that what I learnt might prove of inestimable value to me. And it is because my experiences made such a deep impression upon me that I have written this brief account of them. I should like, by way of conclusion, to say something of what I learnt.

We must let no obstinate prejudices blind us to the fact that, for better or for worse, French and English Canadians are destined to live together. It is only when we realize and accept this situation that we can begin to study seriously the means whereby peace and harmony between the two races can be secured. The French language and culture are a very real asset to the Dominion, and the last thing in the world that sensible people should expect is the abandonment of that culture. It is here to stay, and antagonism merely adds strength to it. It is desirable, of course, that French-Canadians should also have English: but I believe that the best way to achieve this end is to be able to speak French ourselves. Even an endeavour, a readiness to speak their language is important, as everybody knows who has made the experiment. Moreover, it is impossible to understand

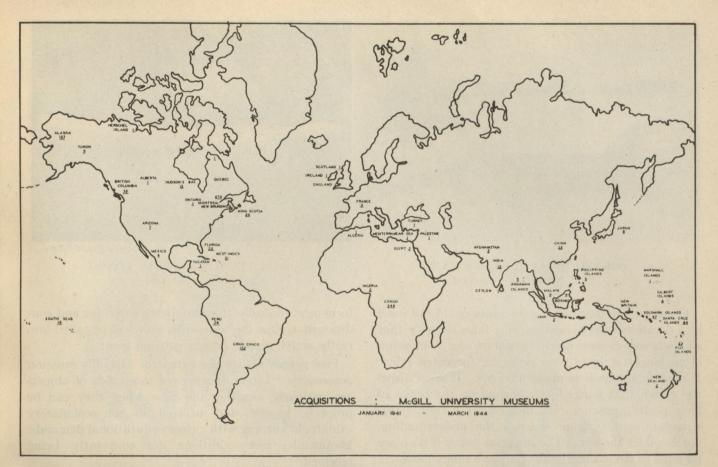
them, their point of view and their way of life, without some knowledge of their language. We must not wait stolidly within our lines and ask them to come forward to meet us: we must both learn to move.

The important thing, as I have learnt during the last two summers, is the personal contact, and the sooner such contacts begin, the better. They should begin in childhood, and that is what we should all aim to secure. It is useless to stand apart and insist that in this and in that we are not to blame. We must make it clear that we are not engaged in any nefarious conspiracy against their religion, their language, their way of life. I do not for a moment mean to suggest that all blame for the present state of affairs rests with us: I would only insist that such speculations are negative and lead nowhere. That French and English can live together on terms of real friendship was abundantly proved to me during the past two summers. But they have to meet, to know each other, to understand and respect each other. Charles Lamb once remarked to a friend, "How I hate those Blanks." "But you have never seen them," his friend replied. "No," said Lamb, "that's just it. That's why I hate them. I can never hate anyone that I've once seen." There is a very real truth in this point of view. We need not, of course, carry it to extremes and believe that we have only to see Himmler to love him. But most hates and dislikes arise from ignorance; and once the clouds of ignorance are dissipated, the hatreds vanish. We must not be misled by noisy extremists, either among ourselves or among the French-Canadians. But we must realize, amid all the talk of reconstruction and of a better world in the days after the war, that here, right before us, is the most pressing problem of all, the unity of Canada. It is a problem fraught with dangers, and it is of no use to close our eyes to it. For it must be solved. "A house divided against itself cannot stand."

#### Graduates' President Addresses Message to Students

The importance of the loyalty of its graduates in the future of the university was stressed by Fraser Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, in an article addressed to the students, appearing in the McGill Daily recently.

The article traced the history of the Graduates' Society, calling attention to the fact that it had sponsored the founding of the McGill C.O.T.C. in 1912, at that time the first of its kind on the continent, and later assisted it in recruiting, equipping, and training seven companies, one battalion of infantry, and other units. It had also promoted the construction of the Molson Stadium and the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, the article stated.



A total of 1429 objects were added to the collections of the Ethnological, McCord and Redpath Museums of McGill University between January, 1941, and March, 1944. The figures on the above world map indicate the number of objects received from each locality.

## McGill Museums Face A Crisis

A GROUP of small boys stood on tiptoe before a deep cabinet in the Redpath Museum. One had his hand on an electric switch.

"Push it, George, the one that says 'ultra-violet light'. " George obeyed and there was a chorus of exclamations.

"Gee whiz!" said one.

"They're beautiful."

"What makes them do that?" asked a third. "When you push the 'ordinary light' button the stones look just plain. Now they're all lit up inside."

The boys examined the label. "Invisible light" from a hidden bulb, it said, in striking these specially selected minerals causes them to give off a radiance of their own. "You wouldn't believe anything could be so beautiful if you didn't see it yourself," marvelled George. "This sure is an interesting place."

And that was praise indeed. The museum had passed an acid test.

ALICE E. JOHANNSEN, B.Sc., '34, is Assistant Curator, McGill University Museums.

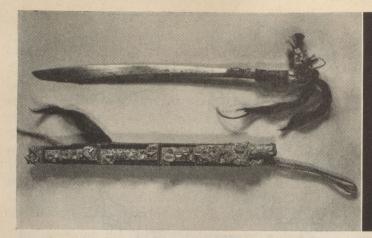
#### By ALICE E. JOHANNSEN

When people ask, "What use are museums in time of war? Who is interested in fossils and mummies when the world is in such a mess?," the museologist wonders at their lack of vision. One might as sensibly question the value of churches, schools and libraries, declaring them useless since they do not actively destroy the enemy. For museum, library, church and school are constructive agencies in a world destruction bent. Not without reason may we ask ourselves, "What shall it profit a man if he shall gain the whole world and lose his own soul?." These institutions are the very agencies we fight to save. They will be scant comfort if they perish in the salvage.

So let us look to our museums. Gathered within their walls are facts and objects. These have a hidden power, invisible in ordinary light, perhaps, but strangely glowing when seen in proper setting with sympathetic interpretation. Then fossils and mummies can indeed be made to stir, and history can be made to move in vivid pageant.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

11



BORNEO HEAD HUNTER'S KNIFE P. D. Sutherland Collection

Gone are the days when a museum could lull itself into dreamless sleep, content in a false security that all its treasures were safely locked away. A museum is no longer a dusty warehouse for forgotten relics. It must adapt itself to modern trends. It must dispel the gloom that hangs like a shroud on the bones of long dead dinosaurs. It must attract, not repel; stimulate, not fatigue; sharpen the understanding, not bewilder the eye. The museum today is no place for eons to circle silently like bats in a dusty garret.

A successful museum, like a successful theatre, must echo the living. It must help the beholder to feel that *he* is part of the stream of life, part of a ceaseless drama. These vast bones should conjure up the tread of might, beasts. That stony leaf should recall the day when, green and glistening, it drifted down some Carboniferous stream among the shadows of gigantic ferns. A museum should give us broadened vision, a telescopic view of time, which should place in proper perspective the teeming events of our own day. Too often we live so close to the present that we cannot focus. The significance blurs in our myopic eyes.

In the light of modern trends in the museum field the present situation at McGill may appear rather drab. Dearth of funds and lack of staff have made it necessary to close two of the four main University collections: the Ethnological Museum with its background of primitive cultures from six continents, and the McCord National Museum of Canadiana. The History of the Book in the Redpath Library and the Natural Science material in the Redpath Museum alone remain open to the public. And the Redpath Museum, though the last word in museum technique at its inauguration in 1882, could by no stretch of the imagination be classed today as a modern, living institution.

There is, however, one supremely encouraging thought. The scope for improvement is limitless. While it is necessary for the moment to suspend per-

Photos by Harold Colletta IVORY BUGLE, BELGIAN CONGO Mullin Collection

formance, the collections are being cared for and conditioned against the time when they will be called into really active service on our cultural front.

Few people realize the extent of McGill's museum possessions. Literally, scores of thousands of objects are patiently awaiting the time when they can be properly housed and utilized in self-explanatory exhibits in keeping with current educational demands. Meanwhile, new additions are constantly being received.

During the past five years' acquisitions have come from the four corners of the globe, from the Yukon to South Africa, from India to the South Seas. Some of the most numerous items are fruits of the 1938-1939 McGill-Congo Expedition led by Mr. Duncan Hodgson of Montreal with the sanction of the Belgian government. Prize specimen is a huge mountain gorilla which stands today, powerful and defiant, challenging all who enter the Redpath Museum. Jungle birds, brilliant butterflies, and the host of ethnological specimens also brought back by this expedition are necessarily stored for the present but will someday be suitably exhibited as a background of life in this important but little known country which straddles the equator.

Supplementing this Congo material is the collection assembled a quarter of a century ago in the same area by Mr. W. H. Mullin of Montreal, a former employee of the Belgian government. These 250 objects, acquired last year through the generosity of Mr. Hodgson, include finely wrought knives of native iron, poisoned arrows, war drums and elephant ivories. Added to the astonishing variety in the J. L. Todd and Frank W. Read African Collections, this material forms an interesting contrast to the extensive North American objects already in the museum.

The excellent Molson Collection of North American Baskets has had numerous recent additions from the late Mrs. James Peck and the late Mrs. James C.



#### SHRUNKEN PERUVIAN HEAD Loan, Dr. William Caveness

Simpson. The Hayter Reed Indian Collection and several impressive groups of Indian and Eskimo material, lent through the generosity of Dr. J. L. Todd of Senneville and Major Hiram Steele of Montreal, have also been housed in the museum for a number of years. To these objects was added last year a collection of Eskimo articles acquired 25 years ago by Mr. R. G. Oliver of Westmount when shipwrecked off Cape Prince of Wales in Alaska.

An important group of textiles has come from Mr. John Arnott, a former medical missionary now with the Royal Canadian Air Force. During sixteen years with the Indians of the Gran Chaco, Mr. Arnott made a notable collection of woven girdles, bags and ponchos illustrating the ingenuity and skill of the primitive people who inhabit that much disputed region where Bolivia, Paraguay and the Argentine merge.

With every day of warfare in the Pacific the museum's South Sea specimens achieve new importance. Latest additions have been some 200 weapons and ornaments collected in 1881 in the Fiji and Solomon Islands and presented last year by Mr. Mostyn Lewis FETISH CUP FROM FIJI ISLANDS Lewis Collection

of Montreal, nephew of the collector. Most recent large presentation is the P. D. Sutherland Collection of Far Eastern Arms which throws light on hand-tohand fighting methods in India, Java, Borneo and the Philippines.

Many of the museum's gifts, however, are isolated objects picked up in the past by world travellers. Some, like the Japanese armour given by Mr. Cleveland Morgan, have come via the auction room. Others, like the costume bought by Mr. Harry Rethoret of Westmount "from the back of an inebriated Indian," were acquired at the source.

A mounted musk-ox given by Mr. A. J. Alexandor, an eight-foot Florida sailfish caught and presented by Major Victor Whitehead, and a seventeen-foot Congo python shot by Mr. W. H. Mullin, together with shells from the Andaman Islands and numerous fossils, birds, and minerals from other sources, have swelled the already crowded facilities of the Redpath Museum.

Costumes and accessories worn in Montreal in the 19th century have reached the McCord Museum (Continued on Page 50)

## IN MEMORIAM: Sir Robert Falconer

T WAS in the Fellows' Garden of Magdalene College, Cambridge, that I first met Sir Robert Falconer. The British Universities Conference was meeting in Cambridge that summer of 1921, and distinguished university men from all parts of the Empire were gathered there. I was working all through that long vacation in the Cavendish Laboratory and, knowing several of the Canadian delegates,-Dr. F. D. Adams, Dr. H. M. Tory, Professor William Caldwell, Sir Arthur Currie,-found myself included in some of the Conference functions. At the garden party given by the Master of Magdalene, a college founded in 1542, I was introduced to Sir Robert Falconer, whose kindly courtesy, beautiful voice and diction, and cordial friendliness impressed me immediately. He and his son were the guests of the Master of Trinity, Sir Joseph Thomson. He spoke of the rich experience of living in that historic college, the Master's Lodge of which is a Royal Residence on occasions, and so many rooms of which are even more famous because of the undergraduates who once inhabited them-Isaac Newton, Macaulay, Thackeray, Tennyson, Whewell. He spoke of his host-J. J. to all who knew him-one of the great men of Cambridge, kindly, whimsical, and full of anecdote and reminiscence. He spoke of the beauty of "the Backs," where the little river Cam runs through the College grounds; but it appeared that he had never been on the Cam, had never seen the Colleges from a punt or canoe on this lovely stream that wanders past eight ancient colleges and under nine bridges in a three-quarter mile stretch.

It so happened that I had hired a canoe for the entire summer and was in the habit of spending an hour or more almost every evening paddling up and down the Cam, so I knew and loved every yard of the way from Chesterton Road locks to the Mill Pool. Sir Robert welcomed the idea of coming to tea on the following Sunday and then paddling up through "the Backs;" and so it was that three of Canada's great educators—Sir Robert, Dr. Tory and Dr. Adams forgathered on a hot summer day in student "digs" on the Chesterton Road opposite Jesus Green.

Of these three outstanding Canadian-born educators, two are gone from us. Different in many ways as these men were, they have had much in common. Throughout the last half century, each has poured out his energies unstintingly upon Canadian youth

#### By A. VIBERT DOUGLAS

and upon Canadian institutions of learning and research. Each has had unswerving faith in Canada; each had a vision of its future and of the essential part that education must play in developing a strong, healthy awareness of national and of international relationships and responsibilities. One has been a pioneer all his years, carrying higher education to British Columbia, to Alberta, and in 1918 to the Canadian Army overseas. He was the driving force in establishing the National Research Laboratories; and now in these latter years, he has been the chief motive power in establishing and launching the latest educational venture, Carleton College. The other two have added lustre to Canadian scholarship, one in the humanities and religion, one in science and the history of science; and they accomplished this while carrying heavy administrative tasks, one as President of the University of Toronto, the other as Professor, Dean, Acting-Principal and Vice-Principal of McGill University. All three have been men of high Christian character, of great intellectual integrity, of strong simple faith in spiritual values and spiritual revelation, -to all three might be applied some words written recently by Principal Malcolm W. Wallace and Dr. W. R. Taylor in their tributes to Sir Robert: "There are those who never cease to grow," whose religion "acquired by assent must be re-won by an effort of the mind and will," whose passion it is "to understand more clearly the enigma of life," "who by sheer power of personal worth keep strong our faith in moral and spiritual values."

After tea on that hot, quiet Sunday afternoon, we walked over to Crowe's Boat-house. Sir Robert was interested to hear about old Crowe and his son. The latter was unable to enlist in 1914 because of severe deafness, but the father, though over age, got himself accepted and served in the Army until a fall led to a broken limb and his discharge. He had then returned to his boat-house, his punts and canoes. Great was his satisfaction in his own army record and his pride in the position of trust held by his son, who had become technician in the Cavendish under Sir Ernest Rutherford, preparing for him and for all of us who worked in his laboratory the sources of radio-active discharge which were needed in our work.

Sir Robert took his place in the centre of the canoe, his son took the stern paddle, I the bow paddle, and we set off upstream, past the ivy-clad walls of Magdalene, with its memories of Pepys who contributed towards a new library and bequeathed to the College all his own books and his red oak bookcases. Passing

A. VIBERT DOUGLAS, M.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., for many years Lecturer in Astrophysics at McGill, is now Dean of Women at Queen's University, Kingston.

under Magdalene Street bridge, we came to the narrow part of the river flowing between the walls of the old and new buildings of St. John's College. These buildings are connected by the covered arched bridge known as the Bridge of Sighs. Beyond this the view of the next two bends of the river opens up with ivied walls, college buildings, towers and turrets on the left, and grey stone bridges giving access to the green lawns, lovely trees, weeping willows and flower gardens on the right. We talked of some of the sons of this college-William Wordsworth, Matthew Prior, Samuel Butler, Sir John Herschel, William Wilberforce, Henry Martyn-as we paddled under St. John's Bridge and on between the green lawns of Trinity College where the arcades and Grecian stateliness of Sir Christopher Wren's Library held our gaze. Then skirting the walls of Trinity Hall which had nurtured Lord Howard of Effingham, and Clare College with its greystone bridge, we approached the lawns and gardens of King's College, whose stately chapel rises to the glory of God and as a monument to two Kings of England,-Henry VI, who founded the College and planned the erection of the Chapel and Henry VII, who provided the funds for its completion. We passed under King's Bridge, watched undergraduates sitting on the river bank as they fed the ducks that frequent that stretch of the river, viewed the buildings of St. Catherine's College and then paddled along by the red brick walls of Queens', and under its wooden "mathematical bridge" whose every timber is set tangential to the curve which it and all its fellows envelop. Here one inevitably thinks of Erasmus, who held the chair of Greek at this College about 1510. and so as we paddled on into the mill pool, the talk was of reformation by restatement as opposed to reformation by revolution.

Beyond Silver Street bridge, a sharp turn to starboard brought us into a dark, narrow bit of the river between a wooded island and the walled garden of Lady Darwin, widow of Sir George of Trinity College, the son of Charles Darwin of Christ's. Over the stone retaining wall, hung the silvery olive green leaves of sweet lavender and, from the canoe, one could always pluck a fragrant blossom or two in passirg.

The fragrance of sweet lavender-this perhaps is as good a metaphor as any, when recalling memories of that Sabbath afternoon, twenty-two years ago. The years that followed brought further happy contacts on a few occasions,-tea in Sir Robert's own garden when the British Association held its 1924 meeting in Toronto, and some friendly gatherings at times of conferences. I think, too, of a masterly address at the McGill Union on the League of Nations, of a scholarly and inspiring address at a meeting of the Bible Society in Montreal, and of the charm, grace and sincerity of his vote of thanks to Dr. G. S. Brett after the latter had delivered his presidential address some years ago to Section II of the Royal Society of Canada. I have long thought that, as a speaker, Sir Robert had no peer in this country. The music of his voice, the polish and balance of his sentences (so well described as "distinguished English"), the quality of his thought, and the conviction that lay behind all he said-this combination is all too rare.

It was a book by the late Master of Magdalene, Dr. A. C. Benson, which brought to my attention the words of a chapter-heading in the Book of Proverbs, "a sincere and kind familiarity with wisdom." This phrase seems right and fitting, and comes unsought into my mind as I venture to pay this tribute to the memory of Sir Robert Falconer.

### John Jeffrey Fiske, McGill's Oldest Graduate, Reaches 100

ON February 22, John Jeffrey Fiske, McGill's oldest living graduate, celebrated his 100th birthday at his home, 87 Arlington Avenue, Westmount. In honour of the occasion, Principal F. Cyril James accompanied by Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, called on Mr. Fiske to offer the congratulations of his alma mater and of the Society. A copy of a resolution of congratulation passed at the last meeting of the Society and a plaque bearing the McGill crest were presented by them to Mr. Fiske. Last year on attaining his 99th birthday, he had been made an emeritus member of the Graduates' Society.

Mr. Fiske was born in Abbotsford, Que. on February 22, 1844, and obtained the B.C.L. degree from McGill University in 1868. He practised in Montreal with his cousin, the late Hon. Sir John J. C. Abbott, a McGill graduate of the class of 1854, who was Prime Minister of Canada 1891-92. In 1888, Mr. Fiske retired from legal practice when he became manager of the Coaticook Penman Mills from which he retired in 1907.

Mr. Fiske is a keen bridge player and plays nightly. He has never smoked nor used alcohol and attributes his longevity to "moderation in everything." He has never been in hospital. He recently showed great interest in the newspaper accounts of the 100th anniversary of Sir William Mulock, whose birthday is in January and who, therefore, is a month older than Mr. Fiske. Until recently, Mr. Fiske was a regular worshipper at St. Matthias Anglican Church.

## McGill University War Records—IX

NE hundred and fifty-seven new cards added to the existing files of McGill University War Records in the past three months and a special file of 193 cards opened on February 1 for the Army Course men remaining in the course at that time brought the total number of cards on file on February 20, 1944, to 5,323. Of these, 4,281 represent McGill men and women on Active Service, including 408 in the United States Forces, three in the Polish Army, one in the Polish Navy, one in the Royal Netherlands Navy, and one at present in the Air Force of the Fighting French, though awaiting British citizenship and a subsequent transfer to the R.A.F. The Active Service total does not yet include the new file of Army Course men, though these, being "General Service" troops, will be transferred into the Active Service total upon the completion of their studies at McGill. The total does, however, include the University's list of killed and missing, which has grown to 153, and the list of prisoners of war, which stands at 33. It also includes 180 McGill women, in the Active Service formations of the Royal Canadian Navy, the Canadian Army, and the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Though no such claim can be made, as figures for comparisons are unavailable, it is believed that McGill's 408 officers and men in the forces of the United States represent a contribution to the American effort unsurpassed, and, quite possibly, unequalled, by any other non-American university. The majority of these men are officers in medical or dental units of the U.S. Army, the U.S. Army Air Corps, or the U.S. Naval Reserve. A substantial minority are combattant officers in the Air Corps, and a few are specialists in such organizations as the Branch of Chemical Warfare or the Service of Supply. Six McGill men in the American Forces have been killed in action or have died of injuries or wounds.

As usual, a summary of the news reaching us through regular channels of the University's personnel on Active Service is included in the On His Majesty's Service section of this issue. In addition, through replies to the Principal's recent letters of enquiry, we have had news of some hundreds of those who, having interrupted their courses at McGill to join the Active Forces, are now scattered throughout the land in

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, author of six volumes of Canadian Military History, also of a History of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, is Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS and is in charge of McGill University's War Records.

an Ch

#### By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

training, or are already in combat overseas. For a time, we planned to include the particulars about these undergraduates in the regular O.H.M.S. Section of this issue, but the number of the replies proved too great for the space we could spare. All details have, accordingly, been entered in the War Records files and the question of printing them has been left for future consideration.

In the work of the War Records in the past three months, help, as usual, has been given by many friends and correspondents. Through the Principal's interest, as already mentioned, our files covering the Active Service of former undergraduates have been strengthened; and through the uninterrupted cooperation of the Graduates' Society many graduates' cards have been brought up to date. In all this work, the staffs of the Registrar's and Graduates' Society's offices have given most generous assistance.

Though space forbids a listing of those outside the University to whom we are indebted for photographs or information, and to whom our thanks must accordingly be all too inadequately expressed, we should like once again to mention the help given by H. R. Morgan, of Brockville, Ontario, also that afforded by Major W. H. Carling, Commanding Officer, No. 4 Vocational Training School, Montreal. By watching the Ontario and New York State press, Mr. Morgan provided us with many clippings giving news of graduates in those areas; and Major Carling furnished information unobtainable elsewhere regarding the Army Course personnel. We are grateful indeed for the help and courtesies thus shown.

In presenting this installment of the War Records section, we renew our request for photographs of McGill men and women on Active Service and for news of their enlistments, honours, promotions, and appointments. Photographs and correspondence may be addressed to the Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal, or to

> WAR RECORDS, Registrar's Office, McGILL UNIVERSITY.

As the next issue of THE McGILL NEWS will be a special Convocation Number and will be published in May, instead of in June, as usual, Active Service items intended for that issue should be forwarded as soon as possible. At either of the addresses noted above, they will be warmly welcomed.

THE McGILL NEWS



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS MAJ.-GEN. M. A. POPE, M.C. B.Sc., '11 Awarded C.B.

#### LT.-GEN. A. G. L. MCNAUGHTON, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; LL.D. '20

#### ANDREW GEORGE LATTA MCNAUGHTON C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. B.SC. '10, M.SC. '12, LL.D. '20

It was with deep regret that we learned in December last that Lieut.-Gen. A. G. L. McNaughton had found it necessary to retire as General Officer Commanding the Canadian Army Overseas, though the regret was tempered by pride in his immense achievement. Called back to military duty from his post as President of the National Research Council in 1939, he assumed command of the 1st Division of the Canadian Active Service Force and stood with that formation in 1940 as a bulwark of Britain against invasion. Together with the Royal Navy, which held the sea approaches, and the Royal Air Force. which battled the would-be invader in the skies, the 1st Division constituted the strongest single unit of defence that Britain could muster to meet the attack which was hourly expected. Gradually, as that danger passed, McNaughton welded the superb weapon which became the Canadian Corps and later the First Canadian Army. In Sicily and Italy, the temper of one corps of that weapon has already been tried. Before these lines appear in print, the full quality of both corps may be even more impressively proven. More than any other, McNaughton has been responsible for the status the Canadian Army has already won; to none will belong a greater share in the glory that is yet to be. To Andrew McNaughton, soldier, scientist, and distinguished son of Old McGill, Canada's debt is immense. We are proud, even in the few words that space here permits, to welcome him home and to express, however inadequately, gratitude for the service he has rendered and confidence in his success in whatever duty Canada shall now call upon him to perform.

MAURICE ARTHUR POPE, C.B. B.SC. '11

MAJ.-GEN. HOWARD KENNEDY, M.C.

B.Sc., '14

Awarded C.B.E.

Veteran of the Great War, in which he won the Military Cross, Major-General M. A. Pope, Commanding the Canadian Army Staff in Washington, D.C., was appointed a Companion of the Order of the Bath in the King's Canadian Honours List, promulgated January 1, 1944. Previously decorated by the Belgian Government, which, in November, 1942, awarded him the Croix Militaire Belge for his assistance to Belgian troops training in Canada, Major-General Pope received the C.B. for his efficiency and success in the numerous staff appointments he has held since the war began. Director of Military Operations and Intelligence at National Defence Headquarters in Ottawa in 1939, he went overseas with the rank of Colonel and served at Canadian Military Headquarters in England until 1941, when he returned to Canada, becoming Assistant Deputy Chief, later Vice-Chief, of the Canadian General Staff, and still later Chairman of the Canadian Joint Staff in Washington and Representative there of the Canadian Chiefs of Staff. To all the intricate negotiations between the Canadian Forces and those of the United States, and in the solution of many of the complex problems of military co-operation, Major-General Pope's knowledge and ability proved of impressive worth. We congratulate him warmly on the recognition his services have won.

#### HOWARD KENNEDY, C.B.E. B.SC. '14

In our Autumn, 1943, issue we congratulated Major-General Howard Kennedy, M.C., upon a promotion in rank and upon his appointment as Quartermaster-General of the Canadian Army. We again offer warm congratulations, this time upon his appointment as a Commander in the Military Divi-

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944







WING CMDR. R.E.E. MORROW, D.F.C., R.C.A.F. Grad. Stud., 1938-'39 Again Mentioned in Despatches

LT.-Col. H. M. HAGUE, E.D., R.C.A. B.C.L., '21 Awarded D.S.O.

L. H. Read MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS F/O SYDNEY SHULEMSON, R.C.A.F. Sci., 1932-'33 Awarded D.S.O.

sion of the Order of the British Empire, announced in the King's Canadian List of New Year's Honours, issued in Ottawa, January 1, 1944. A veteran of the Great War, in which he won the Military Cross and was severely wounded, General Kennedy volunteered for Active Service on the outbreak of the present war and went overseas in 1939 as a Major with No. 3 Field Company of the Royal Canadian Engineers from Ottawa. Later, he was appointed to command the Engineers of the 1st Canadian Division overseas and held that appointment until August 5, 1941. Holding a number of subsequent appointments at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, he became Quartermaster-General, May 7, 1943, and has since served in that capacity. The C.B.E. was in recognition of the success he has attained in his varied and responsible duties since 1939.

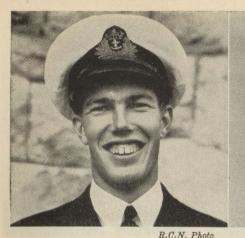
#### HARRY McLEOD HAGUE, D.S.O. B.C.L. '21

Though news of the award of the Distinguished Service Order to Lieut.-Col. H. M. Hague, Royal Canadian Artillery, had reached us from the Central Mediterranean area before our Winter Number went to press, we were unable to record the honour, pending its official announcement, which was made by National Defence Headquarters in Ottawa on December 23, 1943. According to the citation published at that time, Lieut.-Col. Hague, while in command of a Field Regiment of Canadian Artillery in Sicily in July, 1943, carried out a daring reconnaissance in the Nissoria area, after the capture of Leonforte, and returned with information vital to the success of the intensive fighting in which troops of the 1st Canadian Division were engaged. Since then Lieut.-Col. Hague has been wounded during the advance of the Canadian elements of the British Eighth Army in Italy, but it is believed that his wounds, though involving the

loss of his right hand, are not of a dangerous nature. He is a son of H. J. Hague, K.C., (B.A., '82; B.C.L., '85), and Mrs. Hague, of Montreal; a brother of Major Edward Cousins Hague (B.Sc., '23), Royal Canadian Artillery, Overseas, and Lieut. Helen S. Hague (B.A., '19; M.A., '28), Canadian Women's Army Corps, Montreal; and a grandson of the late George Hague, who was a Governor of McGill during the Principalship of Sir William Dawson. His wife and three children are living in Westmount, P.Q.

#### SYDNEY SHULEMSON, D.S.O. SCI. 1932-'33

The announcement in London in mid-February of the award of the Distinguished Service Order to Flying Officer Sydney Shulemson, Royal Canadian Air Force, clearly indicated, in view of the recipient's junior rank, services of an unusual nature. Nor did the indication prove misleading. Describing this officer's feats later, the official citation mentioned a series of operations in which, as pilot of a Beaufighter plane of the R.A.F. Coastal Command, Shulemson, "a skilful, courageous, and determined leader whose example has inspired all," took part in daring attacks on enemy shipping. "In January, 1944," the citation continued, "he participated in attack on a convoy consisting of enemy merchant vessels and four armed ships. In the face of considerable anti-aircraft fire, the attack was well pressed home and a medium sized merchant vessel and two small merchantmen were set on fire. Hits were also obtained on two of the escort ships, one of them appearing to blow up. As course was set for home, one member of the formation was attacked by a fighter and damaged. Flying Officer Shulemson immediately turned and joined the fight. By skilful and daring tactics, he drew away the attacker, thus enabling his comrade to fly



McGill University WAR Records Lt. W. R. Wright, R.C.N.V.R. B.A., '40 Awarded D.S.C.

clear. He then flew on to base and landed safely, in spite of a burst tire on one of the landing wheels. Throughout the sorties, this officer displayed inspiring leadership, great skill, and courage."

#### DOUGLAS WILSON McLEAN, M.C. B.A. '34

It was during the attack by a Canadian infantry brigade on Leonforte, Sicily, July 21, 1943, that Capt. and Acting Major D. W. McLean, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, carried through a series of operations which won for him the Military Cross and, in the words of the official gazetting of the honour, commanded "the admiration of all those who witnessed his resolute action." At the time, ammunition in the forward areas was badly needed to enable the attack to continue. In command of the brigade ammunition reserves, McLean found through a personal reconnaissance that the only approach to the front lay along the main road, which was under intense artillery and mortar fire. Explaining to his drivers that the ammunition must get through, he courageously took his stand at an exposed point where he could best appreciate the timing of the enemy's fire, which he gauged so successfully that all his vehicles, obeying his clear signalling, dashed in succession through the zone of concentrated fire without incurring casualties or losses. Major McLean was one of the reinforcement officers who were furnished to the Patricias by the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., early in the war. He was wounded during the campaign in Sicily and returned to Canada in November, having been appointed to take No. 8 Canadian War Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada in Kingston. He was attending this course when the award to him of the Military Cross was officially announced, December 23, 1943.

P/O K. S. MILLER, R.C.A.F. B.A., '40 Awarded D.F.C.

Rice

Crux Studios

Major D. W. McLean, P.P.C.L.I. B.A., '34 Awarded M.C.

#### WILLIAM RICHARD WRIGHT, D.S.C. B.A. '40

For gallant service as an officer of H.M.C.S. Louisburg, sunk by enemy air attack in the Mediterranean. as announced by Naval Service Headquarters on February 16, 1943, Lieut. W. R. Wright, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, was granted the Distinguished Service Cross in the list of operational awards included in the King's Canadian Honours List, January 1, 1944. Now serving in Halifax, Lieut. Wright suffered severe wounds in the sinking of the Louisburg, but despite his injuries, which included the loss of one eye, helped in the rescue of other men of the crew in a manner commanding high commendation. Upon recovering from his wounds in hospital in Algiers, he returned to Canada and in the summer of 1943 was appointed to duties in Quebec, and later was transferred to Halifax. He is a son of Major Harry P. Wright (M.D., '14), R.C.A.M.C., Lecturer in Paediatrics, McGill University, and Mrs. Wright, and is a brother of Lieut. Henry Hume Wright (Arts, 1939-'40), formerly of the Black Watch of Canada, Montreal, and now of the 4th Reconnaissance Regiment (Princess Louise Dragoon Guards), Canadian Army Overseas.

#### KENNETH STUART MILLER, D.F.C. B.A. '40

Just as this issue goes to press, particulars have reached us of the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross to Flying Officer K. S. Miller, Royal Canadian Air Force, first announced in press despatches from London in mid-February. As a member of a Beaufighter Squadron of the Royal Air Force stationed in Scotland, first as a Sergeant, later as a Pilot Officer, and recently as Flying Officer, Miller took part in many operational sorties against enemy shipping and other targets. During all these operations, to quote his official citation, "his determination to attack the



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS Rice Studios LIEUT. C. G. BOURNE B.Eng., '38 'Royal Canadian Engineers

2nd Lieut. A. G. Clark B.A., '41 Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army

Rice Studios Surgeon Lieut. S. F. Blundell B.A., '25; M.D., '40 R.C.N.V.R.

enemy was outstanding." Referring to two flights against enemy convoys, the citation states that both "were pressed home courageously in the face of persistent anti-aircraft fire from shore batteries and escort vessels." Flying Officer Miller, the statement concludes, "has also led formations which have accompanied torpedo-carrying aircraft and has never failed to display the greatest resolution on this dangerous task." He is a son of Capt. S. C. Miller and Mrs. Miller, Westmount, P.Q., and was married on August 26, 1943, in Birmingham, England, to Jean Laurenda Brander, Women's Royal Naval Service, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. E. Brander, of Calcutta, India.

#### GEOFFREY SPRINGLE McDOUGALL, O.B.E. ARTS 1919-'20

Awarded a "Commendation" in the King's Canadian Honours List, January 1, 1943, Wing Commander G. S. McDougall, Royal Canadian Air Force, formerly attached to the Royal Air Force Ferry Command, Dorval, P.Q., and more recently Liaison Officer for the R.C.A.F. at the Headquarters of the Royal Air Force Transport Command in England, was awarded the O.B.E. in the British Honours List published in London, January 1, 1944. As an assistant to Air Vice-Marshal Bowhill, Wing Commander McDougall's work took him back and forward across the Atlantic by air on many occasions while he was stationed in Montreal and in his new appointment his travels by air have been even more extensive. The award of the O.B.E. was in recognition of the valuable services to the R.A.F. and R.C.A.F. he had been able to render.

#### Civilian Honours

Though the King's Canadian List of New Year Honours included fewer civilian awards than the Birthday List in June, 1943, a number of the appointments announced were most gratifying to McGill. These included the appointment as Companion of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George of the Chancellor of the University, Morris W. Wilson, President of the Royal Bank of Canada and formerly Chairman of the British Supply Council in North America; the similar honour conferred on Lieut.-Col. George Selkirk Currie, D.S.O., M.C. (B.A., '11), Deputy Minister of National Defence, and on Graham Ford Towers (B.A., '19), Governor of the Bank of Canada; and the appointment as Commander of the Order of the British Empire of James de Gaspé Beaubien (B.Sc., '06), Joint Chairman of the National War Savings Committee. As the work of all these men has been of national significance and, being known to all in Canada, needs no description here, it remains for us only to note the honours in this brief way and to add to the congratulations already expressed from far and wide the warmest of congratulations from McGill.

#### Memorials

Indicating how the memories of the Great War will eventually merge with those of the present conflict; until, in years to come, the traditions born of the two will be as one, were three University announcements in recent weeks. First was the announcement to Senate on January 19, that the medals and trophies won by the late Capt. Percival Molson, M.C., whose name the Stadium bears, had been donated to McGill by the Molson family and will be housed in perpetuity in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury. Comprising nearly ninety athletic awards, the collection represents a tribute to perhaps the finest athlete in McGill's long story, while the Military Cross and the Service Medals tell, though inadequately, of the officer of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, serving with distinction and with

singleness of heart and mind until, at Avion, France, on July 5, 1917, he was killed in action.

Simultaneously, with the announcement of the Molson family's gift, came the news that Albert G. Baker, Limited, and C. Gwyllym Dunn, of Quebec, had endowed a scholarship at McGill in memory of Sergt. Gunner Stuart Dunn, Royal Canadian Air Force, killed in a flying accident in England, July 30, 1941. Stuart Dunn, who interrupted his course in Commerce to join the R.C.A.F., in May, 1940, was killed before he had attained his twentieth year. At McGill, as at the preparatory schools where he studied, he left a memory of enduring worth. It was not without insight that Professor John Hughes wrote in tribute to him the poem, "Rest, Valiant Heart," which expressed so warmly the sense of pride and loss that the news of his death on Active Service brought to all who had known him at McGill.

More impersonal than the tributes to Percival Molson and Stuart Dunn, but charged with memories that have for years contributed to the University's tradition of service in time of war, was the presenta-

tion to McGill of a bronze plaque, commemorating the 7th Canadian Siege Battery, recruited at the University in the spring of 1916 and officered and staffed in a large measure by McGill personnel. Accepting the plaque at a ceremony in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury on February 19, the Principal said it would be given a place of honour on the armoury walls, where it would become an enduring part of the fabric of the University and a reminder for all time of the responsibilities McGill men had assumed in the era of the Great War. Presented by Douglas Abbott, K.C., M.P., a former member of the unit, acting on behalf of the Battery Association, the plaque was designed by Harold Little, architect and former Battery Sergt.-Major. The religious service was conducted by the Reverend Elton Scott, also a former Battery member. The Hon. Cyrus Macmillan, now Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, and Professor W. D. Tait, now Chairman of the Department of Psychology, were among the original officers of the unit who attended the ceremony.

### The Art of Using Time

THE SHORTEST distance between two points is a straight line, and yet there are many of us who map our daily routines out in circles with the result that we too often end up, like flies darting on the still water of a little lake, exhausted, and nowhere!

For example, I recently scanned through some of my business correspondence that was several years old and ranted because of the stark inefficiency displayed by most of the letters. Half of the letters should never have been written, and those that should have been written would have served their purposes better if they had been much shorter. I have a bulging file-holder in which I have stored multicolored rejection slips from almost every magazine listed in every market list I could purchase or otherwise procure. These hundreds of rejection slips demonstrate only one thing to me now—my past inefficiency.

I had confused myself about the merits of quantity over quality. Like the man who thinks a book is good, before reading it, because it sold so many thousands of copies or the publisher boasted about its tenth printing on the first page, I was disillusioned too, and thought I could make an author out of my-

ORLANDO ALOYSIUS BATTISTA, B.Sc., '40, Cellulose Research Chemist, American Viscose Corporation, Claymont, Delaware, is a regular contributor to many American publications.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

self by typing out so many manuscripts. Alas, like the heat coming from the fireplace before me, ninety per cent of my expended energy, and time, had gone up the chimney with draughts of warm air.

By

O. A. BATTISTA

I look up the rows of books that form a sacred bodyguard circumventing my den, and I am reminded as I scan some of their titles, of the advice of Abbe Dimnet: "Do not read good books—life is too short for that. Only read the best." Disillusioned again, I thought that I could become a well-read man just by devouring so many books. It was the number that counted! And when I exhibited them to friends I could gasp with them!

Quantity, quantity, and more quantity! This is the sensate mania that has seeped into so many phases of modern culture. We publish enough books, magazines, and million-word newspapers each year to startle a brazen statistician, and think we are doing unprecedented things. We are, but it is a matter of opinion as to whether, in our mass-production of literature, we have lost our sense of values and an appreciation of the fact that the only thing that makes literature worth the paper it is printed on is its quality.

Great paintings, immortal music and literature, cannot be produced in quantity. We cannot adapt "mass-production" techniques to the arts as we have to the jeeps, the tanks, and the liberty ships. Once Mona Lisas start coming off the assembly line at so many per, they are no longer masterpieces. Similarly, the speed at which our printing presses may turn out books is no advance assurance that these books will be outstanding and should be read! Verily, in our day the advice to "Read an old book when a new one comes out" is worth heeding, even if it means that you will find yourself reading some of the old books more than once. Good literature must crystallize slowly out of the depths of hard work; and the hard work must be manipulated by a skilled artist.

With the innumerable distractions at hand in our day it is no easy matter to channel our time in such a way that we will make the best use of it. In particular, it is becoming more and more difficult to allocate the time we should to the reading of the best literature. Literature receives little attention, for example, from people who race about in high gear, work and eat in high gear, try to relax in high gear, people caught in a modern pandemonium, a mood that keeps them jittery, flinging little thoughts and worries through their minds at express train speed. At no time has the application of efficiency methods to the use of our time been more important than today. We must take good care to fill in the short spaces of time, the inbetween-times of each day, with the little jobs we have to do. By striving to condense a normal week into a busy day, we make every minute more than a blank page in our lives and preclude the danger of idling hours away into oblivion.

"True happiness," says Addison, "is of a retired nature, and an enemy to pomp and noise; it rises, in the first place, from the enjoyment of one's self; and in the next from the friendship and conversation of a few select companions." To many of us, "select companions" might well mean the best in literature; our happiness is in no small measure related to the efficiency with which we sort out what we want to read from what we have no time for.

I have yet to find a more reliable criterion of an individual's happiness,—even integrity, than an evaluation of his respect for and use of time. We need not look about us—we need only question ourselves, to be reminded of the truth of Seneca's famous expression, "We are always complaining that our days are so few and acting as though there were no end to them." Need it be asked, "Are there many first-rate books that you have been wanting to read but have never found time for them ?" On many occasions, I have snatched wandering five minutes of time to indulge in the re-reading of short marked passages by great writers, and consider such applications of the efficient use of time an indispensible part of my contentment.

A disregard of the value of short spaces of time is responsible for much of our literary and cultural apathy; so many people live under the impression that they cannot get anything done unless they have free hours to do it in. The whole secret of living life to the full consists in treating short spaces of time as though they were precious gifts, gifts that may be enjoyed only if they are used. If we train ourselves to put stray minutes to good use, we will never have to worry about how to spend our hours. It is only in this way that we may ever hope to get all the things done which we want to do.

People who concentrate on the immediate, on what they will have to do in the next five minutes or the next hour are too busy to waste time. They never become bogged down by the reverberations of an hundred yesterdays or the qualms of a thousand unborn tomorrows. The very substance of living is within their reach day in and day out, and they are the people who will go the farthest and get the most out of life.

### C. B. Kingston, LL.D., Dies in England

A prominent McGill graduate, Charles Burrard Kingston, B.A., '87; B.Sc., '92; LL.D., '30, died at Forest Row, Sussex, England, on January 31. In the course of his career he held appointments in mines in Canada, the United States and Australia, before going to Johannesburg where he was associated with the firm of Lewis Marks before becoming consulting engineer to the Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa. After the Great War, he took part in the development of copper mining in Northern Rhodesia, and from 1929-43 was consulting engineer to various mines in Rhodesia. In 1938-39 he was president of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.

When the degree of LL.D. was conferred on him in

1930 by McGill University, the citation read as follows:---

Charles Burrard Kingston, B.A.; B.Sc., "eminent authority in the field of mining engineering; initiator and director of great engineering projects; constructive investigator, whose vivid imagination under the guidance of a scientific mind, has led him forth like the pioneers of old to discover and develop the sources of mineral wealth in far countries; seeker of life's satisfaction in forgetfulness of self-interest, whom we have called back home from across the ocean in order that we might do honor to the vital service he has rendered to the Empire and the world."

### McGill Receives Capt. Molson's Trophies

THE collection of medals, trophies and decorations won by the late Captain Percival Molson has recently been given by the Molson family to McGill University where it will be kept in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury. As older graduates will remember, Captain Molson, who was killed in the Great War, was one of Canada's greatest athletes as well as being a good scholar and natural leader. The Percival Molson Stadium perpetuates his name, and the donation of the present collection will still further enshrine his memory and remind future generations of students of the example he set for them to follow.

While at McGill Percival Molson for three successive years won the Governors' Individual Trophy for the highest aggregate score in the annual University Athletic Meet. This in itself established a record which has never been equalled or approached. In football and hockey he was a top-ranking player. After graduation from McGill, he continued his athletic activities with the Montreal Amateur Athletic Association playing the game for its own sake, hard and cleanly and with great enthusiasm. His success as an athlete did not affect his innate modesty nor

eä

prevent him from maintaining a high academic standing.

At the outbreak of the first World War, he enlisted in the 2nd University's Company which became part of the famous Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and his courage and devotion to duty won him the Military Cross and promotion to the rank of Captain. Unfortunately, he was killed at the height of his career during operations at Avion, near Vimy Ridge, in July, 1917.

The Committee nominated by the Board of Governors of McGill University, to study the problem of displaying the Percival Molson Trophies and other Memorial Tablets in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, is as follows:—Mr. W. M. Birks, Chairman; Dr. C. W. Colby, Mr. G. C. Mc-Donald, Mr. Walter Molson, Dean Macmillan, Dr. F. J. Tees, Dr. A. S. Lamb, Mr. H. L. Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. John Bland, Mr. Rex Freeman, President of the Students' Athletic Council.

It is intended to publish a fuller account of the late Captain Molson's career and of the trophies now donated to McGill in a forthcoming issue of THE McGILL NEWS when the Committee has met and reached a decision as to the placing of the trophies.

### Memorial Plaque Commemorating 7th Canadian Siege Battery Presented to University

**O**N Saturday afternoon, February 19th, at four o'clock, a bronze plaque commemorating the services of the 7th Canadian Siege Battery during the first great war was presented to the University on behalf of the 7th Canadian Siege Battery Association, by Douglas C. Abbott, K.C., M.P., a member of the Battery The plaque was accepted by Principal James and the religious part of the ceremony was conducted by the Reverend Elton Scott, Professor of Divinity at Bishop's University, who was a member of the Battery in France. It was designed by Mr. Harold Little of the firm of Luke and Little, who was the battery sergeant-major, and will be placed on the walls of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, with other trophies and memorials.

This battery was recruited in the spring of 1916 at McGill University. Its first Major was W. D. Tait, now Professor of Psychology at the University; the second in command was Cyrus Macmillan, now Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science. The battery undertook its preliminary training in Canada and proceeded to England in September, 1916, going to France in March, 1917, shortly before the battle of Vimy Ridge; it took part in all the principal engagements of that year and the summer battles around Arras and Lens. In October, it was moved to the Ypres salient and was there for 3 months and took part in the Passchaendaele campaign in the following spring after which it was stationed again in the Lens area and took part in the advance into Belgium. At the time of the Armistice it was stationed near Mons and it returned to Canada in the spring of 1919.

In accepting the plaque, Principal James commented that though McGill was too young to have the traditions of Oxford or Harvard, Paris or Padua, nevertheless its history and legends are growing. Generations of present and future students would look upon this memorial with pride recalling the magnificent contribution the battery had made during the years of conflict in the Great War, together with other famous McGill units. There will be other names and exploits to remember and to serve as an inspiration following the present war, he said, and it is a fundamental truth that the University, like all great Universities, is a company of those whose days are individually numbered but whose fame endureth for ever.

#### Wrens Take Over Presbyterian College

The 75-year-old Montreal Presbyterian College on McTavish Street, is to be taken over by the Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service as a barracks for personnel stationed in Montreal. It is expected to ultimately provide accommodation for about 125, and to be ready for occupation in the spring.

## POLISHED ike a Piece of Jewellery

Highly specialized apparatus — a part of which is illustrated above — is produced by Dominion Bridge Company Limited for the explosives industry in Canada and U.S.A. The techniques of manufacture had to be specially developed as all parts are of stainless steel, and the operations include forming (with die forming), welding, grinding, machining and polishing—this last to the mirror-like finish indicated in the above photograph.

The versatility of our technical staff was an

important factor in the success of this work, while the willingness of the Dominion Bridge Company Limited to battle with difficult and unusual jobs—jobs sometimes far outside the ordinary run of our customary operations—has made a great contribution to victory.

The reward is largely in new skills, new techniques and new efficiencies. The benefit of this war-gained experience is at your service and we urge you to consult us when planning for post-war developments.



OTTAWA

Branch Offices and Works: TORONTO WINNIPEG CA

CALGARY PEGINA

VANCOUVER





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

SQ. LDR. E. A. GOOD, R.C.A.F. Sci., 1934-'35 Killed on Active Service Overseas (Casualty Reported in Winter Number) SURGEON COMMANDER F. J. SCULLY, R.C.N.V.R. M.D., '17 Died on Active Service in Montreal

MAJOR L. J. Foss, R.E. B.Sc., '23 Died on Active Service at Gibraltar

### On His Majesty's Service-XVIII Edited by R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

FOLLOWING the pattern used since the opening of the war, we present herewith the eighteenth quarterly installment of On His Majesty's Service, giving in condensed form and as precisely as security regulations permit the news of McGill men and women that has reached us in the past three months. As always, we have been helped in gathering information by many correspondents, to whom our thanks cannot be too warmly expressed, and have been encouraged in the work by the interest in it shown by those in the Forces for whom it is specially designed. The free copies of the NEWS sent with the compliments of the Graduates' Society to all McGill graduates on Active Service whose precise military addresses are known have been given a rousing welcome. No other medium, we have been told, brings to McGill men on the widely scattered fronts and in the training establishments of this war as satisfactory a budget of news about other McGill men on Active Service and about the events of home from the University point of view.

In order that the value of this section may be maintained, we again invite information appropriate for presentation in these columns. News of enlistments, promotions, transfers, appointments, and honours and awards are particularly required. The correction of errors noted in the items below will also be appreciated. Please address information of this nature to

> THE MCGILL NEWS, 3466 University Street, MONTREAL.

or telephone it to the Graduates' Society's office, MArquette 2664. As our next issue will be published in May, instead of in June, as usual, please forward your news items without delay. Preparation of the next issue will be well advanced before these lines appear in print.

To increase the value of the notes below, we have again added dates, in some instances precise dates, which require no explanation; in other instances

lion &

ifici

outsi

he be

TOUL

general dates, such as "December, 1943," or "Feb-ruary, 1944," which indicate only when the news in the item reached us, or when it was known to be valid.

The general service items in this issue cover the period from November 15, 1943, to February 15, 1944; and the casualties and honours lists the period from November 25, 1943, to February 25, 1944. A supplementary list of general items will be added at the end of this section, to include news received too late for classification, but before we actually go to press. As usual, all items in the regular and supplementary lists are written in conformity with the security regulations promulgated by the Press Censors for Canada.

#### Casualties

WE deeply regret to record the following casualties, reported in the period, November 25, 1943, to February 25, 1944.

#### Killed in Action

- BRAIN, MAJOR DONALD (Arts, 1936-'39), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, formerly 2nd Lieut., McGill Con-tingent, C.O.T.C., Killed in Action in Italy, December 10, 1943. Major Brain was a son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Brain, 34 Ballantyne Avenue, North, Montreal West, P.Q. His wife, the former Lucy Violet Stuart-Menteth, is living in Godstone, Surrey, England Surrey, England.
- Surrey, England.
  DE BLOIS, LIEUT. GORDON ROLAND (Arts, 1939-'40), Canadian Army, formerly Sub-Lieut. (Special Branch), R.C.N.V.R., Killed in Action in Italy, December 27, 1943. Lieut. De Blois was a son of the Honourable George D. De Blois and Mrs. De Blois, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.
  STERLIN, LIEUT. MITCHELL (B.Sc., '42), The Royal Canadian Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action in Italy, December 19, 1943. Lieut. Sterlin was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Sterlin, 4703 Decarie Boulevard, Montreal.

#### Killed in Air Operations

HINGSTON, PILOT OFFICER FAYETTE WILLIAMS BROWN (B.A.'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations over Germany, December 4, 1943. Pilot Officer Hingston was a son of H. R. Hingston and of Mrs. Hingston, 4790 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal.



ated Screen News MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS Flying Officer T. M. Pethick, R.C.A.F. Sci., 1940-'41 Killed in Air Operations Overseas

Rice Studios

MAJOR DONALD BRAIN, P.P.C.L.I. Arts, 1936-'39 Killed in Action in Italy

PILOT OFFICER J. C. W. HOPE, R.C.A.F. Com., 1941-'42 Killed on Active Service Overseas

PETHICK, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS MELVILLE (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously listed as "Missing" and later "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," now known to have been Killed in Air Operations when his Mustang plane was shot down over Ariel, Northern France, at 4 p.m., June 2, 1943. He was buried at Oyrel, France, June 4, 1943. Flying Officer Pethick was a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Pethick, 132 Strathearn Avenue, Montreal West, P.O., and is survived also by two brothers, both serving in the R.C.A.F.

#### Killed in Flying Accident

Killed in Flying Accident STEINBERG, CAPT. ABRAHAM (D.D.S., '27), Canadian Dental Corps, attached as Dental Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Bagot-ville, P.Q., Killed in a Flying Accident near Baie St. Paul, P.Q., January 21, 1944. Capt. Steinberg was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Steinberg, 4222 St. Urbain Street, Montreal, and is survived also by his wife, formerly Miss Dora Laxer, and two daughters, 444 Bloomfield Avenue, Outremont, P.Q. WINKLER, L/AC LOUIS (B.A., '37; M.A., '38), Royal Canadian Air Force, while on Active Service, at Trinidad, British West Indies, November 22, 1943. L/AC Winkler was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Winkler, 733 Hartland Avenue, Outremont, P.Q., and is survived also by his brother, Capt. Israel Winkler (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

#### Killed on Active Service

- Killed on Active Service HOPE, PILOT OFFICER JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM (Com., 1941-'42), Fighter Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service Overseas, January 14, 1944. Pilot Officer Hope was a son of Major J. C. Hope, Commanding, No. 2 Canadian Army University Course, McGill Wing, and of Mrs. Hope, 444 Clarke Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. NESS, PILOT OFFICER ALVIN JAMES (Agr., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service at Ucluelet, B.C., February 8, 1944. Burial at Howick, P.Q., February 15, 1944. Pilot Officer Ness was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Ness, Howick, P.Q.
- Pilot Officer Ness was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Ness, Howick, P.Q.
  PALMER, CAPT. HARRY GILBERT (Applied Science, 1925-'26), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, formerly Signals Officer, 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, died of burns suffered on Active Service in Italy. So reported in press notices, February 8, 1944. Capt. Palmer was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Palmer, St. Lambert, P.Q., and is survived also by his wife, the former Claire Barton, and by his small daughter, 50 Academy Road, Westmount, P.O.
- P.Q. TAYLOR, LIEUT. SETH HUTTON (Sci., 1941-'42), United States Army Air Forces, Killed on Operational Duty while serving with a Fighter Squadron, U.S.A.A.F., near Ontario, California, January 27, 1944. Lieut. Taylor was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Seth C. H. Taylor, 4061 Grey Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal Montreal.

#### Died on Active Service

oss, MAJOR LINDSAY J. (B.Sc., '23), Commanding, a Tun-nelling Company, Royal Engineers, Died at Gibraltar, No-vember 23, 1943. Major Foss, who served with the Canadian

26

- Artillery and the Royal Air Force in the Great War and as a Lieut. with the 170th Tunnelling Coy., R.E., in France in 1939 and at Dunkirk in 1940, was a son of Dr. A. F. Foss, 4135 Dorchester Street, West, Montreal, and is survived also by his wife, the former Kathleen Carlyle, now living with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Carlyle, 950 St. Charles Street, Victoria, B.C.
  NOONAN, LIEUT. JAMES DOUGLAS (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Died of Fulminating Meningitis, at Camp Barkeley, Texas, February 9, 1944. Lieut. Noonan was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Noonan, Valley City, North Dakota. He is survived also by his wife, whose address is Providence Hospital, Seattle 22, Washington, to whom he was married, October 9, 1943.
  SCULLY, SURGEON COMMANDER FRANCIS JOSEPH (M.D., '17).
- October 9, 1943. SCULLY, SURGEON COMMANDER FRANCIS JOSEPH (M.D., '17), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Senior Medical Officer, Naval Barracks, Mountain Street, Montreal, Died, December 18, 1943, of a sudden illness, suffered while at-tending naval personnel in the Western Division, Montreal General Hospital. Surgeon Commander Scully, who served in the Great War in the Canadian Army Medical Corps on a hospital ship and in Siberia, is survived by his wife, the former Camille Pacaud, Quebec, P.Q., by one son, Lieut. William Scully, R.C.N.V.R., and by one daughter, Mrs. Bernard Sirois. Sirois
- SIROIS.
  WILKES, MAJOR ALFRED BURTON (B.A., '13; M.D., '15), Royal Army Medical Corps, Died on Active Service in England, December 29, 1943. Major Wilkes was the eldest son of the late Colonel A. J. Wilkes, K.C., and of Mrs. Wilkes, Brantford, Ontario. He is survived also by his wife and two children, living in England, by two sisters, and by his brother, Lieut.-Col. F. Hilton Wilkes (B.Sc., '14), 11 Highland Avenue, Toronto 5. Ontario. Toronto 5, Ontario.

#### Died Whilst Prisoner of War in Java

DOMVILLE, SQUADRON LEADER HENRY DE GASPE (Arts, 1920-'21), Royal Air Force, "For Official Purposes Presumed to have Died Whilst Prisoner of War." So reported in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, January 21, 1944. Squadron Leader Domville was a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. de B. Domville, 1227 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.

#### Presumed Dead

NUSSBAUM, FLYING OFFICER LAMBERT RICHARD (B.Sc., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing after Air Oper-ations in North Africa, June, 1943, listed as "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, February 13, 1944. Flying Officer Nussbaum was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Nussbaum, 100 Rosedale Heights Road, Toronto, Ontario H. L. I Ontario.

#### Missing

DOULL, FLYING OFFICER HEDLEY FORBES (Eng., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Europe, January 2/3, 1944. Flying Officer Doull is a son of G. R. Doull, formerly of St. Lambert, P.Q., and now of 100 Weldon Street, Moncton, N.B.



New Paramount Studios

L/AC. LOUIS WINKLER, R.C.A.F. B.A., '37; M.A., '38 Killed in Flying Accident at Trinidad

FLYING OFFICER H. F. DOULL, R.C.A.F Eng., 1940-'42 Missing in Air Operations Overseas Nakash, Montreal

LIEUT. S. H. TAYLOR, U.S. Army Air Corps Sci., 1941-'42

Killed on Active Service in California

TIMMINS, FLYING OFFICER WILBERT HARRY (Eng., 1937-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Bomber Command Air Operations over Europe, January 15, 1944. Flying Officer Timmins is a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Timmins, 6874 Sher-brooke Street, West, Montreal.

#### Injured in Flying Accident

- COATES, L/AC DONALD FRANCIS (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, seriously injured while in training at Pendleton, Ontario, December 10, 1943. L/AC Coates, who suffered a broken nose, a fracture of the upper jaw, and severe face lacerations, was reported to be recovering in the R.C.A.F. Station Hospital, Rockcliffe, Ontario, December 16, 1943. He is a son of Clarence Coates, 4501 Decarie Boulevard, Montreal.
- is a son of Clarence Coates, 4501 Decarie Boulevard, Montreal.
  DUBUC, GROUP CAPT. MARCEL C. (Sci., 1911-'15), Commanding, No. 13 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Hubert, P.Q., injured (fractured arm and shock) in the crash of a twin-engined plane near St. Hubert, February 10, 1944.
  LINDSAY, FLYING OFFICER ERNEST BONAR (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, injured in the crash of a plane in Mesopotamia, November 29, 1943. Reported "Dangerously III," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, December 14, 1943. Since reported to be recovering from injuries including serious burns of the face, hands, and knees. Flying Officer Lindsay is a son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Lindsay, 556 Victoria Avenue, West-mount, P.O. mount, P.Q.

#### Wounded

- HAGUE, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY MCLEOD, D.S.O., E.D. (B.C.L.'21), Royal Canadian Artillery, Wounded (wounds involving the loss of the right hand), while commanding a Field Regiment, R.C.A., in Italy, December 8, 1943.
  HEAMAN, LIEUT. SAMUEL GEORGE (Arts, 1939-'42), 1st Special Service Force (Parachute Troops), Wounded in Action in Italy. Casualty listed, February 2, 1944.
- HUNT, PRIVATE STUART BYRON DAWSON (Arts, 1942-'43), 1st Special Service (Parachute) Force, in Italy. Wounding reported in Army Casualty List, January 10, 1944. Private Hunt's parents have been informed that his wounds, in the neck and shoulder, were not of a dangerous nature and that he returned to duty soon after they were incurred.
- LANTIER, LIEUT. JOSEPH ANTOINE JACQUES DUNN (Eng. 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, wounded in the leg, during the attack by German torpedo-bombing planes on H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan* in the Bay of Biscay, August, 1943, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, De-cember 3, 1943.
- NANCARROW, LIEUT. WALTER CHARLES (Eng., 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Engineers, reported "Wounded," Army Casualty List, February 23, 1944. No particulars are yet known.
- THOMSON, PRIVATE JOHN STRATHEARN HOPE (Com., 1931-'32), 1st Special Service Force (Parachute Troops), Wounded in Action in Italy, December 7, 1943. So reported in Press Notice, December 31, 1943.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

WRIGHT, LIEUT. GEOFFREY KENNETH (B.Sc., '41), The Royal Canadian Regiment, Central Mediterranean Force, Wounded in Action in Italy (Gunshot wounds of the left shoulder). Casualty reported in the Army Casualty List, January 27, 1944.

- Prisoner of War GUESS, FLYING OFFICER RAE DOUGLAS (Arts, 1934-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Sicily, August 4, 1943, reported a Prisoner of War in Germany, December 6, 1943. Flying Officer Guess is a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Guess, 443 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.
- Mrs. R. W. Guess, 443 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. HODGSON, FLYING OFFICER RONALD CYRIL CAMERON (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing on Active Service after Air Operations Overseas," November 20, 1943. Reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, December 31, 1943. So listed officially, January 10, 1944. Flying Officer Hodgson is a son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hodgson, 3475 Harvard Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal.

#### Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards to McGill men were reported in the period, November 25, 1943. to February 25, 1944. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the McGill University War Records section of this issue.

- Companion of the Order of the Bath (Military) POPE, MAJOR-GENERAL MAURICE ARTHUR, M.C. (B.Sc., '11), Commanding Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., Jan-uary 1, 1944.

### Commander of the Order of the British Empire

(Military) KENNEDY, MAJOR-GENERAL HOWARD, M.C. (B.Sc., '14), Quartermaster-General, the Canadian Army, Ottawa, January 1, 1944.

- Distinguished Service Order HAGUE, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY MCLEOD, E.D. (B.C.L., '21), Royal Canadian Artillery, Central Mediterranean Force, for gallant and efficient service at Nissoria in Sicily, following the capture of Leonforte, July, 1943. Award announced, De-cember 23, 1943.
- capture of Leonforte, July, 1943. Award announced, De-cember 23, 1943. SHULEMSON, FLYING OFFICER SYDNEY (Sci., 1932-'33), Royal Canadian Air Force, for services with a Beaufighter Squadron of the Royal Air Force Coastal Command. Award announced in despatches from London, February 17, 1944.

Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military) McDougall, Wing Commander Geoffrey Springle (Arts, 1919-'20), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached H.Q., Royal Air Force Transport Command, England, "Commended" in the King's Canadian New Year's Honours List, 1943, awarded O.B.E. in the British List, January 1, 1944.

Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military) CUMYN, WING COMMANDER PHILIP ARTHUR (Past Student, Class of '28), Royal Canadian Air Force, Member of the Cabinet Secretariat, Ottawa, January 1, 1944.

#### Distinguished Service Cross

WRIGHT, LIEUT. WILLIAM RICHARD (B.A., '40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, for services in 1943 in the Medi-terranean area, January 1, 1944.

#### Military Cross

McLEAN, MAJOR DOUGLAS WILSON (B.A. '34), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, formerly 2nd Lieut., McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., for gallantry during the campaign in Sicily, Summer, 1943. Award announced, December 23, 1943.

#### Distinguished Flying Cross

MILLER, FLYING OFFICER KENNETH STUART (B.A., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached, a Beaufighter Squadron, Royal Air Force, serving in Great Britain. Award announced in London, February, 1944.

#### Royal Red Cross (First Class)

RICHES, MAJOR (Principal Matron) Dorothy Mary (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 1, 1944.

#### Mentioned in Despatches

CALDER, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES ALEXANDER (Sci., 1934-'39; Arts, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, serving on the Canadian Atlantic Coast, R.C.A.F. Honours List, December 11, 1943.

MORROW, WING COMMANDER ROBERT ELLIS EVAN, D.F.C. (Graduate Studies, 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously twice Mentioned in Despatches for service over-seas, again Mentioned in Despatches for operational service on the Pacific Coast, January 1, 1944.

#### Canadian Efficiency Decoration

CRAIN, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE EDWIN, M.C. (B.Sc., '23), Royal Can. Artillery, Active Army, January 29, 1944.

GAMBLE, MAJOR JOHN M.C. (B.Com., '29), Canadian Armoured Corps, Active Army, January 29, 1944.

HANSON, MAJOR WILLIAM GORDON, M.C. (B.Sc., '10), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, February, 1944.

#### Correction

MCCOMBE, SQUADRON LEADER RICHARD J. (Sci., 1921-'22; App. Sci., 1924-'25), Royal Canadian Air Force, who was awarded the George Medal, November 12, 1943, for gallantry during a fire at an R.C.A.F. Station in Britain, as correctly reported in the *McGill University War Records* Section of our Winter issue, was incorrectly stated in this section to have been awarded the M.B.E. We regret the mistake, which was due to an omitted sub-heading, and take pleasure in making this correction. this correction.

#### Civilian Honours

#### Companion of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George

- CURRIE, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE SELKIRK, D.S.O., M.C. (B.A.,'11), Deputy Minister of National Defence (Army), "For Dis-tinguished Service with the Defence Department," January 1, 1944.
- TOWERS, GRAHAM FORD (B.A., '19), Governor of the Bank of Canada, Chairman of the Foreign Exchange Control Board, Chairman of the National War Finance Committee, "For Distinguished Service and Outstanding Contribution to Formulating of the War Finance Program for Canada," Formulating of January 1, 1944.
- WILSON, MORRIS W. (Chancellor, McGill University), former Chairman, British Supply Council in North America, "For Distinguished Service and Leadership in Philanthropic and Patriotic Work, January 1, 1944.

Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Civil) BEAUBIEN, DE GASPE (B.Sc., '06), former Joint Chairman, National War Savings Committee, "For Distinguished Vol-untary Service," January 1, 1944.

Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Civil)

SKEETE, DR. HAROLD EDWARD (M.D., '18), "For Public Services in the Barbados," King's Colonial List of New Year's Honours, London, England, January 1, 1944.

#### General Service Record

#### United States Forces

- ANDREWS, WILLIAM ELLIS (Arch., 1941-'42), training, U.S. Naval Training Center, Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Virginia, January, 1944.
- AYER, LIEUT. JOHN P. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 333rd Station Hospital, Army Post Office 827, New Orleans, Louisiana, January, 1944.
- BAKER, CAPT. LAUCHLIN JOSEPH (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has served for some time as Medical Officer on a Transport Ship plying between the United States and North Africa, December, 1943.
- BERGERON, LIEUT. (J. G.) LAWRENCE N. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, November, 1943.
- BLUMENTHAL, AARON HAROLD (B.A., '28), Rabbi, Temple Beth El, Houston, Texas, was recently commissioned as 1st Lieut., Chaplaincy Service, U.S. Army, January, 1944.
- BROWN, ENSIGN W. FLETCHER MCNUTT (B.Eng. ,'38), U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, Florida, January, 1944.
- CHISHOLM, CAPT. COLIN BRONDELLE (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. (Particulars of service not reported), December, 1943.
- CORSE, AVIATION CADET WAYNE YORK (B.Eng., '4 Army Air Field, Greenville, Texas, January, 1944. '43), Majors
- DE LALLA, MAJOR EMANUEL (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, promoted to Lieut.-Col., October, 1943.
- DUNCAN, LIEUT.-COL. GARFIELD GEORGE (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Medical Consultant to U.S. Sixth Army, S.W. Pacific Area, December, 1943.
- FLAHERTY, CORPORAL BENJAMIN DENNIS (B.Sc., '42), U.S. Army, School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., January, 1944.
  GRIFFIN, CYNTHIA HOWARD (B.A., '36), Hospital Social Worker, American Red Cross, North Atlantic Area, arrived safely for duty in England, January, 1944.
- HAVEN, CAPT. GILMAN WARD (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, attached a Field Artillery Group, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, January, 1944.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, HENRY LEE B. (B.Com., '32), "B" Battery, 7th Battalion, Coast Artillery, U.S. Army, has received honour-able release from Army duty and has returned to civilian em-ployment with the National Carbon Co., Inc., Cleveland, Ohio, Ianuary, 1944.
- HUMPHREYS, MAJOR STORER PLUMER (M.Sc., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army (formerly Capt., R.C.A.M.C.), Commanding 160th Station Hospital, Overseas, January, 1944, with effect from August 27, 1042 from August 27, 1943.
- KOZOL, LIEUT. SOLOMON MENDELL (D.D.S., '37), Dental Corps, U.S. Navy, who has served for ten months in Guadalcanal and New Guinea, was attached with the equivalent rank of Capt. to the 2nd U.S. Marine Division, with which he took part in the operations in the Gilbert Islands, November, 1943.
- KUNIN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) KALMAN CLARENCE (M.D.,'43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., December, 1943.
- LATHAM, LIEUT. DAVID A. (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Parris Island, South Carolina, January, 1944.
- MACGILLIVRAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DONALD JOSEPH (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, in charge of Officer Physical Examinations, U.S. Naval Dispensary, Navy Depart-ment, Washington 25, D.C., January, 1944.
   MITCHELL, LIEUT. GERALD V. (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chatham Field, Savannah, Georgia, January, 1944.





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS FLYING OFFICER R. C. C. HODGSON, R.C.A.F. Sci., 1939-'40 Prisoner of War in Germany

Art Portraits. London LIEUT. J. D'A. HORN, P.P.C.L.I. Agr., 1939-'40 Killed in Action in Sicily (Casualty Reported in Winter Number)

**Rice** Studios PILOT OFFICER F. W. (BILLY) HINGSTON, R.C.A.F B.A., '40 Killed in Air Operations Overseas

Moss, LIEUT. CARL ARNOLD (D.D.S., '41), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Oliver General Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, was pro-moted to Capt., February 2, 1944.

- MURPHY, CAPT. ROBERT G. (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving with an Evacuation Hospital in India, January, 1944.
- NICKERSON, CAPT. SAMUEL HAROLD (B.Sc., '29; M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in Paris, Texas, has been promoted to Major, January, 1944.
- OSBORNE, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN R. (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Sampson, N.Y., working in cardiology and internal medicine, February, 1944.
- Owens, LIEUT. ANDREW PAUL (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, January, 1944. Particulars of service not reported.
- PARKE, GEORGE KENNETH (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Particulars of rank and service not reported, December, 1943.
- PEREZ, LIEUT.-COL. EUGENE R. (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Surgical Service, 155th Station Hospital, completed eighteen months' service in the S.W. Pacific Area, November, 1943.

PERLEY, RABBI MARTIN M. (B.A., '30), Lieut., U.S. Army Chaplain Corps, has been promoted to Capt., February, 1944.

- PICKARD, CAPT. HENRY MACK (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 51st Medical Battalion, serving overseas, January, 1944.
- ROSEBOROUGH, CAPT. ALBERT S. (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, c/o Postmaster, Seattle, Washington, December, 1943. Details of service not reported.
- SMITH-JOHANNSEN, PETTY OFFICER RALPH (Com., 1937-'39), U.S. Coast Guard Reserve, November, 1943.
- STOBER, CORPORAL MELVIN (Com., 1941-'42), who crossed to Britain as a Leading Aircraftman, R.C.A.F., in March, 1943, later transferred to the U.S. Army Air Corps and was reported serving with the 2nd Depot Repair Squadron in England, December, 1943.
- TINKESS, MAJOR DONALD E. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Fort Jackson, South Carolina, De-cember, 1943.
- WADE, MAJOR ROBERT S. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Regimental Surgeon, attached U.S. Infantry, Camp Hale, Colorado, January, 1944.
- WICKLUND, 1ST LIEUT. MAURICE MANFORD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 75th Officers' Training Battalion, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., January, 1944, posted to Tilton General Hospital, Fort Dix, New Jersey, effective, February 10, 1944.
- WOODRUFF, CAPT. RICHARD S. (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 711th Medical Hospital Ship Platoon, serving in the North\_African Area, December, 1943.

LUDEN, ACTING SUB-LIEUT. SAMUEL (Arts, 1941-'42), who has served overseas in the Royal Netherlands Navy for more than a year, was recently transferred from the Mediterranean to Great Britain, February, 1944.

#### **British Forces**

Royal Netherlands Navy

- BUTTERWORTH, SUB-LIEUT. CHARLES EDGAR' (Sci., 1941-'42), who joined the R.N.V.R. at Dartmouth, N.S., May, 1942, and received his naval training in England, was among the can-didates who received Wings and Commissions in the Fleet Air Arm, R.N.V.R., at a graduation of trainees at Pensacola, Florida, November, 1943.
- CHOWN, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS LAMBERT (B.Com., '42), who has served in the past year in the United States, Greenland, and Labrador, was stationed with No. 45 (Atlantic Transport) Group, Transport Command, Royal Air Force, Montreal Airport, Dorval, P.Q., January, 1944.
- FOSTER, CAPT. GEORGE EDWARD (M.D., '38), Royal Army Medical Corps, Prospect, Bermuda, February, 1944.
- GASCOIGNE, LIEUT. THOMAS GUTHRIE (B.A., '34), 224/31 Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.A., Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944.
- GODET, LIEUT. (Special Branch) THOMAS MARTIN DU B. (Sci., 1922-'28), R.N.V.R., Examination Service, British Naval offices, St. George's, Bermuda, February, 1944.
- HASLETT, CAPT. HENRY G. (Agr., 1928-'29; Arts, 1932-'33), East Yorkshire Regiment, who served with the Scots Guards and East Yorks in France in 1939-'40 and with Commandos and the East Yorks in the Middle East and Western Desert, where he was twice wounded, was invalided to England, September, 1943. He was reported recovering from wounds in the Royal Masonic Hospital, London, England, November, 1943 1943.
- McDOUGALL, COLL LORNE (App. Sci., 1924-'26), was taken Prisoner of War while serving with the British Army at Dun-kirk in 1940, according to reports which reached us recently. As our information is far from precise, we should appreciate hearing from any reader who can send us reliable particulars regarding Mr. McDougall's rank, unit, and present status. Please write without delay if these details are known to you. Address your letter to War Records, Registrar's Office, McGill University. University
- MEDINE, LIEUT.-COL. MEYER MARVIN, O.B.E. (M.D., '36), Royal Army Medical Corps, who was decorated for his services with the British forces in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and served later with the Eighth Army in the Western Desert, was pro-moted to his present rank some months ago and has returned to duties with the R.A.M.C. in the Middle East, February, 1944



#### South African Forces

WYKES, LIEUT. ERIC ROBINSON (B.Sc., '30; M.Sc., '31), who served with the South African Forces in the Middle East, has recovered from a knee injury suffered there and is reported to be serving in Johannesburg, January, 1944.

#### Promotions

#### Navy

ANGUS, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT (B.Sc., '29), to Electrical Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.

BOVEY, JOHN HENRY GORDON (Sci., 1935-'36), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.

COPE, EDWARD SELBY (Past Student), to Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.

- CRUTCHLOW, EVERETT FRANCIS, O.B.E. (B.A., '33; M.D., '38), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., (Con-firmation in acting rank), January 1, 1944. DURNFORD, ALEXANDER TULLOCH GALT (B.Arch., '22), to Lieut.-Commander (Special Branch), R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
- 1944.
- GLASSCO, MEREDITH GRANT (B.Com., '31), to Acting Lieut.-Commander (Special Branch), R.C.N.V.R. (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.
  GORRELL, DOUGLAS STIRLING (M.D., '37), to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
  HUNT, ERNEST AYLMER (M.D., '40), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
  LWERE, LOEFRI ANTONIA LIGUER DUMY (Exp. 1038 '20), 44.

- Commander, R.C.N.V.K., January 1, 1944.
  LANTIER, JOSEPH ANTOINE JACQUES DUNN (Eng., 1938-'39), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
  LOVE, LENNOX ARCHIBALD (B.Com., '39), R.C.N.V.R., at-tached Royal Navy, to Lieut., January, 1944.
  MCEUEN, CHARLES STUART (M.D., '20), to Acting Surgeon Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
  MAHONEY, LEWIS DANIEL (B.Sc., '29), to Acting Lieut.-Com-mander, R.C.N.V.R. (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.
- MAXWELL, HERRIES STIRLING (B.Arch., '28), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
  MORRIS, LINDSAY GEORGE (B.Com., '32), to Lieut. (S.B.), R.C.N.V.R., with effect, November 6, 1943.
- PEIRCE, CARLETON BARNHART (Professor of Radiology, McGill University) to Acting Surgeon-Commander (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.
- RUSSELL, ERNEST HENRY HAMMOND (B.Eng., '40), to Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., and to Acting Commander (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.
- SARE, JAMES REID (B.A., '35), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
- SLYBOLD, HUGH GORDON (B.Eng., '33), to Acting Commander (E), R.C.N.V.R. (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.
- WALTERS, LAWRENCE JOHN (M.D., '21), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1944.
  WEBSTER, DONALD ROBERTSON (B.Sc., '30; Ph.D., '33), to Acting Surgeon Capt., R.C.N.V.R. (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.
- WOOLLCOMBE, GEORGE ANDREW (B.Com., '25), to Acting Lieut.-Commander (whilst holding present appointment), January 1, 1944.

#### Army

- BAZIN, ALFRED RANDOLPH (B.A., '27), to Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas (Confirmation of Acting Rank), August 26, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 15, 1944).
- BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT (Sci., 1934-'35), to Acting Lieut.-Col., Can. Parachute Troops, August 18, 1943. (Canada Gazette, November 27, 1943).
- BYERS, DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), to Capt., R.C.A., Over-seas. (Confirmation of Acting Rank), September 8, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 15, 1944).
- CARROLL, LOVELL CAVERHILL (B.A., '29; M.A., '30), Prosecutor in the Office of the Assistant Judge Advocate General, M.D. No. 4, Montreal, to Capt., December, 1943.
- DELAHAYE, ALLEN LESLIE (M.D., '13), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, October 15, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 8, 1944).

- EDWARD, FRANCIS A. (B.A., '25; D.D.S., '27), to Acting Major, C.D.C., Overseas, March 1, 1943, and to Major, June [1, 1943 (*Canada Gazette*, December 11, 1943).
  GUILBOARD, THOMAS IVAN (D.D.S., '36), to Acting Major, C.D.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
  JEKILL, VICTOR HENRY T. (D.D.S., '25), to Acting Lieut.-Col., C.D.C. Overseas December 1913.
- C.D.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
- JOHNSTON, BURNETT S. (M.D., '27), to Lieut.-Col. and to Acting Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, June 1, 1913. (Canada Gazette, December 18, 1913).
- JOHNSTON, HERBERT CHARLES (M.D., '37), to Major, R.C.A. M.C., H.Q., 1st Can. Corps, Overseas, October, 1943.
  MANION, JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, to Capt., R.C.A., Active Army, with effect April 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 4, 1943).
- MELLOR, JOHN HAROLD (B.Sc., '30), to Major, R.C.O.C., Overseas, January, 1944.

- seas, January, 1944.
  NEGRU, JOHN HARVEY (B.A., '30; M.D., '35), to Major, R.C. A.M.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
  NICHOLLS, ROBERT VAN VLIET (B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '35; Ph.D., '36), to Acting Capt., McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., Reserve Army, January, 1944, with effect, December 2, 1943.
  SKELTON, PHILIP EDWIN (Eng., 1936-'40), R.C.A., attached Directorate of Anti-Aircraft Guns, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, to Acting Major, January, 1944.
  SWITH, ODRIC HENRY (B Eng. '35) to Acting Major, B.C.O.C.
- SMITH, ODRIC HENRY (B.Eng., '35), to Acting Major, R.C.O.C., Overseas, January, 1944.
- STALKER, ALEXANDER MCTAVISH (B.A., '41; Student in Law), to Acting Capt., McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., Reserve Army, January, 1944, with effect, December 1, 1943.
- TABAH, EDWARD J. (M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Over-seas, November, 1943.
- TENNANT, PERCY STUART (M.D., '21), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, October 15, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 4, 1943).
- WALLACE, REGINALD HENDERSON (B.Sc., '26), to Capt., R.C.A., Overseas, February 27, 1943, and to Acting Major, June 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 18, 1943).
- WEINER, MERVYN L. (B.Com., '43), to Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont., December, 1943.
- WILKINSON, WILLIAM WELSBY (B.A., '41), to Capt., Can. Ar-moured Corps, Overseas, January, 1944.

#### Air Force

- BINNIE, JAMES CORNEIL (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), to Wing Com-mander, Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., November 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 15, 1944), serving No. 2 Training Command H.Q., Winnipeg, Man.
- BROWN, GEORGE CAMERON (B.Eng., '40), serving as Chief Technical Officer of an R.C.A.F. Bomber Station in Britain, to Squadron Leader, February, 1944.
- DOEHLER, ROLF JOHN, M.B.E. (B.Eng., '40), to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Overseas, January, 1944. JOSEPH, HENRY (B.A., '31; Law, 1934-'37), to Squadron Leader, Equipment Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, attached to Fleet Air Arm, R.N., December, 1943.
- KIRKBRIDE, DONALD (B.Eng., '40), to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, January, 1944.
- SIMPSON, HOWARD SPEAR (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Technical Branch, attached R.A.F., Over-seas, November 18, 1943.
- NICKSON, JOHN ELLISON (Com., 1929-'34), Equipment Officer, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England, to Wing Com-mander, December, 1943.

#### Staff Appointments

- ANGUS, LIEUT.-COL. ROY F. (B.Sc., '15), General Staff, serving Canadian Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., January, 1944.
- BALLANTYNE, CAPT. CHARLES TRENHOLME (B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Active Army, to be Officer Assistant, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, November 5, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 25, 1943).
- FOSTER, BRIGADIER HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), who commanded the Canadian Force in Kiska, Aleutian Islands, returned to Canada when the force was withdrawn and has now been reappointed to duties in England, February,

## THE GREAT BRITAIN YOU TRULY ARE

• They have said she is isolated by the enveloping sea. But she has used it to join the hands of millions.

They have said she is fortified only by ships. They err. She is fortified by the strong hearts of her sons.

Proud in arms, with a mighty heart, Great Britain has withstood a thousand storms and will again. For hers is the strength of millions whose valour springs from a birthright of freedom.

Mother of parliaments, they call her . . . champion of justice and right.

We of her soil and of her blood and of her tutelage say this today: the world is in her debt for the part she has played in yesterday's eras of peace and progress. It will be so in the peace and progress to come.

We of Canada salute the *Great* Britain you truly are!

## THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

We of The House of Seagram are proud of the part we are playing in supplying Great Britain with vital weapons of war. Every Seagram plant in Canada and the United States is engaged in the production of high-proof alcohol for smokeless powder, synthetic rubber and many other war-time products.

- HACHEY, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY BENEDICT (M.Sc., '25), Directorate of Operational Research, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, February, 1944.
- MCDOUGALL, CAPT. ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), to be Legal Officer, Can. Military H.Q., London, England, August 22, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 15, 1944).
- PUDDICOMBE, MAJOR GEORGE BEVERLEY (B.A., '23; B.C.L.,'26), formerly Paymaster, 1st Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, who has more recently served in the Directorate of Organization, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, was appointed Per-manent President, District Courts Martial, M.D. No. 4, Montreal, January, 1944.
- WINSLOW, CAPT. TERENCE HANSARD (B.Com., '23), Victoria Rifles of Can., to be General Staff Officer (3), N.D.H.O., Ottawa, November 5, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 18, 1042) 1943)

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

- AKIN, LIEUT. JOHN ROBERT (B.A., '38), R.C.N.V.R., is in com-mand of a Fairmile of the Royal Canadian Navy, based on the Atlantic Coast, December, 1943.
- CHRISTMAS, LIEUT. WILLIAM RICHARD (B.Sc., '29), R.C.N.V.R., Special Branch, H.M.C.S. Bytown, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- COOPER, LIEUT, GERALD MARLOWE (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R., who obtained the highest marks in the class which graduated at H.M.C.S. *King's*, October 17, 1942, served later for nine months. on a corvette of the Royal Can. Navy in the Atlantic, recently completed a Navigation Course at a port in Eastern Canada, and is again serving at sea, January, 1944.
- RAIG, SURGEON LIEUT. GIBSON E. (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Stadacona, Halifax, N.S., January, 1944. CRAIG.
- CULLEY, LIEUT. JOHN ROSS (B.Com., '41), R.C.N.V.R., has been appointed to command a gunboat of the new Canadian flotilla formed to operate from bases in the British Isles, November, 1943.
- FITCHETT, LIEUT. GEORGE WILLIAM (B.Com., '40), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Fort Ramsay, January, 1944.
  GALPIN, SURGEON LIEUT. RICHARD R. (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Naden, Esquimalt, B.C., December, 1943.
- GRIFFIN, SUB-LIEUT. VINCENT OSWALD (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N. V.R., was among those who recently completed the Officers' Special Training Course, Halifax, N.S., January, 1944.
- HERRING, PAYMASTER LIEUT. GEORGE ALEXANDER (B.Com.,'38). was named in press despatches as a member of the crew of the anti-aircraft cruiser, H.M.C.S. *Prince Robert*, on convoy duty in the Atlantic, January, 1944.
- HUNT, ACTING SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER ERNEST AYLMER (M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., who served for two years aboard the Aircraft Carrier, H.M.S. *Furious*, was temporarily attached for duty to H.M.C.S. *Hochelaga*, Montreal, January, 1944.
- LENNOX, SURGEON LIEUT. ROBERT HENRY (M.D., '43), R.C.N. V.R., Halifax, N.S., January, 1944.
- LINCOLN, LIEUT. JOHN HOBART (B.Com., '34), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Waskesiu, January, 1944, with seniority from May 1, 1942.
- MILLEN, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN LESLIE (Sci., 1941-'42), was the youngest among the group of R.C.N.V.R. officers appointed, November, 1943, to command gunboats of the new Canadian flotilla to operate from bases in Britain.
- DLLACK, PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDER ISIDORE CON-STANTINE (B.A., '35), R.C.N.V.R., St. John's, Newfoundland, February, 1944, with seniority in his rank from January 1, POLLACK. 1943.
- QUART, SUB-LIEUT. REGGIE DINAN (B.Eng., '42), Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., was an officer aboard the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Snowberry*, during the successful operations against enemy submarines attacking an Atlantic convoy, reported in press despatches, February 4, 1944.
- RAMSDALE, LIEUT. DONALD OSLAND DALLAS (B.Eng., R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S., February, 1944.
- READ, SURGEON LIEUT. CHARLES HERBERT (M.D., '43), R.C. N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Queen Charlotte, Charlottetown, P.E.I., January, 1944.
- RICHARDSON, LIEUT. JOHN MACKENZIE (B.Com., '39), R.C.N. V.R., serving as 1st Officer, a mine-sweeper, Royal ( Navy, based on the Atlantic Coast, December, 1943. val Canadian
- RICHARDSON, SURGEON LIEUT. THOMAS ALBERT (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Stadacona, Halifax, N.S., January, 1944.

- SHORTENO, PETER VINCENT (B.C.L., '41), R.C.N.V.R., serving as a Writer in the Department of the Judge Advocate General, Ottawa, December, 1943.
- SIMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM TYRIE (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, Overseas, December, 1943.
- attached Royal Navy, Overseas, December, 1943. TAYLOR, ORDINARY SEAMAN FRANK GRAHAM (Sci., 1942.'43), formerly of the University Air Training Corps and the R.C. A.F., transferred to the R.C.N.V.R. and was reported in training at H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S., December, 1943. VIOLETTE, SURGEON LIEUT. B. R. JAMES W. (M.D., '43), R.C. N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Stadacona, Halifax, N.S., January, 1944. WARD, PAYMASTER LIEUT. WILLIAM ERNEST (B.Com., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Prevost, London, Ont., December, 1943.
- 1943.
- WATSON, SUB-LIEUT. HENRY JAMES MICHAEL (B.Sc., '42), won the Gold Cuff Links for highest standing in the class of junior officers, R.C.N.V.R., who graduated at H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax, January, 1944. He is now serving overseas.
- WATSON, SURGEON LIEUT. THOMAS PEMBROKE (B.A., '40; M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., Anaesthetist, Naval Hospital, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S., December, 1943.
- WONG, PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUT. GEORGE DONALD (Arts, 1929-'30; B.A., '42), a Chinese officer of the R.C.N.V.R., was among those who graduated in the Special Officers' Training Course at H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S., December, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Air Force

- ABEL, L/AC ELIE (B.A., '41), attached R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England, serving on the Editorial Staff of the R.C.A.F. weekly paper, Wings Abroad, December, 1943.
- Weekly paper, wings Abroad, December, 1945.
  ALEXANDOR, SQUADRON LEADER BERNARD MORRIS (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), Judge Advocate General's Office, Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, January, 1944.
  ARONOVITCH, L/AC HARRY LYON (B.A., '33), Airframe Me-chanic, R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ont., January, 1944.
  ASPLER, L/AC MOSES MENDEL (B.A., '33), R.C.A.F., Radio-locator Branch, serving in Yorkshire, England, December, 1943.
- 1943.
- BACON, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE STEWART ABNEY (B.A., '30), Personnel Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- BEATON, L/AC JOHN WALLACE (B.Com., '43), No. 10 Elementary Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Pendleton, Ont., December, 1943.
- BEVERIDGE, SQUADRON LEADER MASSEY WILLIAMSON, D.F.C. (B.Com., '40), was among the officers of the R.C.A.F., who, after extended periods of operational flying overseas, returned to Canada on leave, February, 1944.
- BROWN, FLYING OFFICER OSWALD ROBERT (Phys. Ed., 1937-'39), was one of the four pilots of a Mustang squadron, R.C.A.F., who each shot down a German bomber over Chartres, France, January 28, 1944.

- January 28, 1944. CHAPMAN, FLYING OFFICER ANTONY DUTTON (B.A., '36; M.A., '37), R.C.A.F., Overseas, January, 1944. CLEVN, AC2 OTTO CHARLES (B.Eng., '43), No. 3 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q., December, 1943. COLQUHOUN, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT S. (Arts, 1940-'41), was one of four pilots of the R.C.A.F. who shared in the destruction of a German Focke-Wulf near Paris, France, January 27, 1944.
- COWAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. REGINALD BARNES (B.Sc., '26), Equip-ment Officer, No. 2 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Regina, Sask., December, 1943.
- DALLEY, FLYING OFFICER FENNER FREDERICK (B.Com., '38), No. 2 Initial Training Centre, R.C.A.F., Regina, Sask., February, 1944.
- DIXON, FLIGHT LIEUT. GERALD HARRIS (B.Sc., '34), Assistant Command Cadet Officer, No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, January, 1944.
- DOUGALL, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD CHARLES, D.F.C. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), who received his D.F.C. from the King at Buck-ingham Palace after his release from captivity in Germany, was among the injured R.C.A.F. officers who returned to Canada, November, 1943.
- ELLIOTT, L'AC ARTHUR EDWARD (B.Com., '43), No. 10 Ele-mentary Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Pendleton, Ont., January, 1944.
- FINDLAY, PILOT OFFICER ALLAN CAMERON (B.Eng., '42), Western Command H.Q., R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C., December, 1943.



AT HOME AFLOAT OVERSEAS



- FINLEY, FLYING OFFICER HARTLAND R. (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C. A.F., was among the Canadian Fighter Pilots credited with the destruction of German machines while escorting United States bombers in an attack north-east of Paris, December 30, 1943. The plane he shot down was a Messenschmitt 109.
- FLETCHER, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN GRANT (Eng., 1937-'41), R.C.A.F., Radio Technician Branch, who was accidentally injured while serving with the R.A.F. in North Africa, August 5, and was invalided to Britain, September 22, was among the officers of the R.C.A.F. who returned to Camada, November, 1943 1943.
- FRIEDMAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. SYDNEY MURRAY (B.A., '38; M.D., '40; M.Sc., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Montreal, December, 1943.
- GARDINER, FLYING OFFICER GERARD LEGLIUS (B.Com., '37), R.C.A.F., formerly attached to R.A.F. Ferry Command, was appointed a Navigator in the newly-formed 165th Mail-Carrying Squadron, R.C.A.F., and has been posted to Cairo, Egypt, for duty in the transport of service letters between Cairo and the Far East, January, 1944.
- GODINSKY, FLYING OFFICER SAMUEL (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), Legal Officer, R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ont., January, 1944.
- GRIMALDI, L/AC ANTHONY GUY (B.Com., '43), No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont., December, 1943
- HOUGHTON, FLYING OFFICER JAMES SCOTT (B.Eng., '38), Aero-nautical Engineering Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- IREDALE, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.A., '37), formerly Chief Instructor, No. 1 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Malton, Ontario, has been posted to the new squadron of the R.C.A.F. assigned to the delivering of mail from Canada to the Canadian Forces in Britain and the Mediterranean Area, Langary 1944 January, 1944.
- JOHNSON, PILOT OFFICER WALTER EARL FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.F., Navigator, attached No. 45 'Atlantic Trans-port) Group, Royal Air Force Transport Command, Montreal Airport, Dorval, P.Q., January, 1944.
- KETTLES, FLYING OFFICER W. JOHN SHARP (M.D., '43), R.C. A.F., Medical Branch, Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q., February, 1944.
- LAVUT, L/AC LEO DAVID (B.A., '33), Airframe Mechanic, No. 1 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont., January, 1944.
- LOCHHEAD, FLIGHT LIEUT. KENNETH YOUNG (B.Eng., '32), Aeronautical Engineering Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- McCuaig, Pilot Officer Ian Ban (B.Sc. [Agr. '42), R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I., January, 1944. McFarlane, Flying Officer Paul Alexander (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F., Overseas, February, 1944.
- MCINTOSH, SERGT. GEORGE BUCHAN (B.A., '42), was in the class which graduated at No. 5 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont., February, 1944.
- MAC LENNAN, SQUADRON LEADER IAN ARMSTRONG (M.D., '37), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, No. 31 Personnel Lepot, R.C.A.F., Moncton, N.B., February, 1944.
- MUIR, SERGT. KENNETH DOW (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, December, 1943.
- MURRAY, HON. SQUADRON LEADER THE REVEREND CHARLES CUTHBERT (Arts, 1928-'30), Chaplain, No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, February, 1944.
- MUSGRAVE, FLIGHT LIEUT. EDWARD LINDSAY (B.Com., '32), formerly employed by Imperial Airways, who served overseas in the Equipment Branch, R.C.A.F., in the early years of the war, received an honourable discharge from the R.C.A.F. at Winnipeg in January, 1942, and won his Civilian License as a Pilot at Massena, N.Y., November, 1943.
- NESBITT, WING COMMANDER ARTHUR DEANE, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '33), veteran of the Battle of Britain and of subsequent service as a Squadron Leader on the Pacific Coast and in Alaska, was appointed Commanding Officer, No. 6 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Dunville, Ontario, January, 1944.
- O'BRIEN, PILOT OFFICER HENRY JAMES STUART (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), formerly 2nd Lieut., R.C.A., who returned to Canada, May, 1943, after two and a half years' service in the Can. Army Overseas, to train as a Pilot in the R.C.A.F., received his Wings at No. 13 Service Flying Training School, St. Hubert, P.Q., November 26, 1943. The Wings were pre-

sented by his brother, Flight Lieut. William Lawrence Stuart O'Brien (B.Com., '40), R.C.A.F., who has recovered from the injuries he suffered when shot down in flames during air oper-ations over Britain, July 7, 1941.

- O'BRIEN, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM LAWRENCE STUART (B.Com., (<sup>40</sup>), previously R.C.A.F., Overseas, was reported retraining at the R.C.A.F. Station, Uplands, Ontario, January, 1944, following complete recovery from the serious burns and injuries he suffered when shot down during the Battle of Britain, July 7, 1941
- PEACE, WING COMMANDER WILLIAM JAMES, D.F.C. (B.Sc.,'17), No. 1 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Jarvis, Ont., February, 1944.
- PICARD, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT I. C. (B.A., '3 R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, January, 1944. '31; M.A., '32),
- POLAND, FLIGHT LIEUT. FREDERICK W. (Arts, 1926-'29; 1930-'31), Directorate of Intelligence, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- POLAND, CORPORAL JAMES D. (Com., 1932-'34), Medical Clerk, No. 8 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Ancienne Lorette, P.Q., January, 1944.
- POPKIN, FLYING OFFICER JOHN WILLIAM (M.A., '37), Navigator Instructor, No. 10 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Chatham, N.B., January, 1944.
- RABNETT, SQUADRON LEADER BASIL (B.Eng., '36), Aeronautical Engineering Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- REID, SQUADRON LEADER ALAN ARBUCKLE (B.Eng., '37), R.C.A.F., Bagotville, P.Q., December, 1943.
- RITCHIE, PILOT OFFICER GORDON SCRIMGEOUR (B.Com., '41), No. 1 Flying Instructor School, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, December, 1943.
- ROBACK, L/AC SOLOMON LEVI (LEO), (B.A., '39; Grad. Studies, 1939-'41), who joined the R.C.A.F. in 1941 and served overseas as an R.D.F. Mechanic, 1942-'43, returned to Canada and is training as a Navigator, No. 5 Air Observers' School, Win-nipeg, Man., February, 1944.
- USSELL, FLYING OFFICER GORDON DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.F., Overseas, December, 1943. RUSSELL.
- SALISBURY, PILOT OFFICER HERBERT FREDERICK (M.Sc., '39), R.C.A.F., Overseas, January, 1944.
- K.C.A.F., Overseas, January, 1944.
  SETON, PLOT OFFICER LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L.,'42), who graduated as honour student at No. 4 Air Observers' School, London, Ont., December 10, 1943, completed his supplementary training at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Man., and was posted as an Instructor in Navigation to No. 9 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q., February, 1944.
- SHULEMSON, FLYING OFFICER SYDNEY (Sci., 1932-'33), was named in an Air Ministry communiqué, December 1, 1943, among the pilots of an R.C.A.F. Beaufighter Squadron of Coastal Command which successfully attacked enemy shipping off Norway, November 30, 1943.
- SKINNER, SQUADRON LEADER ROLAND WALTER (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.F., was transferred from Fort Erie, Ontario, to the Montreal district, September, 1943.
- SMITH, PILOT OFFICER EARL HUNTLEY (B.Com., '42), serving as a Navigator, R.C A.F. Overseas, January, 1944.
  SMITH, L/AC GERALD JACK (B.A., '39), R.C.A.F., Overseas, returned to Canada on remustering for aircrew and was posted to No. 1 Manning Depot R.C.A.F., Toronto, November, 1943. SNELGROVE, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM HENRY (B.Eng.,'38),
- R.C.A.F., attached K.A.F., Overseas, December, 1943.
- Townsend, SQUADRON LEADER STUART Ross (B.A. '29; M.D., '33), Medical Consultant, No. 3, Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, with headquarters at Lachine, P.Q., February, 1944.
- VINCELLI, L/AC DOMINIC JAMES (B.Com., '40), No. 1 Officers' Training Centre, R.C.A.F., Domaine D'Esterel, P.Q., De-cember, 1943.
- WALKER, FLYING OFFICER HOWARD JAMES (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., who proceeded overseas in the spring of 1943, was serving in Wombleton, Yorkshire, England, December, 1943.
- WALLACE, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN STEPHEN (B.Eng., '34), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, December, 1943.
- WAYLAND, FLYING OFFICER CHARLES HENRY (B.A., B.C.L., '36), Organization Division, H.Q., No. 3, Tra Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, December, 1943. 3, Training

## **NOTICE** to all our Graduates in War Service

- We are most anxious to ensure that you receive future copies of this magazine. Unfortunately, many copies addressed to our men and women in the armed forces go astray through lack of proper addresses. Postal authorities will not accept magazines forwarded from incorrect addresses.
- To assist us to serve you in this way, will you please advise us of any change in rank or service address?
- Do you know of any McGill graduates on active service who are not receiving their copies of "The McGill News"?

Send information to: The Graduates' Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal

WOODHEAD, SQUADRON LEADER ROBERT CHARLES (B.Sc., '34; B.Eng., '36), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal, December, 1943.

WRIGHT, AC2 LLOYD JAMES (B.Sc., '43), No. 3 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C., December, 1943.
WURTELE, PLOT OFFICER GEORGE HUNTER (Sci., 1939-'40), who remustered for aircrew after serving as a Radio Technician overseas, won his Wings as a Pilot and his commission at No. 1 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont., December 10, 1943.

## Royal Canadian Artillery

- ARCHIBALD, LIEUT. PERCY ALEXANDER HOWARD (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), was among the officers of the R.C.A. whose arrival over-seas was reported, January, 1944.
- BLENKHORN, CAPT. HERBERT ALLISTER (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), R.C.A., Instructor, Can. School of Artillery, Overseas, January, 1944.
- BROWN, LIEUT. GEORGE OSBURN (B.Eng., '40; M.Eng., '41), 1st Survey Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, Central Mediterranean 1st Survey Regt., R.C. Force, January, 1944.
- DOHENY, LIEUT. DANIEL O'CONNELL (B.A., '39), R.C.A., who was taken prisoner of war in the landing operations at Dieppe, August 19, 1942, reported in a letter to a friend in Montreal in January, 1944, that he was in good health, was continuing his studies in law, and, so far as the circumstances would permit, was enjoying the skates, sports clothing, and other gifts which had been sent to him had been sent to him.
- DUNCAN, LIEUT. ALBERT SIDNEY (M.A., '38), R.C.A., National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, December, 1943.
- Petawawa, Ont., February, 1944. ELKIN, LIEUT. SEYMOUR (B.C.L.
- FISHER, LIEUT. DAVID (B.A., '39), who transferred from the R.C.O.C. to the R.C.A. in the Spring of 1943 and subsequently won his commission and first promotion at Petawawa, was among the R.C.A. officers posted to A4 Artillery Training Centre, Fort Brandon Barracks, Brandon, Man., December, 1943. 1943.
- GILMOUR, LIEUT. SAMUEL CARLYLE (B.Com., '37), 122nd Field Battery, R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont., February, 1944.
- HARLEY, LIEUT. GORDON GLEN (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Base Reserve Depot, Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944.
- HARRINGTON, CAPT. CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), R.C.A., served as Artillery Forward Observing Officer, attached Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 1st Canadian Division, during the Battle of the Moro River, Italy, December, 1943.
- HORSEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM GRANT (B.Com., '38), No. 3 Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, January, 1944. 3 Can
- MCCONNELL, LIEUT. WILLIAM STEWART (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A., was commissioned recently on completing a course of artillery training at Brandon, Manitoba, January, 1944 1944

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

MONTGOMERY CAPT. THOMAS HOWORTH (B.A., '36; B.C.L.,'39), MONTGOMERY CAPT. THOMAS HOWORTH (B.A., 50; B.C.L., 57), R.C.A., wasnamed in press despatches among those serving in Italy as Forward Observing Officers, R.C.A., December, 1943.
MOWAT, LIEUT. WILLIAM STEWART (B.A., '39), R.C.A., Active Army, Port Alberni, B.C., December, 1943.
MUTTLEBURY, GUNNER GEORGE JOHN (B.Eng., '41), No. 3 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, January, 1944.

- TOLLER, LIEUT. JOHN FITZGERALD (B.Com., '42), Junior Staff Learner, R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.
   PATCH, GUNNER HOWARD MORGAN (B.A., '42), Meteorological Section, 1st Survey Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.
- PORTEOUS, CAPT. JAMES BARRY (B.Com., '38), R.C.A., was attached to the Seaforth Highlanders of Canada as Artillery Forward Osserving Officer and Supporting Arms Advisor during the engagements in Italy at Hill 1007, San Croce, Hill 763, and Baranello, Autumn, 1943.

## One way to help!

Men who fight for Canada on sea or land or air, leid a hard life . . . harder than most civilians can imagine. The little luxuries mean a lot to these men and the little luxuries are not easily come by in war-torn Europe. That's why we appeal again for your support of:

## The Overseas League Tobacco Fund **Keefer Building, Montreal**

\$1 to them means 400 cigarettes delivered to a sailor, soldier or airman who really needs them. Send a subscription - as large as you can make it, today!

This is contributed by

zavaŭ

LONDON . CANADA

REISMAN, LIEUT. SOL. SIMON (B.A., '41; M.A., '42), 110th Battery, R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.

- RUSSELL, LIEUT. ROBERT ARNOLD (B.Com., '41), R.C.A., Over-seas, who returned to Canada (medically unfit), was struck off the strength of the Active Army, September, 1943, and has taken civilian employment in Montreal, December, 1943.
- SAMPSON, LIEUT. WALTER PAUL (B.A., '31), R.C.A., Prince Rupert, B.C., December, 1943.

SCOTT, LIEUT. DAVID MAXWELL (B.Sc., '42), 5th Medium Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.

- SHAW, CAPT. IAN BADGLEY (B.Com., '39), Adjutant, a Medium Battery, R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force, December, 1943.
- SHORT, LIEUT. DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD (B.Com., '39), 23rd (Self-Propelled) Regt., Royal Can. Horse Artillery, Overseas, December, 1943.

SKUTEZKY, LIEUT. ERNEST (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.

SPENCER, LIEUT. ROBERT ALLAN (B.A., '41), 15th Field Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.

- STACEY, LIEUT. COOPER HARRY (B.Sc., '43), No. 2 Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, February, 1944.
   STONE, LIEUT. ERNEST GRAHAM (B.Sc., '39), 1st Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.
- Light Anti-AirCraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, December, 1943.
  WALKER, MAJOR ROBERT HAROLD EARLE (B.C.L., '36), R.C.A., who returned to Canada to take the Staff Course at R.M.C. in August, 1942, and, on completing the course, remained for some time at R.M.C. as an Instructor, has rejoined the R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, December, 1943.
  WALLIS, LIEUT. BORIS ALADANOV (B.A., '41; Graduate Studies, 1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont., December, 1943.
  WALSH, LIEUT. BERTRAND MCKINLEY (B.A., '37), No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, December, 1943.

#### 1st Survey Regiment

THE following were among the officers of the 1st Survey Regiment, R.C.A., whose arrival on the front of the Canadian forces in Italy was announced in press despatches, December 29, 1943.

AIREY, MAJOR HENRY TALBOT (B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27) FLETCHER, CAPT. DONALD ROBERT (B.Eng., '39) GAVIN, CAPT. THOMAS MCNAUGHTON (B.Sc., '29), Meteoro-logical Officer MCKEE, CAPT. GORDON HANFORD WHITEHEAD (B.Eng., '36), Adjutant

Adjutant PANGMAN, LIEUT. ARTHUR HENRY (B.Sc., '30)

SHEPPARD, CAPT. HAMILTON JACKSON (Sci., 1933-'34; Eng., 1935-'36)

TAYLOR, LIEUT. NORMAN ELDRED (B.Com., '42)

## Royal Canadian Engineers

ASPLER, LIEUT. CHARLES (B.Arch., 38), 23rd Field Coy., R.C.E.,

ASPLER, LIEUT. CHARLES (B.Arch., 38), 23rd Field Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, December, 1943.
CUNNINGTON, 2ND LIEUT. FRANCIS ALBERT (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., January, 1944.
HAMMOND, CAPT. HERBERT CARLYLE (B.Arch., '37), 4th Field Survey Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, January, 1944.
HERON, LIEUT. WILLIAM KENNETH, M.C. (Sci., 1935-'38), 2nd Can. Field Park Coy., R.C.E., Central Mediterranean Force, January, 1944.
SMILEY, 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT MILLER (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., January, 1944.
SPRATT, MAJOR MAYNARD JAMES (B.Sc., '22), No. 6 Con-struction Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, February, 1944.

## Engineers' Training Centre

THE following were among the officers stationed at the R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, Ontario, January, 1944.

CROSS, LIEUT. HAROLD MORREY (B.Eng., '43) FITZPATRICK, LIEUT. LOUIS FAIRLIE (B.Eng., '43) FITZPATRICK, LIEUT. LOUIS FAIRLIE (B.Eng., 43) GRASSBY, LIEUT. JAMES NEIL (B.Eng., '39) SMILEY, LIEUT. ROBERT MILLER (B.Eng., '43) STOVEL, LIEUT. JOSEPH HODDER, JR. (Eng., 1931-'33) STRONG, 2ND LIEUT. NORVAL MORRISON (B.Eng., '43) WEIN, 2ND LIEUT. HARRY GARRICK (B.Eng., '43)

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

- BLAKELY, LIEUT. NELSON WESLEY (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C. Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont., January, 1944.
  BRANDS, MAJOR KENNETH NORVAL ROBERTSON (B.Eng., '40), R.C.O.C., 6th Can. Infantry Brigade Workshops, R.E.M.E., Overseas, January, 1944.
- CYR, LIEUT. WILLIAM HENRY (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C., attached N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, February, 1944.
- GRASSBY, LIEUT. ROBERT LEIGH (B.Eng., '42), R.C.O.C., attached 3rd Can. Infantry Brigade, serving in Italy, January, 1944.
- MCGEE, MAJOR LEONARD DAVIDSON (B.Eng., '33), R.C.O.C., serving in Italy as Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanical Engineering for Tank Formations, was highly commended in press despatches, January 6, 1944, for the success of the unit he commands in the rapid recovery and repair under fire of Canadian tanks damaged or stranded in the December fighting in the Battle of the Moro River.
- PAINTER, MAJOR GILBERT WALTER (B.Eng., '33), Deputy Asst. Director Mechanical Engineering (Vehicles), D.D.M.E. Branch, Can. First Army, Overseas, January, 1944. SCHOFIELD, CAPT. WILLIAM DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '40), R.C.O.C.,
- SCHOFIELD, CAPT. WILLIAM DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '40), R.C.O.C., was among the Canadian officers commended in press des-patches in January for his work in the salvage and repair of Canadian and captured German tanks during the fighting which culminated at Ortona, Italy, December 27, 1943.
- SWAN, CAPT. JAMES RUSSELL (B.A., '41), R Army, Prince George, B.C., December, 1943. R.C.O.C., Active
- VINER, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM CHARLES, formerly Flying Officer, Royal Air Force Ferry Command, Dorval, P.Q., transferred to the Active Can. Army, October, 1943, and was among those training for a commission in the R.C.O.C. at Barriefield, Ont., December, 1943.
- WARREN, LIEUT. MARC JOSEPH (B.Eng., '42), R.C.O.C. Training Centre, Camp A-21, Barriefield, Ont., December, 1943.

### Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

- BOURNE, MAJOR JAMES DOUGLAS (B. Eng., 37), R.C.C.S., was among the officers of the Canadian Army Overseas who tem-porarily returned to Canada, December, 1943.
- MORGAN, LIEUT. JAMES EVANS (B.A., '37), R.C.C.S., attached Perth Regiment, serving in Italy, December, 1943.
- REYNOLDS, CAPT. GEORGE K. (B.Eng., '35), 2nd Can. Divisional Signals, Overseas, December, 1943.
  SEGAL, LIEUT. SYDNEY (B.Sc., '41), R.C.C.S., attached Pictou Highlanders, serving in New Brunswick, February, 1944.

SHAW, LIEUT. DOUGLAS T. (B.Eng., '42), R.C.C.S., Directorate of Electrical and Communications Design, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, December, 1943.

WEBSTER, LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '42), R.C.C.S., N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, December, 1943.

## Canadian Armoured Corps

- ALEXANDER, LIEUT. GEORGE (B.Com., '41), C.A.C., Central Mediterranean Force, December, 1943.
- HOW, LIEUT. RICHARD BRIAN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), Liaison Officer, H.Q., 2nd Can. Armoured Brigade, Overseas, February, 1944.
- JAMIESON, CAPT. DOUGLAS KEITH (Com., 1939-'40), Com-manding, H.Q. Squadron, 7th Recce. Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), C.A.C., Overseas, January, 1944.
- MUNN, SERGT. DAVID BERESFORD (B.A., '41), 7th Reconnais-sance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), Over-seas, recovered satisfactorily from the injuries he suffered during a German air attack on a British coastal town, May 23, 1943, and was reported serving in the H.Q. Squadron of his unit, December, 1943.
- PRICE, LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM (B.A., '37; M.A., '42), 7th Reconnaissance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), Overseas, February, 1944.
- SANGSTER, MAJOR ANDREW GORDON (B.Eng., '33), C.A.C., attached Can. Military Headquarters, Overseas, February, 1944.
- TRENHOLME, LIEUT. WILLIAM HENRY (B.Com., '40), 27th Can. Armoured Regt., Overseas, February, 1944.



## More... FOR YOUR Wartime Dollar!

If business takes you to Old Quebec or Toronto ... relax in the pleasant restful comforts of these famous hosteleries. Your dollars will be well spent ... your dividend ... new zest for that wartime job.

Within easy distance of the Toronto business, theatre and shopping districts — the ROYAL YORK is the largest hotel in the Empire. Delicious meals, every room with tub bath, shower, radio. For reservations write Hotel Manager.



- VEITCH, MAJOR WILLIAM JOHN (B.Com., '31), C.A.C., was reported in press despatches to become with the Canadian forces in Italy, December, 1913.
- WILKINSON, LIEUT. WILLIAM WELSBY (B.) Overseas, since June, 1942, December, 1943. (B.A., '41), C.A.C.,
- WILLIS, 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT STEWART (B.A., '41; Law, 1941-'43), Can. Armoured Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., December, 1943.
- WOOD, LIEUT. CHESTER FREDERICK (B.Com., '42), 31st Alberta Reconnaissance Regt., serving in Western Canada, December, 1943

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

- ARONOVITCH, MAJOR MICHAEL (B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35), R.C.A. M.C., Military Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., Jan-M.C., Mili uary, 1944.
- BOUCHER, CAPT. HAROLD HAMLYN (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, serving on the staff of a Can. General Hospital in the English Midlands, December, 1943.
- CHALMERS, CAPT. ROBERT HUGH (M.D., '41), R Active Army, Camp Debert, N.S., January, 1944. R.C.A.M.C.
- ELLIOTT, CAPT. HAROLD WILLIAM (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '36), No. 1 Can. Neurological Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, January, 1944.
- FINKELSTEIN, CAPT. WILLIAM ELMER (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, 12th Field Regt., R.C.A., Over-seas, December, 1943.
- FLECK, CAPT. WILLIAM WESTWOOD (B.A., '16; M.D., '19), Medical Officer, 2nd (Reserve) Battalion, North Shore (N.B.) Regt., Dalhousie, N.B., February, 1944.
- GILHOOLY, MAJOR JOSEPH P. (M.D., '20), who took part as a Medical Officer in the raid on Spitzbergen in September, 1941, and returned to Canada in 1942, is serving at the Rideau Military Hospital, Ottawa, February, 1944.
- GOLDMAN, PRIVATE ESMOND (B.A., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, December, 1943
- GRAY, CAPT. NELSON MILTON (B.A., '28; M.D., '32; M.Sc., '34), R.C.A.M.C., Camp Psychiatrist, Camp Debert, N.S., De-cember, 1943.
- KATZ, CAPT. ARNOLD HIRSCH (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '40), No. 15 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
  KELLY, CAPT. JEROME JOSEPH (M.D., '31), who served for several years at Kingston and Petawawa, Ont., in the R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, has returned to civilian duties on the staff of the Western Division, Montreal General Hospital, while retaining rank way an officer of the R C. A.M.C. Program. while retaining rank as an officer of the R.C.A.M.C., Reserve Army, February, 1944.
- KIRKBRIDE, CAPT. ROY ARTHUR (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached No. 1 Can. Base Ordnance Depot, R.C.O.C., Over-seas, January, 1944.
- KIRSCH, CAPT. ARCHIE (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Overseas, December, Medical 1943.
- KRAUSER, CAPT. WEBB GUY (B.A., '38; M.D., '42 Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944. '42), R.C.A.M.C.,
- LAPLANTE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH PAUL (M.D., '30), No. 5 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Central Mediterranean Force, Casualty Clea January, 1944.
- LEVINE, CAPT. ROBERT MARCUS (M.D., '42), R.C.A No. 2 Can. Base Reserve Depot, Italy, February, 1944. '42), R.C.A.M.C.,
- 1. Ko. 2 Can. base Reserve Depot, Italy, February, 1944.
  Lyons, Lieut.-Col. George Albert, M.C., E.D. (M.D., '16), who returned to Canada after service overseas in May, 1942, and served thereafter as Commanding Officer, Military Hospital, Camp Sussex, N.B., was struck off the strength, R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, on reverting to Reserve Status, November 8, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 25, 1943).
- MCPHEE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ADOLPHUS (M.D., '10), R.C.A. M.C., New Glasgow Military Hospital; New Glasgow, N.S., February, 1944.
- MELANSON, MAJOR HONORE PAUL (B.A., '25; M.D., '29), Commanding, No. 21 Field Dressing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, January, 1944.
- Moll, MAJOR ALBERT EDWARD (B.C.L., '32; M.D., '37), R.C. A.M.C., Consulting Neuro-Psychiatrist, Can. Military H.Q., London, England, December, 1943.
- NANCEKIVELL, CAPT. ARTHUR FRANK (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., serving in Italy, February, 1944.

- NUTIK, CAPT. HARRY LIONEL (B.Com., '32; M.D., '38), R.C. A.M.C., attached R.A.M.C., who served in England, Syria, and North Africa, 1941-1943, was reported serving with No. 866 Field Dressing Station, R.A.M.C., in Italy, January, 1944.
- PLAYFAIR, LIEUT. FRANCIS DAVID (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached Can. Armoured Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., December, 1943.
- RICE, CAPT. ROBERT GERALD (M.D., '40), No. 13 Field Dressing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944.
- SADOVSKY, CAPT. VINCENT J. (M.D., '40), A-22 R.C.A.M.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., January, 1944.
- Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., January, 1944.
  SCOTT, CAPT. HENRY JAMES (M.D., '41), has been transferred from No. 10 Can. Field Ambulance to No. 9 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, January, 1914.
  TABAH, CAPT. EDWARD J. (M.D., '42), 9th Can. Field Dressing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
  THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW (M.D., '25), Commanding, No. 1 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., in Italy, December, 1943.
  TROSSMAN, PRIVATE MARSHALL (B.A., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army Camp Borden Ontario December 1943

- Army, Camp Borden, Ontario, December, 1943.
- TURNBULL, CAPT. ANDREW ROSS (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '39), No. 18 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
- VAN WYCK, MAJOR NORMAN (B.A., '30; M.D., '35), No. 14 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., serving in the Mediterranean Area, December, 1943.
- WILKINSON, MAJOR WILLIAM ARTHUR (B.A., '37; Med., 1937, '38; Teachers', 1938-'39), R.C.A.M.C., Army Examiner, Camp Debert, N.S., December, 1943.
- WRIGHT, MAJOR HENRY PULTENAY (M.D., '14), was struck off the strength, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Montreal, on re-verting at his own request to Reserve Status, October 19, 1943. (Canada Gazette, December 25, 1943).

## Canadian Dental Corps

- BERWICK, CAPT. KENNETH CAMERON (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C., attached No. 13 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, January, 1944.
- January, 1944.
  CLEVELAND, MAJOR HENRY Ross (D.D.S., '15), who returned from overseas, June, 1943, was promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col., October 1, 1943, and is Commanding Officer, No. 7 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Camp Debert, N.S., January, 1944.
  COPNICK, CAPT. IRVINE (B.A., '29; D.D.S., '34), formerly over-seas, is serving with No. 39 Coy., C.D.C., No. 13 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Hubert, P.Q., January, 1944. 1944.
- EDWARD, MAJOR FRANCIS A. (B.A., '25; D.D.S., '27), attached No. 5 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944.
- FOLKINS, CAPT. JOHN ANDERSON (D.D.S., '40), No. 21 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Jacques Cartier Barracks, Montreal South, P.Q., December, 1943.
- HYAMS, CAPT. ISADORE (D.D.S., '36), C.D.C., Active Army, No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q., February, 1944. JEKILL, LIEUT.-COL. VICTOR HENRY T. (D.D.S., '25), C.D.C., Basingstoke Neurological and Plastic Surgery Hospital, England, January, 1944.
- KENT, MAJOR LEONARD E. (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., attached Headquarters, R.C.A.F., London, England, January, 1944.
  OLIVER, CAPT. AUSTEN WILLIAM (B.A., '28; D.D.S., '31), C.D.C., attached No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal, January, 1944.

## Serving in Italy

THE following were among the officers of the Cana-dian Dental Corps reported serving in Italy, January, 1944.

BOURKE, MAJOR EDWARD TENNANT (D.D.S., '23)

- BROWN, CAPT. H. ROSSMORE (D.D.S., '26)
- DOHAN, CAPT. MATTHEW JOHN T. (D.D.S., '40)
- DUFFY, CAPT. IGNATIUS LOYOLA (D.D.S., '37)
- GUILBOARD, MAJOR THOMAS IVAN (D.D.S., '36)
- OLIVER, CAPT. HOWARD THOMAS (D.D.S., '38)
- SUGDEN, CAPT. GEORGE WILLIAM (D.D.S., '26)

# KUPROS\* The Link That Spans 3,000 YEARS

THE Cyprian of 1000 B.C. and the Canadian miner of 1944 have a link in common—they both "dig" copper. The fame of the island of Cyprus spread throughout the ancient world because of its wealth in copper—just as Canada is now known far and wide as an important producer of the red metal.

Copper has aided the progress of civilization for thousands of years. Today, Canadian Copper fights with the armed forces of the United Nations on land, in the skies, on the oceans and under the seas. Tomorrow, it will hold its vital place in the peaceful and progressive world we are fighting and working for.

"Ingersoll" or "Rand" drills were used in opening Canada's first copper prospects, and today Canadian Ingersoll - Rand Compressors, Drills, Hoists, Pumps, Blowers and Air Tools are at work . . . in the mines, smelters and fabricating plants.

44-P-2A

\*Cyprus is the English version of the Greek

word Kupros, or copper.



## Women's Services

- GILMOUR, 2ND LIEUT. JEAN ELIZABETH (B.Com., '39), was com-missioned in the Canadian Women's Army Corps, October 30, 1943, and is serving in the Directorate of Auxiliary Services, Truro Building, Ottawa, January, 1944.
- HAIR, WREN JESSIE MCINTYRE (Teacher's Diploma, '28), Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service, Naval Headquarters, Vancouver, B.C., December, 1943.
- '34), K. Flying How, ASST. SECTION OFFICER E. LORRAINE (B.A., '34), A.F. (W.D.), Assistant Adjutant, No. 18 Service FI Training School, R.C.A.F., Gimli, Man., February, 1944.
- How, WREN MARTHA ANNE (B.A., '43) W.R.C.N.S., one of the first twelve women to win the Royal Canadian Navy's camera badge, is serving as a Photographer, Naval Service Head-quarters, Ottawa, February, 1944.
- JACKSON, AW2 JASMINE W. D. (Arts, 1942-'44), has joined the Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division) and is in training, Rockcliffe, Ont., February, 1944.
- LAMB, LIEUT. JEAN MARY REDPATH (B.A., '41), Can. Red Cross Corps, attached No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Central Medi-terranean Force, January, 1944.
- ROBSON, LIEUT. KATHLEEN MADGE (B.Mus., '29), Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service, is Staff Officer Wren, Can. North-West Atlantic Command, with duties in Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Gaspé, P.Q., November, 1943.

## Military Service

- ADDIE, HON. MAJOR THE REV. GORDON R. (B.A., '30), Senior Chaplain (Protestant), 4th Can. (Armoured) Division, Overseas, February, 1944.
- ARMITAGE, MAJOR CLIFFORD DAIGNEAU (B.Com., '24), War Economics Dept., Ottawa, February, 1944.
- BOLTON, MAJOR ARTHUR HAMILTON (B.A., '31), R.C.A.S.C., who previously completed the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, was among the Canadian officers whose arrival overseas was reported, December, 1943.
- CAMPBELL, LIEUT. GORDON DUNLAP (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), Active Army, Aldershot Camp, N.S., February, 1944.
- Army, Aldershot Camp, N.S., February, 1941.
  COMPTON, LIEUT. NEIL MARRIOTT (B.A., '43), Can. Army Basic Training Centre, St. Johns, P.Q., January, 1944.
  COULLARD, CAPT. RAYMOND (B.Com., '42), 1st Battalion, Les Fusiliers du Saint Laurent, Active Army, January, 1944.
  GORDON, CAPT. THOMAS MILES (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), No. 4
- GORDON, CAPT. THOMAS MILES (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), No. 4 Can. Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, January, 1944.
- GRAYDON, CAPT. ALEXANDER SIMPSON (B.A., '37), Canadian Fusiliers, City of London Regiment, Active Army, who served with his unit at Kiska, Aleutian Islands, returned to Canada and was on leave in Montreal, January, 1944.
- GRIMSON, MAJOR GEORGE A. (B.Com., '25), after four years' service in the Active Army, including five months' duty overseas in 1942, returned to his post as Accountant, McGill University, February 1, 1944.
  HAWKINS, LIEUT. STUART CHRISTOPHER MACLEAN (B.A., '37), Phale Witth Chard With Deviced Accession (C.C.).
- Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Overseas, January, 1944.
- HENDERSON, CAPT. THOMAS GREENSHIELDS (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), formerly Intelligence Officer, 2nd Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Active Can. Army, was reported serving at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, December, 1943.
- JAMES, SERGT. ALLAN PINSENT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41; M.Sc., '43), Active Army, Quebec, P.Q., January, 1944.
- LAING, CAPT. ALAN ROSS (B.Com., '36), H.Q., Can. Army Post Office No. 1, Can. Army Overseas, January, 1944.
- LAW, LIEUT. JOHN ROBERT (B.Sc., '43) McGill University Con-tingent, C.O.T.C., transferred to the Active Army, January 23, 1944, and is training for duty in the Branch of Chemical Warfare.
- LITNER, LIEUT. DAVID (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), who joined the Reserve Army in June, 1942, and transferred to the Active Army a year later, graduated from the Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont., October, 1943, and from the Ad-vanced Infantry Training Centre, Farnham, P.Q., November, 1943 1943.
- MCGREEVY, MAJOR BRIAN IRVINE (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), Reconstituted Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada, Active Army, serving in British Columbia, February, 1944.

- McMurrich, Lieut. Arthur Redpath (B.Com., '39), Can. Intelligence Corps, attached, H.Q., 4th Can. (Armoured) Division, Overseas, February, 1944.
- MARTIN, LIEUT. ROCHFORT KIRWAN (B.A., '30), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, January, 1944.
- MONTGOMERY, MAJOR ROBERT HASTWELL (B.C.L., '35), General Workshops, Can. Forestry Corps, Overseas, January, 1944.
- NELSON, A/CAPT. LEEDS MACLEAR (B.Com., '34), Assistant District Audit Officer, Military District No. 3, Kingston, Ont., January, 1944.
- POLAND, LIEUT. GEORGE HERBERT (B.A., '31), Can. Army Basic Training Centre No. 48, St. Johns, P.Q., January, 1944.
   PURCELL, PRIVATE PATRICK L. C. (B.A., '27), 3rd Can. Infantry Brigade Coy., R.C.A.S.C., Central Mediterranean Force,
- February, 1944.
- ROGERS, LIEUT, GARNETT WESTGARTH (B.A., '41), Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, was among the Army officers who returned to Canada on duty, December, 1943.
- ROSENBERG, LIEUT. GILBERT M. (B.Sc., '42), Toronto Scottish Regiment, Overseas, December, 1943.
- SMITH, LIEUT. ANGUS MCCOV (B.A., '40), who transferred from the R.C.A.F. to the Active Can. Army, February, 1943, was serving as an officer of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, Camp Niagara, Ont., December, 1943.
- SMITH, PRIVATE RICHARD MORGAN (B.Com., '37), Can. A Basic Training Centre, Cornwall, Ont., December, 1943.
- THOMPSON, PRIVATE JAMES COTTEN, JR. (Com., 1942-'43), formerly Cadet, McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., who was ap-pointed to the Assistant Instructors' Course, Brockville, in April, 1943, later transferred to the Canadian Parachute Corps and won his Parachute Wings at Camp Shilo, Man., Dependent 1942 December, 1943.
- THOMSON, CAPT. ROBERT KEY (B.Com., '41), 45th Can. General Transport Coy., R.C.A.S.C., Overseas, December, 1943.
- THORPE, THE REVEREND BENJAMIN J. (B.A., '28), has been granted leave of absence from the Diocese of Montreal to assume duties as a Chaplain in the Active Army, January, 1944.
- WILSON, CAPT. JOHN HOLLISTER (Arts, 1925-'26; Com., 1926-'28), R.C.A.P.C., Paymaster, Oxford Rifles, Active Army, serving in Western Canada, December, 1943.
- WILSON, CAPT. WILLIAM HOLLISTER (B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26), R.C.A.P.C., who served for two years as Paymaster of a Rifle Unit of the Active Army on the Pacific Coast, was reported serving in Sydney, N.S., December, 1943.
- WOOD, LIEUT. WILLIAM MCKENZIE (B.A., '42), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Overseas, December, 1943.

## Canadian Corps of Fire Fighters

STEWART, GORDON KENNEDY (Arts, 1939-'42), who proceeded overseas as a Junior Fireman with the Canadian Corps of Fire Fighters in July, 1942, was promoted to Fireman while stationed in Plymouth, England, January, 1943, and to Senior Fireman, July, 1943. In addition to his regular duties, he has been appointed Unit Educational Officer under the Legion been appointed Unit Educational Officer under the Legion Educational Services and has been granted special leave to take a short course in teaching methods at Durham University.

## McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

 $\mathbf{T}_{ ext{tingent, C.O.T.C., have been struck off the}}^{ ext{HE following cadets, McGill University Continues}}$ strength on appointment, as shown, to units of the Active Forces.

- BARDANIS, CADET JOHN (Science, 1), to R.C.A.F., February 8, 1944.
- LITTLE, CADET A. BRIAN (Science, 2), to R.C.A.F., November 27, 1943.
- MULCAIR, CADET JOHN GERALD (Medicine, 2), to R.C.A.F., December 29, 1943.
- PARK, CADET LEONARD V. (Arts, 1), to Active Army, October 12, 1943.
- PLUTA, CADET JOSEPH S. (Engineering, 1), to R.C.N.V.R., December 17, 1943.
- SHEAHAN, CADET JOHN A. (Science, 2), to R.C.A.F., December 18, 1943,

# A Chartered Bank is ONE WHICH COMPETES WITH NINE OTHERS for your business

These ten competing banks are:

Bank of Montreal The Bank of Toronto The Canadian Bank of Commerce The Dominion Bank Imperial Bank of Canada The Bank of Nova Scotia The Provincial Bank of Canada The Royal Bank of Canada Banque Canadienne Nationale Barclays Bank (Canada)

A chartered bank is the custodian not only of your money on deposit but also of your secrets concerning that money.

ACHARTERED bank is an institution where the details of your bank account are kept secret.

It is called "chartered" because its permission to do business and the conditions and restrictions under which it may do business, are contained in a charter granted and kept up-to-date by parliament, the finest democratic free institution of government that man has yet devised. This charter is an Act of Parliament laying down all of the conditions which safeguard your money.

Ten competing chartered banks are the very opposite of a State Monopoly such as would come about if all the banks were rolled into one by nationalization. Under State Monopoly, if you failed to get accommodation at the one bank, you could not go to any one of nine others to seek it. You can today.

E CHARTERED BANKS OF CANADA

## University Air Training Corps

**T**HE following aircraftmen, No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, U.A.T.C., have been struck off the strength on proceeding, as shown, to active service.

REID, AC2 WARREN M. (Science, 1), to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, January 18, 1944.

Ross, AC2 JAMES G. (Graduate Studies), to No. 3 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Edmonton, effective November 9, 1943.

ROWAT, AC2 CAMERON A. (Science, 2), to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, February 1, 1944.

RUDNICKI, AC2 KASMER VINCENT (Science, 2), to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, February 1, 1944.

SOLOMON, AC2 FREDERICK L. (Engineering, 1), to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, December 2, 1943.

WILKINSON, AC2 PETER F. F. (Arts, 2), on transfer to the Active Army, January 11, 1944.

### **Civilian** Service

- AMBRIDGE, DOUGLAS WHITE (B.Sc., '23), formerly Director-General of Naval Shipbuilding, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, was appointed Director-General of the newly combined Naval and Cargo Shipbuilding Branch of the Department, January 20, 1944.
- DEWAR, CHARLES LEONARD (B.Sc., '21; M.Sc., '22), who was granted leave of absence by the Bell Telephone Company of Canada to join the staff of Wartime Merchant Shipping, Limited, July 7, 1941, was appointed President of that company, December 27, 1943.
- NOTMAN, KEITH CLAXTON (B.Sc., '14), retired as Vice-President of the Crown-controlled Citadel Merchandising Company, Montreal, dealing in machine-tools, January 1, 1944, and resumed the duties, from which he had been granted leave of absence in 1940, as a Director, Williams & Wilson, Machinery Brokers, Montreal.
- PIERCE, SYDNEY DAVID (B.A., '22; B.C.L., '25), formerly Director of Controls, Washington, D.C., Office of the Department of Munitions and Supply, was appointed Director-General of the office, January, 1944.
- SCHIPPEL, HENRY FREDERICK (B.Sc., '12), has been credited with a major part in the development at Akron, Ohio, of a device which, through setting in motion the landing-wheels of high speed aircraft before the plane touches the ground, reduces the wear on the tires and, by so doing, nearly doubles their period of effective service.
- SHAPIRO, LIONEL S. B. (B.A., '29), who returned to Canada in November after covering the Sicilian campaign and the landing at Salerno as accredited war correspondent for the *Montreal Gazette*, has recrossed to Britain to act as accredited war correspondent for *Maclean's Magazine*. His first report in his new capacity appeared in the issue of the magazine dated February 1, 1944.
- TAYLOR, EDWARD PLUNKET (B.Sc., '22), who has served the Government in a number of important posts since April, 1940, resigned, January 1, 1944, as Canadian Member of the Combined Production and Resources Board, Washington, D.C., to resume his industrial and financial duties in Toronto.

## Supplementary List

THE following items have been received since February 15, too late to be included in the regular sub-divisions of this section

#### Navy

- KERR, DR. DONALD GORDON GRADY (B.A., '35), History Master, West Hill High School, Montreal, has been appointed Lieut. (Special Branch), R.C.N.V.R., to carry out research in the history of the Navy. After a short period of special training at H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S., he will be stationed at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa.
- LAMBERT, ORDINARY SEAMAN MARTIN JAMES (B.Arch., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Officer Candidate in training, H.M.C.S. Prevost, London, Ont.

- QUINN, LIEUT. HUBERT FREDERICK (B.Sc., '41), Special Branch, R.C.N.V.R., who served on convoy duty for two years and later at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, has been transferred and is serving at H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa.
- TAYLOR, SURGEON LIEUT. WILLIAM RONALD (M.D., '36), serving aboard H.M.C.S. Stormont.

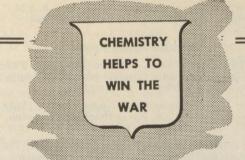
### Air Force

- BAKER, PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM GORDON (B.Eng., '37), R.C. A.F., attached No. 45 (Atlantic Transport) Group, R.A.F. Transport Command, serving temporarily in Nassau, Bahamas.
- COOPER, WING COMMANDER LAWRENCE O'TOOLE (B.Sc., '30; M.Sc., '31), Commanding Officer, No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man.
- COOPER, FLYING OFFICER SYDNEY GEORGE (B.Sc., '36), after more than three years' service as a Flying Instructor, won his Pilot's Wings and qualified for aircrew, on graduating from No. 13 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Hubert, P.Q., February 25, 1944.
- CORBETT, WING COMMANDER VAUGHAN BOWERMAN, D.F.C. (B.C.L., '36), veteran of the Battle of Britain in 1940, has been promoted to Group Capt. and appointed to command the R.C.A.F. Station, Bagotville, P.Q.
- EATON, AC2 JAMES GEORGE (B.A., '42), was discharged from the R.C.A.F. on medical grounds after serving from May, 1942, to January, 1943, and is now studying again at McGill and teaching at the Montreal High School.
- FOOTE, PILOT OFFICER FRANK PERRY (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), graduated from No. 7 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Portage la Prairie, Man., January 27, 1944, received his commission on the following day, and is now continuing his training in Quebec, P.Q.
- GILL, AC2 LESLEY A. (Arts, '04), has been struck off the strength, No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, U.A.T.C., on transfer to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto.
- GRISDALE, FLIGHT LIEUT. SIMPSON VIPOND (B.Eng., '36), Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- JACOBS, WING COMMANDER DAVID SINCLAIR, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '37), has been appointed Commanding Officer, a Bomber Squadron, R.C.A.F. Bomber Group, Overseas, according to an announcement in press despatches, February 24, 1944.
- KENNY, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT ALLAN (B.Eng., '39), R.C. A.F., attached R.A.F., serving at Gibraltar.
- LIGHTHALL, WING COMMANDER WILLIAM SCHUYLER, D.F.C. (B.C.L., '21), assumed command of No. 2 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Brandon, Man., February 23, 1944.
- MONTEITH, L/AC JOHN GRAHAM (B.Com., '35), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas.
- MORRIS, FLIGHT LIEUT. HAROLD KEMPFFER (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa.
- PATTERSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. FRANK PORTER (M.D., '40), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., attached, Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
- SCHOFIELD, PILOT OFFICER FREDERICK DAVID (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., who has seen much operational duty in Britain, Malta, and North Africa, was among the officers of the R.C. A.F. who recently arrived in Canada on leave.
- STONE, WING COMMANDER ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL (M.D., '38), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Overseas.
- WHITELAW, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM (M.D., '41), R.C. A.F., Medical Branch, Overseas.
- WILMOT, CORPORAL BLAIR CHAPMAN (B.L.S., '40), No. 10 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Mount Pleasant, P.E.I.

#### Army

- ABBEY, LIEUT.-COL. PHILIP, E.D. (Com., 1912-'14; Law, 1915-'16), formerly Commanding Officer, 27th Field Regt., R.C.A., Active Army, was appointed R.C.A. Representative, Officers' Selection and Appraisal Board, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, December 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 22, 1944).
- CAMERON, CAPT. DOUGLAS GEORGE (M.D., '40), No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas.
- CAMPBELL, CAPT. HUGH STANLEY (B.Com., '23), who went overseas as a Private with the 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, in 1939, later was commissioned and is now with the Barracks Services, Can. Army Overseas.

- CHESNEY, CAPT. LLEWELLYN PARKER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., attached R.A.M.C., who served in Burma in 1942, is now Regimental Medical Officer, attached "C" Coy., 2nd Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), India Command.
- CLEVELAND, CAPT. EDWARD THORBURN (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., Dental Officer, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, serving in Italy.
- CONN, MAJOR ROBERT STANLEY (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas
- CORBET, MAJOR CAMPBELL VILLIERS BLACKELY (B.Com., '34), stationed, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. To leave for other duties, March 31, 1944.
- CROSBY, CAPT. CLAYTON H. (M.D., '37), No. 1 Ca Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force. '37), No. 1 Can. Gen.
- FRASER, COLONEL WILLIAM ALLAN (M.D., '23), No. 12 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas.
- GEDDES, MAJOR AUBREY KENT (M.D., '24), No. 13 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas.
- GILL, CAPT. FRANCIS EGAN THISTLE (B.Com., '30), R.C.A., H.Q., First Can. Army, Overseas.
- GOLDMAN, PRIVATE ESMOND (B.A., '42), 8th Can. Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas.
- ow, MAJOR JAMES SINCLAIR (B.Com., '23), of Windsor, Ontario, who served overseas with a unit of the Can. Armoured Corps in 1941-'42 and as Second-in-Command of the 30th Reconnaissance Regt., C.A.C., in 1943-'44, has again returned Gow. to Canada.
- HORN, SERGT. SAMUEL QUALLETT MAITLAND (B.Com., '35), Active Army, Halifax, N.S.
- JENNINGS, CAPT. FREDERICK ALEXANDER (Sci., 1935-'38), formerly Quartermaster, No. 6 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, now Staff Capt., H.Q., First Can. Army, Overseas.
- KNEELAND, LIEUT. NORMAN JOHN (B.A., '38), 2nd Can. Medium Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force.
- LADORE, CAPT. DAVID RICHARD (B.Com., '22), No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.
- LUBIN, LIEUT. ISADORE (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached R.C. Summerside, P.E.I. A.F.
- LUKE, MAJOR JOSEPHUS C. (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), Senior Surgeon, No. 6 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas.
- MCCRIMMON, LIEUT. IAN JAMES (B.A., '42), No. 2 Can. Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.
- McCullough, Lieut.-Col. O. Luxton, M.B.E., E.D. (B.Com., '23), Can. Military H.Q., London, England.
- MACDERMOT, MAJOR TERENCE WILLIAM LEIGHTON (B.A.,'17), to be General Staff Officer (1) with the Acting Rank of Lieut.-Col., N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, November 21, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 29, 1944).
- MCKIM, LIEUT.-COL. LAURIE HAMILTON (M.D., '12), R.C. A.M.C., to be a Consultant in Surgery, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, December 1, 1943. (Canada Gazette, February 5, 1044) Headquarters, Otta February 5, 1944).
- MACNUTT, LIEUT. WILLIAM MACGREGOR (B.Com., '34), 1st Survey Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force.
- MADER, LIEUT.-COL. VICTOR OWEN (M.D., '23), R.C.A.M.C., to Command a General Hospital, Overseas, and to be Acting Colonel whilst so employed, October 16, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 29, 1944).
- MANION, CAPT. JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), R.C.A., to be Acting Major and G.S.O. (2), Active Army, November 29, 1943. (Canada Gazette, January 29, 1944).
- ILNES, MAJOR SAMUEL WOLSTENHOLME (B.Eng., '40), 3rd Battalion, R.C.E., Overseas. MILNES.
- MONGEAU, LIEUT. ERNEST A. (D.D.S., '43), No. 50 Coy., C.D.C., attached H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S.
- MONTGOMERY, CAPT. THOMAS ROSS (B.Com., '32), 25th Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas.
- MORLEY, CAPT. PETER MALCOLMSON (M.Sc., '38), No. 14 Coy., Canadian Forestry Corps, Overseas.
- MUSSELLS, CAPT. HOWARD LINDSAY (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C., Active Army, Kentville, N.S.
- PARRISH, MAJOR CHARLES ERNEST (B.Eng., '32), 28th Armoured Regt., C.A.C., Overseas.
- QUINN, MAJOR LOUIS JAMES (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Central Mediterranean Force.



N the great fight for freedom, justice and civilization, the industrial chemist has added to his peace time task of helping to build a better world, the task of cooperating with all branches of industry in protecting the right to live in such a world.



## CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED HEAD OFFICE: C-I-L HOUSE, MONTREAL

Newfoundland Sales Office: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

REED, CAPT. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

- No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.
  RYAN, CAPT. CLARENCE ALBERT (M.D., '20), R.C.A.M.C., who served for a year in the Active Army in Canada and for two years in the R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, has retired from Active Service on medical grounds and has resumed his civilian practice in Vancouver, B.C.
  SILVER, LIEUT. SIDNEY (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Dental Officer, A-30 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Utopia Centre, N.B.
  SMAILL, CAPT. STANTON SUTHERLAND (D.D.S., '37), No. 50 Coy., C.D.C., attached R.C.N., Halifax, N.S.
  SMITH, LIEUT. LLOYD WOOD (B.Com., '38), Royal Rifles of Canada, Active Army.

- Canada, Active Army. STETHEM, MAJOR JOHN ERIC HOLT (B.Sc., '24), H.Q., Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, a Can. Division, Central
- Mediterranean Force. STUART, CAPT. WILLIAM WALLACE (B.Com., '40), No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.
- SUTHERLAND, CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 5 Can. Field Ambulance, serving in North Africa.
- TAYLOR, MAJOR WILLIAM BRUTON (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Military Hospital, Nanaimo, B.C.
   TELFORD, CAPT. KENNETH MUNRO (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Military Hospital, Vernon, B.C.
- WALLACE, MAJOR REGINALD HENDERSON (B.Sc., Survey Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. '26), 1st
- WALSH, LIEUT.-COL. GEOFFREY, D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), formerly Commanding, R.C.E., 1st Canadian Division, in Italy, has been promoted to Acting Brigadier and appointed Chief Engineer of a Canadian Corps, according to the announcement made in Ottawa by National Defence Headquarters, February 25, 1944.
- WATSON, LIEUT. JOHN HOWARD (B.A., '43), R.C.A., A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont.
- WEBB, LIEUT. DWIGHT (B.A., '32), formerly of the Queen's York Rangers (1st Americans), Active Army, now Anti-Tank Officer, a Can. Infantry Training Battalion, Camp Debert,
- WINKLER, CAPT. ISRAEL (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

### British Forces

RODGER, MAJOR DAVID EDWARD (M.D., '35), R.A.M.C., 49th (West Africa) General Hospital, India Command.

#### United States Forces

- ARCHER, THE REV. RUSSELL CLIFTON (B.A., '33), Pittsburgh, Pa., has been appointed a Chaplain in the U.S. Army. Rank and particulars of service not yet reported.
- CALLAHAN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) JOHN JOSEPH (M.D., '42), U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Washington.

CHARLESON, MAJOR DONALD RICHARD, M.C. (B.Sc., '14), U.S. Army, Umatilla Ordnance Depot, Ordnance, Oregon.

- HELD, MAJOR ALBERT EDWARD (B.A., '26; M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 37th General Hospital, serving in North Africa.
- HUGHES, LIEUT. THEODORE JAMES (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Hospital, Corona, California.
- IMBLEAU, DR. JOSEPH E. LORRAIN (M.D., '22), of Union Township, N.J., has been commissioned as Lieut.-Commander in the Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, and has reported for Active Duty.
- LAPOINTE, CAPT. ROLAND EDWARD (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 7th Station Hospital, c/o Army Post Office, New York, N.Y.
- LIVA, CAPT. GIUSTO ALBIN (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached, an Anti-Aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion, U.S. Army, serving in the Central Mediterranean area.
- NEACE, CAPT. LEWIS CHARLES (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Harris Field, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
- TRIMINGHAM, LIEUT. HUGH GERALD LOCK (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Hospital, Corona, California.

### Women's Services

- BIGLEY, NURSING SISTER BERNICE (B.A., '38), R.C.A.M.C., serving in Italy.
- LANGFORD, SECTION OFFICER ELEANOR S. (B.H.S., '32), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), serving in Newfoundland.
- WADSWORTH, WREN EDITH PAULINE (Phys.Ed., '41), W.R.N.S., Seaman Torpedo Wren, H.M.S. Nightjar, c/o G.P.O., London, England.

### Civilian Services

- HARDING, THOMAS ERNEST WHITE (M.D., '26), formerly Demonstrator in Radiology, McGill University, is serving under the Dept. of National Health as Radiologist, Ste Anne's Military Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.
- HEBERT, MAJOR CHARLES PIERRE (B.A., '21), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Fusiliers Mont Royal, Overseas, is now a Civilian Affairs Administration Officer in Italy, according to a statement by the Minister of National Defence in Ottawa, February 14, 1944.
- LETENDRE, GERARD (B.Eng., '32), Director of the Department of Mines and Metallurgy, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q., has been appointed Consulting Metallurgist to the Inspection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada.

### Active Service Mail-Bag

44

THE following extracts are quoted from a few of the letters reaching us in recent weeks. We hope to make such extracts a feature of our O.H.M.S. Section in future issues.

## S.W. Pacific Area

"THE MCGILL NEWS is appreciated in these distant outposts of Empire. I found news of many old friends of whom I had not heard for years."

-Science, '12

"To date I have not received the Winter copy of the NEWS and I have wondered if same has been lost in the post. By this you can see how much importance we place on this publication and how much we count on it to keep us informed abut those we know and University happenings."

-D.D.S., '42

## R.C.A.F. Overseas

Fort Bragg, N. Carolina

"In the past two months I have received two opies of THE MCGILL NEWS, also a copy of *Founder's Day Speecles*, for all of which I would like to thank you ever so much. They are indeed a pleasant gift to receive, giving an up-to-date sunmary of the activities of one's college friends."

-B.A., '41

## Can. Arny Overseas

"Your magazine is enjoyed very much, both by myself and other members of the mess. It is about the only way we can keep track of our friends in other branches of the Service."

-B.Com., '36

#### Active Can. Army

"We are very grateful for the work you are doingduring these difficult war years, and I personally look forward to receiving each copy of THE MCGILL NEWS with great anticipation."

-I.Com., '39

## Can. Artillery, Italy

"Just a few lines to acknowledge, with my apprciation, the Graduates' Society's card of greetings. There are lets of McGill boys in this part of the world who may not be waring a red sweater but a similar-coloured divisional patch. Wishing the Graduates' Society a very successful year."

-D. R. F. (B.A. '38, M.A. '39)

### R.A.M.C., India Command

"I have just received the Autumn, 1943, number of the NEWS and, as always, have been very much interested in the O.H.M.S. section. . . . Canadians are few and far between our here and I have seen no McGill grads. I am always looking for one, however."

## -L. P. C. (B.A. '38, M.D. '40)

## Can. Artilery, Italy

"Outside of the many McGill men in this theatre, the NEWS is the only link we now have with Old McGill and is appreciated indeed. Would you please amend your record of my address as shown."

-W. M. M. (B.Com. '34)

## American Forces, N. Africa

"Last night I had the good fortune to run into a lassmate of mine, who gave me the Autumn, 1943, edition of THE MCGLL NEWS to read, and I enjoyed it very much. I would appreciate it very much if you could put my name on your maling list... as I should like to be favoured with copies of the NEVS in future.

-G. A. L. (M.D'30).

### Can. Artilery, Italy

"From time to time we come across copies of TIE McGILL NEWS and you may be sure that we read it with grat interest. We have in this regiment several graduates of McGill and it gives us an extra bond of friendship."

-N. J. K. (B.A. '38)

#### Montreal

"Attached is a picture of my brother, which I sid I would send along when I received one. ... Again may I tike this opportunity to congratulate you on your excellent War Records of McGill men. It is a marvellous record."

-T.K.

THE ,MGILL NEWS



The late Professor Alfred Stansfield

## Dr. Alfred Stansfield Dies

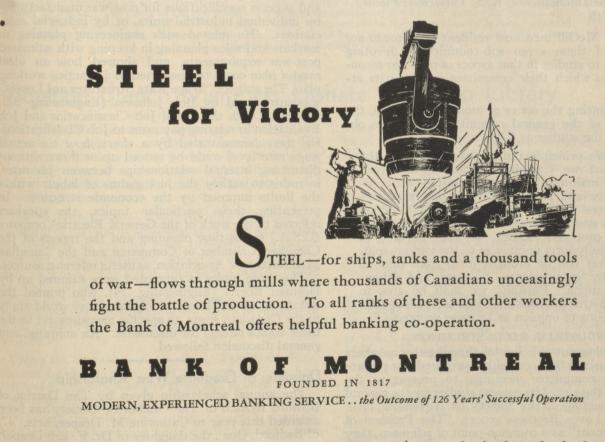
On Saturday, February 5, Dr. Alfred Stansfield, F.R.S.C., A.R.S.M., Emeritus Professor of Metallurgy at McGill University, died at his home in Westmount in his 73rd year. Professor Stansfield had taught at McGill for thirty-five years and many of his former students have now attained prominent positions in the mining world.

He was born at Bradford, England, and studied at the Royal School of Mines where he also did postgraduate work and began his teaching career, subsequently winning a Carnegie Research Fellowship.

In 1901 Dr. Stansfield came to McGill as Professor of Metallurgy and held this post until his retirement in 1936. He attained world-wide renown for his work in electro-metallurgy and his knowledge of electric furnaces. He was the first editor of Iron and Steel of Canada, was vice-president and a life member of the Electrochemical Society and also of the Engineering Institute of Canada, and of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. He was also a member of the British Association, the British Institute of Metals, the Iron and Steel Institute, and the London Society of Arts.

The late Professor Stansfield is survived by one daughter, Ethel Stansfield, of Westmount, and by four brothers and two sisters. His wife, the former Ethel E. Grubb predeceased him some years ago.

45



RESOURCES EXCEED \$1,300,000,000

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

## McGill Men of Ontario Study Post-War Reconstruction

T. M. MORAN, B.Eng. '23

ON THE evening of November 19th, some fifty members of the McGill Society of Ontario met at the University Club in Toronto to consider and discuss the industrial aspects of postwar reconstruction. This was the second in the 1943-1944 monthly meetings devoted to the problems of converting war economy to one of peacetime pursuits. The first meeting in October had ushered in the general theme. In December and early in 1944 meetings, other aspects are being dealt with, including Natural Resources, Agriculture, Construction, International, Fiscal. This general program was initiated in the summer of 1943, at which time a general committee was formed and given the name "The Reconstruction Committee of the McGill Society of Ontario." Members of this general Committe are:—

Chairman, K. LeM. Carter, Vice-Chairmen, E. G. McCracken, A. H. Galley. Secretary, Graham M. Gore

with Chairmen of seven sub-committees devoted to various aspects of postwar reconstruction, namely:

Social, Clarence Fraser; Industrial, T. M. Moran; Natural Resources, P. D. P. Hamilton; Agriculture, J. H. McOuat; Construction, R. M. P. Hamilton; International, K. S. LeBarron; Fiscal, J. R. Frith

Over forty McGill men now resident in Toronto are members of these seven sub-committees, devoting themselves to studies in that aspect of post-war reconstruction to which their committee is giving its attention.

In announcing the series of monthly meetings, the executives of the general committee stated the objectives of the studies as follows:—

"The main principle and guiding thought is the idea that we Canadians must, by our own efforts, maintain a vigorous nation with opportunity and security for all—and that this committee believes that it can best be done under a system of free enterprise. As the result of the proposed studies, we shall be able to more wisely form opinion as to the various solutions that will be brought forth from time to time, by governments, business and labour organizations. Possibly, we shall be able to give constructive assistance and issue thoughtful expressions of opinion as to these proposals."

## INDUSTRIAL RECONSTRUCTION

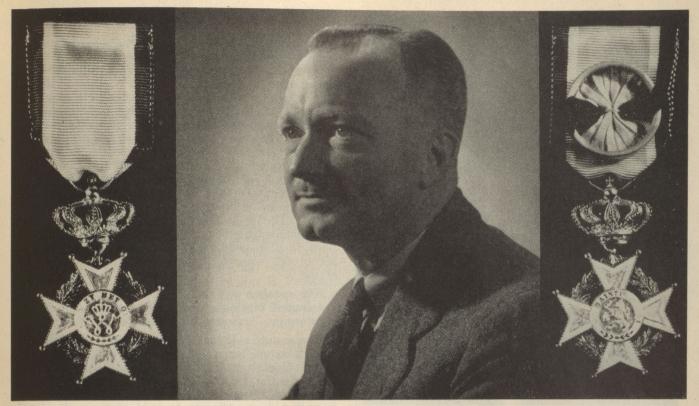
In following out this line of thought the members of the Industrial Sub-committee prepared, by private study and committee meetings, to present to the main body the gist of its current studies for the general monthly meeting of the Society on November 19th. Using the Lever Brothers report, "The Problem of Unemployment" as a common point of reference, they took from that report this keynote as the role of industry—"to continue to endeavour to produce as cheaply and efficiently as possible, while showing its

sense of social responsibility wherever it can." They decided to present three related themes,-namely, manpower planning, engineering planning, and the planning of wage rate structures and levels, so that the general discussion could focus on these key factors in industrial post-war reconstruction. Arranging itself as a panel, the sub-committee prepared to deal with any aspect of these subjects that arose. The Chair-man, Tom Moran (Engineering '23), introduced the general theme and asked the audience to limit its discussion to the Canadian situation and to methods and techniques of practical industrial application in relation to the three topics mentioned. The subject "Manpower Planning" was introduced by Clarence Fraser (Arts '23), who gave a general review of the current manpower situation in Canada, and in the armed forces, and indicated in broad terms the policies, organization, and procedures necessary to place between one and one and a half million persons back in civilian tasks. Techniques that had proved effective in building up manpower in a principal war plant, were described by H. G. Kettle, to illustrate how the same techniques could be used in postwar reconstruction placement. 'The subject "Engineering Planning" was presented by Dick Richards (M. Engineering '34), who sketched briefly the work of developing product and process specifications for post-war manufacturing by individual industrial units, or by industrial associations. He related such engineering planning to markets and sales planning in keeping with estimated post-war requirements, and showed how an ideal master plan could be converted to a practical working plan. The subject "Wage Rate Structures and Levels" was introduced by Bob Johnson (Engineering '32), who dealt with the use of Job Classification and Job Evaluation in relating pay rates to Job Classifications. He then demonstrated by a chart, how the actual wage rate level could be moved up or down without disturbing internal relationships between job rates, in order to satisfy the just claims of labour within the limits imposed by the economic structure. In presenting these particular topics, the speakers referred to the work of the General Electric Company (U.S.A.) in pos-twar planning and the reports of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce and the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, as useful reference sources.

The three topics as presented were summed up by Herman Eberts (Engineering '29), who pointed the discussion toward basic principles as they would apply to the Canadian scene, to specific measures and to the three topics offered for discussion. An animated and general discussion followed.

## Daughter of Graduate Wins Scholarship

The annual scholarship given by The District of Bedford Branch of The Graduates' Society has been awarded this year to Catherine M. Draper, Arts, '47, of Bedford, Que., the daughter of Dr. F. Erle Draper, M.D., '12. This scholarship is awarded to a matriculated student, proceeding to the degree of B.A., whose parents reside in the District of Bedford, Que.



#### DR. JOHN PUDDICOMBE

John F. H. Puddicombe, M.D., '26, vice-president of the Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society, was recently made an Officer of the Order of Orange-Nassau by Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands in recognition of his services to the Netherlands Royal Family in attending Princess Juliana on the birth of her third daughter, Princess Margriet Francisca in the Ottawa Civic Hospital, January 19, 1943. The decoration was presented by G. W. Boissevain, Netherlands Chargé d'Affaires at a luncheon, September 3, 1943, at the Netherlands Legation in Ottawa. The Order of Orange-Nassau is a decoration established in the 19th century for unusual service to the House of Orange. There are various ranks of the Order, that of Officer being one of the higher ones, and it is rarely awarded. This is probably the first time that a Canadian has received this Order. Front and back views of the decoration are shown above. The front reads "Je maintiendrai" and the back "God Zy Met Ons."

## Montreal Branch Members Donate Books to Library

**T**O REMEMBER the generous donors who have given personal help and needed funds in its difficult days is the duty of every worthy institution, but the remembrance is the more gracious and welcome when it represents a spontaneous recognition on the part of its graduates.

The Redpath Library, which has now provided half a century of service to students, staff ,and graduates, was presented in 1893 by Peter Redpath, then Senior Governor of the University, who died on February 1, 1894—fifty years ago. It is, therefore, a doubly fitting and gracious act that the Montreal Branch of the McGill Graduates' Society should of their own initiative decide to mark these dates by an invitation to all members of the Montreal Branch to contribute to the Library.

Under the signature of Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, President of the Society, Mr. G. B. Glassco, its Secretary, sent to 1400 members of the Montreal Branch a letter in which he wrote:

"To mark the achievement of fifty years of splendid service to the University by the Library, it is suggested that you respond to this invitation to send it one or more of the surplus books in your library, with your name as donor written on the enclosed book-

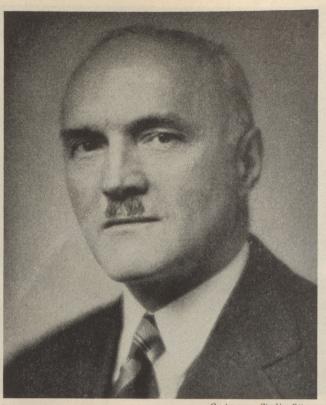
MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

plate . . . While the more serious types of books will be of the greatest use, there will always be a need for fiction and general literature, or text books of recent date. If duplicates of the same book reach the Library in response to this invitation, they can be used for exchange or for restoring in some measure the devastated libraries in England and Scotland, many of which have been partially or totally destroyed."

In response to this letter \$90.00 have thus far been received and 377 volumes, including current events, biography, science, history, archaeology, and other subjects. The generally useful character of the books thus donated may be inferred from such sample titles as "Great Events of the War" (7 vols), "Great Events of the Great Historians" (22 vols.), Bourget's Works (7 vols.), and such biographies as Osler, Mark Twain, Madame Curie, Burns, and Andrew Jackson.

Most of the books will be useful for the intended purposes, but generous as the response has been on the part of individuals, the volumes represent only 76 graduates who have thus far responded. May we not remind the others of the closing words of Dr. Tidmarsh's letter:

"Will you share in making this a really memorable anniversary by responding to our invitation?"



Castonguay Studio, Ottav L. A. G. STEWART, M.D. '16

## President, Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society

## Vancouver Alumnae do Useful Work

The Vancouver Branch of the McGill Alumnae sent over five hundred pounds of Christmas parcels including 125 individually wrapped gifts as well as trimming for a Christmas tree this year to R.C.A.F. men at isolated posts in the North. Last year two hundred pounds was sent and this year, with the help of McGill alumni, the quantity was doubled. On the committee were Mrs. Alex Ree, President, and Mrs. J. A. C. Harkness, Mrs. W. Bonnycastle, and Mrs. C. A. Ryan, while the parcel packing took place at the home of Mrs. G. S. Raphael.

The annual donation to the McGill Alumnae Scholarship Committee was also made. Meetings are held three or four times yearly.

## Brig.-General H. F. McDonald Commemorated

On December 9, 1943, the new Col. Belcher Hospital was opened in Calgary, Alberta, by Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Minister of Pensions and National Health, who stated that a new wing would soon be added to be named the Harold McDonald wing, in memory of the late Brig.-General H. F. McDonald, former chairman of the Canadian Pensions Commission and chief executive assistant to Air Minister Power. Brigadier-General Harold French McDonald, C.M.G., D.S.O., graduated from McGill in 1907 with the degree of B.Sc., and died at Banff, Alberta, on September 2, 1943.

## Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society

Some 120 members of the Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society attended the annual meeting held at the Chateau Laurier on January 25, 1944, under the chairmanship of the President, Dr. A. P. Davies. Principal F. Cyril James was the guest speaker. He spoke first of McGill at war; of the graduates on active service and of the war work being carried on within the University. He then turned to reconstructions problems. in particular that of education, and described how, even in the midst of war, Great Britain was discussing educational reform and hoping shortly to pass an act greatly increasing the opportunity for all to attain an improved education within a democratic frame-The need for Canadian educational reform work. was demonstrated and the responsibility of McGill. both in this connection and providing worthwhile acceptable courses for the demobilized men, was stated.

The speaker was thanked by G. Gordon Gale and a coloured motion picture showing the new McGill Gymnasium-Armoury in use was then shown.

The annual elections then took place, the following officers being elected — Honorary President, Dr. P. D. Ross; Honorary Vice-Presidents, Gen. A. G. L. McNaughton, Dr. T. H. Leggett, Dr. G. S. McCarthy, Dr. H. M. Tory; President, Dr. L. A. S. Stewart; Vice-Presidents, Allan K Hay, H. R. Cram, Dr. C. M. Geldert, Dr. J. F. H. Puddicombe, Hon. Sec.-Treas., Gerald E. Rickwood; Hon. Ass't Sec., H. Heward Stikeman; Executive Committee, Mrs. F. R. Crawley, C. R. Westland, Dr. R. L. Gardner, N. A. Thompson, Col. A. F. Duguid, C. Maxwell Taylor, Alex Graham Garvock; Representatives to Graduates' Council, Dr. W. S. Lyman, Dr. A. P. Davies; Historian, R. C. Berry.

## McGill Red Cross Active

The McGill Branch of the Canadian Red Cross Society has again had a very active year, providing hospital supplies for use on the second front, civilian clothing for England and Greece, and items such as bath towels, socks and turtle-neck sweaters for inclusion in parcels sent to prisoners-of-war. At the annual meeting, held in the ballroom of the Faculty Club, Mrs. Walter Vaughan presided, and reports were read by the convenors of the various committees —Mrs. R. de L. French, cutting committee; Mrs. Walter Lyman and Mrs. R. Noble, sewing, and Mrs. E. L. Clarke, knitting.

A total of 10,770 bias bandages, operation sheets, surgical box linings, tape sponges, and nurses veils were made during the year. Garments sewn for civilians amounted to 1109 and 1183 articles were knitted during the year. A grant total of 13,807 articles were completed.

Officers elected were as follows:—Honorary President, Mrs. F. Cyril James; Honorary Vice-President, Dr. Muriel Roscoe; President, Mrs. Walter Vaughan; Vice-Presidents, Mrs. Fraser Gurd, and Miss Mildred Robertson; Secretary, Miss Ellen Stansfield; Treasurer, Mrs. W. W. Roy.

## Death of Archdeacon F. G. Scott, LL.D. '26

**O**NE of Canada's best-loved citizens in the person of Hon. Lieut.-Col. the Venerable Archdeacon Frederick George Scott, M.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. died at Quebec on January 19 in his 83rd year after an illness of several weeks. Full military honours were paid to the beloved Great War chaplain known to thousands of veterans as "Canon" Scott, in funeral services at Quebec and subsequently at Montreal where the body was brought for burial in the family lot.

The late Archdeacon Scott who was given the Honorary LL.D. degree by McGill University in 1926, is the father of Frank R. Scott, B.C.L., '27, Professor of Civil Law at McGill and of W. B. Scott, B.C.L., '12, K.C., prominent Montreal lawyer, as well as of Elton S. Scott, formerly of St. Columba Church, Notre Dame de Grace, and now Professor of Theology at Bishop's College, Lennoxville and Arthur E. P. Scott, Quebec Notary. Archdeacon Scott's father was the late William E. S. Scott, M.D., who was Professor of Anatomy at McGill for forty years.

Archdeacon Scott was equally distinguished as a churchman, lecturer, writer, poet and humanitarian. As senior chaplain of the Canadian Expeditionary Force in the Great War he became the most beloved figure among the men bearing Canada's colours in that conflict. He hated war but recognized its necessity both in 1914 and 1939, and had no sympathy for slackers. One of his sons, Henry Hutton Scott, was killed in the First World War, and he himself suffered severe battle wounds.

His indelible memories of it were the basis of innumerable poems and other writings including a volume entitled "In the Battle Silences and Other Poems"; a book on "The Great War As I Saw It"; and a recent book of verse "Lift Up Your Hearts", published in 1941.

After the war, he gave his energies to the championing of veterans' rights, to penal reform in his capacity as a director of the Canadian Prisoners' Welfare Association, and to social insurance, serving as a member of the Quebec Social Insurance Commission appointed in 1932 by the Quebec Legislature. In 1936, he returned to France with some 6000 Canadian Corps members for the unveiling of the Vimy Memorial, playing an important part in the ceremony.

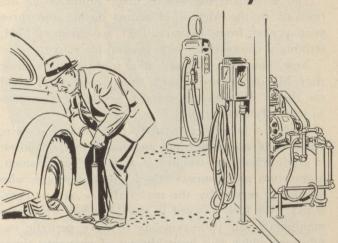
## McGill Receives Large Grants

Among the recent grants to McGill University were an anonymous donation of \$5000 for the work of Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, in the Institute of Psychiatry, and the sum of \$3500 given by the House of Seagram for a fellowship in the department of agricultural chemistry for research in the chemistry of fermentation.

Mrs. J. R. Fraser donated \$1200 to maintain the Clara Law Fellowship. The family of the late Max Strean granted \$2000 to the endowment of a W. W. Chipman Medal for students with the highest standing in obstetrics and gynaecology in their final year. The Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company gave \$1200 towards a fellowship and equipment for a study of the uses of ammonia.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

Look behind you, Mr. Newberry!



JUST reach for the air hose—it will pump your tire up pronto!

If you look at what's behind that hose, you'll find an air compressor with its piping system. Looking further, you'll see how piping is used in the dispensing equipment for gasoline . . . how piping is necessary for water supply at the car washing floor and in the rest rooms found in up-to-date service stations wherever water is available.

Yes, the garage owner is dependent on piping, fittings and valves as very necessary equipment in his plant. And because you depend on him for fuel and service, you as a motorist depend on piping too. Whether it is a foot or a mile long, piping conveys fluids to work.

A TIP FOR TODAY—Provide a valve cap for each tire. Be sure they are always in use. They will keep dirt out of your tires and help to maintain air pressure and safer driving.



ARTERIES OF HOME AND INDUSTRY

...VALVES - FITTINGS - PIPE Valve, Fittings and Fabricated Pipe Manufacturing Division CRANE LIMITED, Montreal, Que. Porcelain Enamelware Manufacturing Division PORT HOPE SANITARY Mfg. Co. Limited Port Hope, Ont.

Boiler, Radiator and Soil Pipe Manufacturing Division WARDEN KING LIMITED, Montreal, Que. Vitreous China Manufacturing Division CANADIAN POTTERIES LIMITED, St. Johns, Que.

NATION-WIDE SERVICE THROUGH BRANCHES, WHOLESALERS AND PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

## McGill Museums Face A Crisis (Continued from Page 13)

(Continued from Page 13)

through Miss Winifred Sims. Other gifts, running the gamut from samplers to bear traps, help to round out the picture of life in Canada in other times.

The accompanying sketch map, summarizing accessions to the McGill Museums during the three year period from January, 1941, to January, 1944, strikingly shows their wide geographic range.

Now, you may well say, it is interesting to know that McGill possesses such things, but what good are they? Who is ever going to see these specimens so carefully locked away?

Pupils in history, geography and natural science, students of economics, art and handicrafts, children in grade school and teachers in training, businessmen, housewives and tourists: these are the people who should be served by the material now at our command. We look forward to the day when we can so manipulate our collections as to have periodic exhibitions which will keep abreast of changing times and which will help to interpret life in Canada in terms of the rest of the world.

We will do this eventually by means of seasonal scientific exhibits; special exhibits for historical occasions; pertinent, practical displays illustrating economics of the plant and animal and mineral kingdoms; exhibits which will inspire students of design and makers of handicrafts; exhibits which will stir the imagination, lead to further study, open up a new world of understanding.

Meanwhile, lack of staff and lack of funds prevent these objects from playing their rightful role. We have, one might say, the plot and a skeleton cast, but no proper theatre and a disinterested audience, for many McGill students, past and present, and the general public, too, are unaware of the possibilities.

We are, however, not without plans. We have plenty of raw material from which to construct "stage sets." We also have friends who would be glad to help with the work, given the opportunity. And after the war we hope to see realized the long cherished dream of a central, specially designed McGill Museum where all these objects will be properly dramatized. Such an institution cannot fail to fill an educational, an emotional and a recreational need.

But while the war still goes on let us not forget the amazing fact that in England today museums are flourishing. Enemy bombardment and rising taxes have not swept away museums but have actually increased their suport. We in Canada, though still far removed from actual conflict, are more nearsighted than those where bombs are falling.

Mr. Arthur C. Parker, Director of the Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences and Vice-Chairman of the New York Committee for the Conservation of Cultural Resources, says, "A nation that gives up its culture, its institutions, its pursuit of ideals is indeed defeated, and all attempts to diminish the strength of the cultural fabric inevitably lead to national decay." He goes on to point out that all the great civilizations of the world—the empires of Assyria, Babylon, Egypt, Greece and Rome, the Incas, the Mayas and the Aztecs—each of these collapsed never to come back when their cultural institutions crumbled. Let us remember this strikingly repeated evidence when people question the wartime value of museums.

We pride ourselves on our home front. It can be kept an effective front only by constant strengthening of all those institutions of enlightenment and understanding upon which our homes and our national culture are built.

## Professor H. E. Reilley Promoted

Professor H. E. Reilley, associate professor of physics at McGill University, has recently been promoted to the position of professor of physics. He has been on the staff of the physics department since 1910, and at present is also lecturing in the army university course being given at McGill.

## Recent Donations to University

Recent donations to McGill University include the sum of \$5000 by Walter M. Stewart, to Macdonald College, on the 113th anniversary of the birth of the founder, Sir William Macdonald, \$1800 from Hoffman-La-Roche Limited, for research in anatomy and in the university medical clinic, \$2500 from Mrs. Harvey Gordon, for neurology and neurosurgery, \$1000 from Abraham and Aaron Shacter, to the Redpath Library to purchase books, and \$1000 from the Rockefeller Foundation to Associate Professor A. B. Currie, for the study of recent developments in liberal education.

## Miss Elizabeth Douglas Dies

Miss Elizabeth Douglas, aunt of former principal Lewis W. Douglas, and daughter of the late James Douglas, LL.D., prominent engineer and donor of Douglas Hall at McGill University, died recently in New York.

## Dr. A. B. Currie Awarded Fellowship

Dr. A. B. Currie, associate professor of education at McGill University has been granted a \$1000 fellowship by the Rockefeller Foundation which he will use for six months research, study, and contact with American scholars and education leaders at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, and the University of Chicago, the theme of his research being "Recent Developments in Liberal Education."

## Graduates View Special Films

A substantial number of Montreal graduates have taken advantage of the invitation of the McGill Film Society to attend the special films shown by them at regular intervals in Moyse Hall this year. This Society was organized by the undergraduates for the purpose of showing documentary and other films of an educational character and graduates were granted Associate Membership without fee.

At the first meeting, on November 24, the "Wedding of Palo," a Danish film produced in Greenland, with musical score by the Royal Conservatorium of Music at Copenhagen, and "World of Plenty" a recent British documentary film, were shown,

On January 13 the films were "The River" by Pare Lorentz, "The Archbold Arizona Expedition," in colour, promoted by the American Museum of Natural History, and "Pearls of the Crown," by Sacha Guitry, an historical romance linking the courts of Europe.

The afternoon of January 17 at 5 o'clock was chosen for the showing of "Man the Enigma," by the Woodard brothers (Academy Award Winners), and "Sponge Fishers of the Gulf of Mexico," in colour.

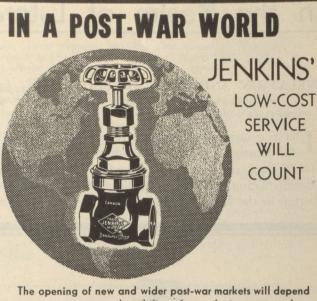
On the evening of February 8, three films were screened, "Crisis," a graphic representation of Czecho-Slovakia, with commentary by Vincent Shean, "Sultan Pepper," a Soglow animated cartoon, and "Voyage of the Discovery II," a release from the British Colonial Office depicting the exploration of, and whaling in, the Antarctic.

March 13 saw the showing of "Forgotten Village" by Joseph Steinbeck, and "West Wind."

An average of 150 graduates have attended the evening screenings, and much favourable comment has been heard, and interest aroused. It is hoped that this project will be continued next year.

## Dr. Gallay Develops Plastic Glue Process

Dr. Wilfred Gallay, B.A., '27; M.Sc., '28; Ph.D.,'30, chief of the colloids and plastics laboratory in the chemistry division of the National Research Council, Ottawa, has recently announced the results of tests of a new hot-setting plastic glue process enabling timber of any size to be joined together by applying electric current which is carried by a conducting agency in the glue, ensuring even distribution of it and a completed join as strong as the wood in from five to ten minutes. Previous laminating processes required twenty-four hours in presses and a week of conditioning and the size of wood which could be used was limited. The conducting element is ace-tylene black. With this process Dr. Gallay made an airplane propeller, taking five minutes for the glueing of the wood sections of the blade, a process originally taking 28 days, and more recently, with the use of synthetic glue,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  days By this method the use of wood in construction and other work can be greatly increased, and steel braces, bolts, and nails can be frequently eliminated. Dr. Gallay stated: "We believe this new process will revolutionize the manufacture of laminated timber and its utilization. It provides economy and upholds quality.'



to some extent on the ability of manufacturers to produce goods at lower prices. Jenkins low cost performance on the production lines of industry will help you to reduce costs. Convincing data on Jenkins Valves gladly supplied. Jenkins Bros. Ltd., 617 St. Remi St., Montreal, Canada.

## JENKINS VALVES

For every industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys .

## JOHNS-MANVILLE **85 Years of Leadership in Serving INDUSTRY - HOME - INSTITUTION**

INDUSTRIAL

**BUILDING MATERIALS** 

J-M Built-Up Asbestos and Asphalt Roofs \* J-M Rol Board \* J-M Insulating Flooring \* J-M Asphalt Tile Flooring \* J-M Rock Wool Insulation \* J-M Asbestos Wall Boards \* J-M Asousti-cal Materials and Service.

GENERAL

**BUILDING MATERIALS** 

J-M Cedargrain Asbestos Sid-ing Shingles \* J-M Asbestos and Asphalt Roofing Shingles \* J-M Rock Wool Home In-sulation \* J-M Asbestos Flex-board \* J-M Decorative In-sulating Board.

## INDUSTRIAL **POWER PRODUCTS**

J-M Packings and Gaskets \* J-M Asbestos-Ebony switch-board material \* J-M Indus-trial Insulations \* J-M Trans-ite Conduit \* J-M Transite Pressure Pipe \* J-M Refrac-tory Cements \* J-M Friction Materials.

## ENGINEERING ADVISORY SERVICE

Johns-Manville maintains a Dominion-wide organization to answer your special problems and serve you promptly. For information and free literature write your nearest Canadian Johns-Manville office, todayl pp.44

51

CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE CO., LIMITED Mine and Factory: Asbestos, P.Q. TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER MONTREAL

## In the Realm of Literature

**INFLATION AND HOW TO SCOTCH IT,** by J. E Le Rossignol. 22 pp. State Journal Printing Company, Lincoln, Nebraska.

THIS amusing and informative pamphlet by J. E. Le Rossignol, B.A., '88; LL.D., '21, eminent McGill graduate, now Dean of the College of Business Administration at the University of Nebraska, is written in the form of a monologue by one Professor



## Edited by T. H. MATTHEWS

MacAndrew Cantlie to his dog Sandie. In this light and palatable form designed to appeal to the reader with no training in economics it explains the A.B.C. of inflation, its causes, effects and cure. Needless to say, in a 22 page pamphlet the treatment is not exhaustive, and the views outlined are the orthodox ones; the merit of it lies not in what is said, but in the manner of presentation, which is at once clear, concise, and interesting.

Professor Le Rossignol outlines the dangerous spiral brought about by the increase in national income while at the same time the production of consumer goods is necessarily reduced, leading inevitably to higher prices, higher wages, and inflation. He points out the inequalities brought about and the danger to those whose income is fixed, if inflation occurs. The conclusion is, of course, that not only must taxation be increased, but the public must be encouraged to increase their purchases of war bonds so as to decrease their buying power; prices and wages must be controlled, and at the same time rationing must be resorted to in order to ensure a fair distribution of those commodities which are scarcest and most essential.

He comments favourably on the Canadian system of compulsory saving. He disapproves, however, of the O.P.A. proposal to follow the Canadian policy and roll back the retail prices of meat, butter, coffee, and other products, onto the manufacturer and pay him subsidies, saying this is an effort to control the effects of inflation, rather than the causes.

Controls are necessary and inevitable in war time and the period following until normal conditions are restored, but Dr. Le Rossignol believes that, when the law of supply and demand operates again, high prices will cure themselves by encouraging production which will automatically bring them down, and that after the war we may hope to have balanced abundance which will lay the spectre of inflation, unless we make the mistake of reviving it by debasing our money. He feels that, on the whole, inflation has been reasonably well controlled during the war, though less completely in the United States than in Canada, because the controls there were established later and are not as comprehensive.

In conclusion he ventures the guess that the danger of inflation will be greater after the war than it is today because the controls are likely to be relaxed and buying power released.

A.A.M.W.

## Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University. 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Summer issue should be forwarded prior to April 15.

- Adair, Professor E. R., chairman of the History Department, McGill University, spoke recently on "The Position of Poland" at the People's Forum, Montreal.
- Anderson, Major-General T. Victor, B.Sc., '01, has been elected chairman of the Ottawa Citizens' War Services Committee.
- Archibald, Kenneth, B.A., '09; B.C.L., '11, was recently appointed a King's Counsel.
- Ballantyne, C. T., B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26, was recently appointed a King's Counsel.
- \*Beaubien, J. de Gaspé, B.Sc., '06, Montreal, has been elected president of the Engineering Institute of Canada.
- Benson, Gordon W., B.Eng., '37, is employed by John Inglis Co., Limited, Toronto.
- \*Bond, Major F. L., C. B.Sc., '98, has retired from the post of vice-president and general manager of the Central Region, Canadian National Railways, after 45 years of service.
- Boyd, W. W., B.Sc., '12, who has been senior solicitor for the Canadian National Railways at Montreal, has been promoted to be general solicitor of that system.
- Brodie, Barbara, B.A., '39, is on the staff of the United Nations Interim Commission on Food and Agriculture in Washington, D.0
- **Cameron, Alan E.,** B.Sc., '13; M.Sc., '14, Deputy Minister of Mines of Nova Scotia, has been elected chairman of the Halifax branch of the Mining Society of Nova Scotia.

etter Etter ea 12

- \*Cameron, Kenneth M., B.Sc., '02; M.Sc., '03, chief engineer of the Department of Public Works, Ottawa, and retiring president of the Engineering Institute of Canada, has been awarded an honorary degree by Laval University, Quebec.
- Clark, Anne Gibson, B.A., '42, was a member of the cast of "Point Disaster" presented on January 7, at the Yale Uni-versity Theatre, New Haven, Conn. She is majoring in acting and is in her final year at the Yale School of Fine Arts.
- \*Corless, C. V., B.Sc., '02; M.Sc., '03; LL.D., '21, and Mrs-Corless, quietly observed their golden wedding at their home at Tillsonbury, Ont., on Christmas Day.
  \*Claxton, Brooke, K.C., M.P., B.C.L., '21, has been made head of the Canadian section of a Canadian American Commercial Arbitration Commission
- mercial Arbitration Commission.
- \*Couillard, J. A., M.D., '14, of Mont Joli, Que., has been elected president of the Canadian Tuberculosis Association.
- **Cox, Dorothea**, M.A., '35, has assumed duty as Regional Talks Producer with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation at Halifax, N.S.
- \*Crozier, Leigh J., B.A., '30; M.D., '35, previously of Chapleau, Ont., has assumed duty as superintendent of the Victoria Hospital, London, Ont.
- \*Davies, A. P., M.D. '12, was elected president of the Canadian Rugby Football Union for 1944, and \*Col. D. Stuart Forbes, B.Sc. 11; B.Arch. '15, its first vice-president.
- \*Derrer, Louis Henry, B.Sc., '17, is employed by the Algoma Steel Corp. Ltd. in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- Steet Corp. Ltd. in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
  \*Dewar, Charles L., B.Sc., '21; M.Sc., '22, who has been with Wartime Merchant Shipping, Limited, since its inception in 1941, latterly as assistant to the president, has now been promoted to the presidency of that government-owned company.
  \*Dixon, Shirley G., K.C., B.A., '11; B.C.L., '14, president of Courtaulds (Canada) Limited, has been appointed to an international textiles committee to serve under the Combined Resources and Production Board.
  \*Dowd, K. E., M.D., '23, Chief, Medical, Officer, Canadian
- \*Dowd, K. E., M.D., '23, Chief Medical Officer, Canadian National Railways, Montreal, has become a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons.
- Duclos, Victor E., B.A., '15, formerly Canadian Trade Com-missioner in Shanghai, is now with the Export Permit Branch, Ottawa.
- \*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

- Dunton, A. D., Past Student, of Montreal, has been appointed chairman of the Wartime Information Board, Ottawa.
- \*Eager, Norman A., B.Sc., '22, has been appointed sales man-ager of the Burlington Steel Company, Limited, Hamilton, Ont.
- \*Findlay, Jessie C. (née Carroll), B.A., '38, Assistant in English Department '38-'40, is on the staff of the Dominion Rubber Company's Industrial Relations Department and will be in charge of female employment and employee relations at the Head Office, Montreal, and co-operate on female per-sonnel problems of all the manufacturing units of the company in Quebec and Ontario. She is the widow of Flying Officer Hugh John Findlay, B.A., '36.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund Established 1921

Interest and Profits made on invested funds	1		
Interest and Profits made on invested funds	Amount rece	eived from alumni	\$67,516
Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) \$32,42 Cost of collection and investment service. Amount on hand in cash and investments. Total			67,953
Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) \$32,42 Cost of collection and investment service. Amount on hand in cash and investments. Total. Total. Amount contributed during year 1942-'43. <b>\$135,40</b> Amount contributed during year 1942-'43. <b>\$135,40</b> Advancement of McGill University. <b>\$206,48</b> Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund. Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest. <b>\$206,48</b> Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium. Cost of collection and investment service. <b>\$20,92</b>			
Cost of collection and investment service		Total	\$135,469
Cost of collection and investment service	Grants (aut)	horized by Board of Trustees)	\$32,420
Amount on hand in cash and investments	Cost of collection and investment service		5,070
Amount contributed during year 1942-'43 \$59 OBJECT: The Assistance and Advancement of McGill University. The Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fun Established 1935 Amount collected \$206,48 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund 12,55 Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest \$301 \$2227,00 Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium \$195,60 Cost of collection and investment service \$195,60 20,92			97,979
OBJECT: The Assistance and Advancement of McGill University. The Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fun Established 1935 Amount collected \$206,48 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund 12,50 Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest 8,01 \$227,00 Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium \$195,60 Cost of collection and investment service 20,92		Total	\$135,469
McGill University. The Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fun Established 1935 Amount collected \$206,48 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund 12,50 Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest 8,01 \$227,00 Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium \$195,60 Cost of collection and investment service 20,92	Amount con	tributed during year 1942-'43	\$593
Amount collected \$206,48 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund \$2,50 Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest \$4,00 \$227,00 Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium \$195,60 Cost of collection and investment service \$195,60 20,92	The Gra	•	
Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund 12,50 Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest 8,01 \$227,00 Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium	The Olar	The second	g Fund
Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest 8,01 \$227,00 Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium		Established 1935	The Providence
Granted to McGill University for the construc- tion of the Gymnasium	Amount coll	Established 1935	\$206,484
tion of the Gymnasium\$195,62 Cost of collection and investment service	Amount coll Grants from	Established 1935 lected 1 Graduates' Endowment Fund	The Providence
tion of the Gymnasium\$195,62 Cost of collection and investment service	Amount coll Grants from	Established 1935 lected 1 Graduates' Endowment Fund	\$206,484 12,500
Cost of collection and investment service	Amount coll Grants from Revenue fro	Established 1935 lected n Graduates' Endowment Fund m McGill Cigarettes and Interest	\$206,484 12,500 8,017
	Amount coll Grants from Revenue fro Granted to	Established 1935 lected of Graduates' Endowment Fund om McGill Cigarettes and Interest McGill University for the construc-	\$206,484 12,500 8,017 \$227,001
	Amount coll Grants from Revenue fro Granted to tion of the	Established 1935 lected	\$206,484 12,500 8,017 \$227,001 \$195,628
\$227,00	Amount coll Grants from Revenue fro Granted to tion of the Cost of colle	Established 1935 lected	\$206,484 12,500 8,017 \$227,001

OBJECTIVE: To complete the original plan of the Gymnasium Project by the addition of a Swimming Pool. (Estimated cost, \$125,000).

- \*Fisher, Philip S., B.A., '16, of Montreal, has been appointed Air Force representative on the Dominion Council of the Canadian Legion.
- Forbes, Miss Jean S., Grad. Nurses, '32, has completed a post-graduate course in public health nursing at Teachers' College, Columbia University. She is serving as assistant superintendent of the Victorian Order of Nurses in Halifax,
- Giberson, Lydia G., M.D., '28, who is in charge of psychiatry, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, delivered one of the lectures in the series on Human Behavior and its Relation to Industry in Moyse Hall, speaking on Women in Industry and the Older Worker.

### Personals-Continued

- \*Giles, B. H. Drummond, B.Sc., '27, has resigned as special assistant to the co-ordinator of production, Department of Munitions and Supply, in the Montreal area, in order to as-sume duties as executive vice-president of Courtaulds (Canada) Limited.
- Hamilton, Mrs. A. D. (Frances McLeod), B.Sc., '41, is now residing in London, England, and working under Dr. C. H. Andrews, in the National Institute of Medical Research of Great Britain.
- Hampton, William F., M.Sc., '32; Ph.D., '33, has recently resigned as Director of Newfoundland Fishery Research Lab-oratory to accept the post of chief chemist with General Sea-foods, Ltd., Halifax, N.S.
- Heeney, Rev. Canon W. Bertal, B.A., '99, formerly rector of St. Luke's Church, Winnipeg, and lately of Ottawa, has taken charge of the Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, pending the appointment of a new rector.
- \*Henry, C. K. P., M.D., '00, has been appointed to the consulting staff of the Montreal General hospital after serving as head of the Ward M surgical service.
  \*Hobbs, George P., B.Eng., '40, has been transferred to the Bouchard Works of Defence Industries Ltd., from their Nobel Works
- Works.
- \*Johnson, J. Guy W., B.A., '00; M.A., '03; M.D., '04, has been appointed head of Ward M surgical service at the Mont-real General Hospital.
- \*Keyes, Corlis G., Past Student, Sci., '04, has been elected president of the Ottawa Board of Trade.
- \*Krakower, Cecil, B.Sc./Arts '28; M.D., '32, has been appointed assistant professor of pathology and bacteriology at Tulane University, New Orleans, La., after service as assistant pro-fessor in the Columbia University School of Tropical Medicine in Porto Rico.

- \*Lamb, Arthur S., M.D., '17, has been re-elected president of the Montreal Parks and Playgrounds Association.
  Lambart, Hyacinthe, B.A., '30, has resigned as secretary of the Canadian Flying Clubs Association to join the staff of the British Aviation Insurance Co., Limited, Montreal.
  Laporte, Dr. J. N., Dip. Public Health, '40, has been made assistant director of the Montreal Health Department, remaining in charge of child hygiene.
- Lawrence, Major Alfred J., B.Sc., '14, has been appointed commissioner for the northern area of the Montreal Boy Scout district.
- \*Leggett, T. H., M.D. '01, has been elected a Director of The Capital Trust Corporation, Ottawa.
- Lloyd, David C., B.Sc., '32, has been appointed Assistant Professor of Physiology in the School of Medicine at Yale University, and is doing aviation research work.
- Lloyd, Francis E., former Macdonald professor of Botany at McGill University, is now living at Carmel, Cal., and is studying spiders.
- \*Lindsay, Charles C., B.Sc., '15, has been elected chairman of the Montreal branch of the Engineering Institute of Canada.
- Mackellar, Phoebe Erskine (née Nobbs), Past Student, gave a Shakespeare recital on February 12 at Tudor Hall, Montreal.
- \*Mackenzie, Rev. Dr. A. D., B.A., '04; M.A., '05, has been appointed Radio Preacher for the United Church from CKBI, Prince Albert, Sask., to reach the sparsely settled northern area of the province.
- \*Mackenzie, Miss Catherine I., B.A., '04, has retired from the principalship of the Montreal High School for Girls, a position she has occupied since 1930.
- MacKercher, Donald A., M.D., '28, Cobden, Ont., has been elected president of the Renfrew County Medical Society.
- MacLennan, Electa, Grad. Nurses, '32-'33, has been made an assistant secretary of the Canadian Nurses' Association, Montreal.
- \*McClelland, W. R., B.Sc., '22; M.Sc., '23, has been elected chairman of the Ottawa branch of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.
- McGuire, Aileen, Phys. Ed., '43, now instructor in physical training at Loretto College, Toronto, has been elected sec-retary of the Canadian Federation of Newman Clubs.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

\*Magee, Allan A., C.B.E., K.C., B.A., '15, has been elected a director of Zeller's Ltd.

- Marr, Mrs. Charles W. (née Marguerite Porter, Phy.Ed. '32), has been for the past twenty months employed by the Alumi-num Company in the Metolographic Laboratory.
- Mathews, Rev. Arnold A., B.A., '27, associate Minister of Divine Street United Church, Sarnia, Ont., has accepted a call to Trinity United Church, North Bay, Ont.
   Meighen, Brigadier-General F. S., B.A., '89, has retired from the presidency of the Lake of the Woods Milling Co. to be-come chairman of its board.
- Mohan, R. T., B.Sc., '08, of Toronto, who is Administrator of Tea, Coffee and Spices, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, has also been appointed president of Wartime Food Corporation, Limited, a Crown company.
- \*Molson, Major Walter, B.A., '04, has been appointed vice-president of the Lake of the Woods Milling Co., Limited.
- \*Morgan, P. J. G., M.D., '22, has been elected chairman of the Separate School Board of Windsor, Ont., of which he has been a member for 20 years.
- Mulloy, John K., M.D., '21, has been appointed chief medical officer at the new Belcher Hospital in Calgary, Alberta.
- Mussen, Guy A., B.Eng., '35, is with the Amalgamated Electric Corporation, Limited, Toronto.
- Noseworthy, Rev. Nathan, B.A., '30, who served overseas as chaplain of No. 14 Canadian General hospital, has been ap-pointed rector of St. Alban's Bishop Carmichael Memorial Church, Montreal.
- \*Parker, J. B., B.Sc., '25, has been transferred from the position of division sales and commercial engineer, western division, Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, in Toronto, to be in charge of exchange rates reporting to the rate engineer, Montreal.
- \*Perrault, Jean J., B.Arch., '15, Montreal, has been appointed a member of the newly-formed War Assets Corporation, Limited, a Crown company.
- Phillips, A. Lovell, Com., 1919-'20, has been named Westmount representative to the Montreal Protestant Central School Board
- \*Pierce, Sydney D., B.A., '22; B.C.L., '25, who has been serving as director of the controls division of the Washington office, Department of Munitions and Supply, has been appointed director-general of that office.
- \*Rahilly, Bernard J., B.A., '39, has been made assistant super-intendent of Plant No. 1 of the Dewy & Almy Chemical Co., intendent of Plan Cambridge, Mass.
- \*Rinfret, Hon. Thibaudeau, B.C.L., '00, has been sworn in as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
  Robertson, Thomas D., B.A., '30; B.C.L., '34, has been elected president of the Old Boys'Association of Lower Canada College, Montreal.
- \*Rosevear, A. Beatty, B.A., '16, who has been connected with the legal department of the Canadian National Railways in Winnipeg since 1936, has been appointed senior solicitor of their Western Region, with headquarters in the same city.
- Ross, Dudley E., M.D., '21, surgeon-in-chief of the Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal, has been awarded a Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons.
- \*Ross, Howard I., B.A., '30, of Montreal, has been promoted from deputy administrator of rationing for Canada to be Administrator of Consumer Rationing.
- Administrator of Consumer Rationing.
   \*Rounthwaite, F. G., B.Sc., '16, formerly assistant general manager of the government-owned company, North West Purchasing, Limited, has been appointed its general manager, and also president of War Supplies, Limited.
   Ryan, Clarence A., M.D., '20, has now returned to private practice in Vancouver in orthopaedics, having been invalided home after one year's service in Canada and two in England with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
   Scofield, Clifford G. Past Student is a Photographic Illustrator
- Scofield, Clifford G., Past Student, is a Photographic Illustrator at West Haven, Conn., specializing in an illustrative and engineering industrial consulting photography practice combined.
- Shaw, Geoffrey T., B.Sc., '30; M.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '36, F.C.I.C., is employed by the Bureau of Mines of the Dominion Government at Ottawa.
- Shearing, Helen A., B.A., '13; M.A., '15, long a member of the teaching staff of the Westmount High School and now retired, has been appointed part-time acting general secretary of the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers, with office in Montreal.

THE McGILL NEWS

54

- \*Shier, Bruce B., B.Sc., '23; M.E.I.C., is employed by the Automatic Electric (Canada) Ltd. in Toronto.
- Automatic Electric (Canada) Ltd. in Toronto.
  \*Soper, Arthur J., B.Sc., '09, has retired as district manager of the Northern Electric Co. for Quebec and has been presented with a handsome painting and with life membership in the Telephone Pioneers of America.
  Spector, J. J., B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26, was recently appointed a King's Counsel.

- King's Counsel.
  \*Stalker, Archibald, K.C., B.A., '12; M.A., '13; B.C.L., '15, has been made honorary patron of the Progressive Conservative Association of Mount Royal.
  Steeves, Allison E., M.Sc., '37, has been appointed chief chemist for Swift Canadian Co., Limited, with headquarters in Teconto.
- in Toronto.
- in Toronto. Sterns, Frank E., B.Sc., '02; M.Sc., '03, of the National Har-bours Board, Ottawa, has been awarded the Gzowski Medal for 1943 of the Engineering Institute of Canada. He has been variously employed on the staff of the Panama Canal, the New Orleans Canal, and the Welland Ship Canal. On the completion of the last mentioned canal he did some work in a consulting capacity for the U.S. Government on the naviga-tion features of the Bonneville Power Navigation project. Since then he has been employed by the National Harbours Board of Canada on miscellaneous work.
- \*Stikeman, H. Heward, B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38, has been appointed Assistant Deputy Minister of National Revenue for Taxation (Legal).

12 12

同時

- Taxation (Legal).
  \*Taylor, E. P., B.Sc., '22, has retired as Canadian deputy member on the Combined Production and Resources Board, to devote himself to his private business interests which include the presidency of Canadian Breweries, Orange Crush, Canadian Food Products, Sunsoy Products, Anglo-Canadian Publishers; vice-president of Brewing Corp. of America, Cleveland; director, Excelsior Life Insurance Co., Massey-Harris Co. and National Trust Co.
- Taylor, Rev. James, B.A., '92, of Arnprior, Ont., has retired as secretary-treasurer of the presbytery of Renfrew, United Church of Canada.
- \*Taylor-Bailey, Whitham, B.Sc., '16, has been elected a director of the Royal Bank of Canada.
- \*Thomson, Herbert F., B.A., '12; M.A., '13, came back to America on the S.S. *Gripsholm* recently after being in a Japanese concentration camp for a year. He was a teacher in the Piu Ying High School in Canton, China.
- \*Thomson, J. Oscar, M.D., '09, is Medical Director of the Fisher Tank Division of General Motors Corporation, Grand Blanc, Michigan. He is on leave of absence from Lingnan University, Dr, Sun Yat Sen Medical College, and Canton Hospital, which are now in Japanese hands.
- \*Tuffy, Magdalen E., B.A., '22, is in charge of the Technical Information Section of the Radio Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa.
- \*Walkem, George A., B.Sc., '96, has been appointed chairman of the Canadian Advisory Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers of England.
- Walker, Florence, Grad. Nurses, '27, has been made an assistant secretary of the Canadian Nurses' Association, Montreal.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

## McGill Staff Prominent in Quebec Physical Education Association

The Quebec Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation recently celebrated its 20th anniversary. Dr. A. S. Lamb, Director of the McGill School of Physical Education was first president of the association and is at present Chairman of the Provincial Physical Fitness Council, which the association is sponsoring. E. M. Orlick, Assistant Physical Director of McGill University, is Secretary of the association, and Miss Iveagh Munro, Assistant Director of the McGill School of Physical Education, is President of the association.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

"Serving Canada's War Production Line"

## **MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL**

Montreal

direction Vernon G. Cardy

## Make this Your TRUST COMPANY

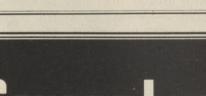
If you believe in freedom-the right to work, earn and save—you must also believe in pro tecting what you accumulate as the fruits of your labour.

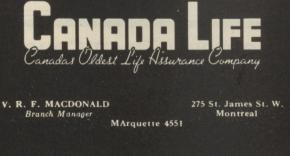
Providing a convenient and effective means of protection for the property of worthy people, whose courage, industry and thrift are so vital to the stability and progress of our nation, is the principal business of The Royal Trust Company.

You are invited to make use of our services, which you would find most valuable yet inexpensive, and to regard The Royal Trust Company as your Trust Company—always available to advise and assist you or your family when needed.

> Safeguarding family security is our primary function - trustworthiness, our dominant quality.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATE Offices across Canada from Coast to Coast







Income Tax and Succession Duties Acts seriously affect estates. That is why more and more people now ask us to review their Wills and assist in the planning of new Wills.

The advice of our Estates officers . . . . men familiar with every angle of taxation . . . . is at your disposal at all times without obligation or cost.

Cone in at any time or, if you prefer, telephone and a representative will call on you.





## Deaths

Bell, Everett A., M.D., '21, at Cape Traverse, P.E.I., No-vember 28, 1943.

Burland, Benjamin Stewart, Past Student, in Montreal, January 17, 1944.

- Carsley, Samuel H., B.Sc., '23, in Montreal, January 6, 1944. Drysdale, William Frederick, M.D., '94, at Carthage, Montana, December 25, 1943.
- England, George Prevost, B.A., '88; B.C.L., '90, in Montreal, January 24, 1944.
- Foreman, Alvah Ernest, B.Sc., '03., in Vancouver, B.C., February 19, 1944.
- Gaudet, Charles D., K.C., B.C.L., '95, in Montreal, November 16, 1943.
- Gilday, Frederick William, M.D., '97, in Montreal, December 8, 1943.
- Hersey, Miss Mabel F., O.B.E., LL.D. '38, in Toronto, December 21, 1943.
- Holden, Arthur Ramsay, K.C., B.A., '91; B.Sc., '95; B.C.L., '01, in Montreal, December 10, 1943.
- Kingston, Charles Burrard, B.A., '87; B.Sc., '92; LL.D., '30, at Forest Row, Sussex, England, January 31, 1944.
  Kirkpatrick, Stafford Frederick, B.Sc., '99; M.Sc., '00, in Vancouver, B.C., November 15, 1943.
  MacIver, Evander J., B.A., '93, in Newark, N.J., January 3, 1044.
- 1944.
- Mayoff, Moses M., B.Sc. (Arts) '30; M.D., '35, in Montreal, January 19, 1944.
- McCabe, John Alexander, M.D., '98, in Montreal, January 22, 1944.
- McNaughton, John Leslie, B.A., '15, in Windsor, Ont., December 19, 1943.
- Mulligan, Edward Arthur, M.D., '90, at Maniwaki, Que., November 13, 1943
- Pothier, Joseph Charles, M.D., '87, at New Bedford, Mass., December 1, 1943.
- Robert, Percy Alphonse, PhD.; M.A., '28, in Quebec, February 12, 1944.
- Rusofsky, Harry, M.D., '27, in Montreal, November 24, 1943. Scott, The Venerable Archdeacon Frederick George, LL.D., '26, in Quebec, January 19, 1944.
- Scully, Surgeon-Commander Francis Joseph, R.C.N.V.R., M.D., '17, in Montreal, December 19, 1943.
- Smaill, Albert Edward, B.Sc., '96, in Ottawa, December 20, 1943.
- Smith, George Barnett, B.Sc., '00, at Belleville, Ont., December 10, 1943.

Spafford, Arthur L., B.Sc., '07, at Sherbrooke, Que., January 7,

 Stansfield, Alfred, D.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.S.M., F.R.S.C., Emeritus Professor of Metallurgy, in Montreal, February 5, 1944.
 Stenson, Walter T., M.D., '22, in Florida, December 8, 1943. Stevenson, George, Past Student, in Montreal, December 23, 1943

- Stewart, Rev. Robert, B.A., '82, at Windsor, Ont., January 4, 1944.
- Wilkes, Alfred Burton, B.A., '13; M.D., '15, in England, December 29, 1943.

## Presbyterians Veto Divinity Faculty

The Montreal Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in Canada at a recent meeting turned down by a majority vote the proposal to create a faculty of divinity at McGill University because the church would allegedly lose control over the appointment of professors and ultimately over the new faculty.

THE McGILL NEWS

## Births

Jac

1/st

副

int,1

iebe,

Allo—At Arvida, Que., on December 15, to Gordon F. Allo, B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. Allo, a son.

- Ball—At Kingston, Ont., on November 17, to W. L. Ball, B.Sc. (Arts) '31; Ph.D., '35, and Mrs. Ball, a son.
- Barnes—In Montreal, on December 17, to Lieut. Wilfred L. Barnes, B.Com., '33, and Mrs. Barnes, a son.
- Baxt-In East Orange, N.J., on January 9, to L. M. Baxt, B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '34, and Mrs. Baxt, a daughter. Carver—In Ottawa, on November 12, to Captain J. Kenneth Carver, D.D.S., '23, and Mrs. Carver, a son.

 Christmas—In Montreal, on January 2, to Lieut. W. R. Christmas, B.Sc. (Arts) '29, and Mrs. Christmas, a son.
 Cousens—In Montreal, on February 10, to Kingsley Cousens, B.Com., '32, and Mrs. Cousens (Phyllis Bennett, B.A., '34), a daughter.

Detlor—At Parry Sound, Ont., on December 8, to Rev. W. Lyall Detlor, B.A., '30; M.A., '31, and Mrs. Detlor, a daughter.

**Derby**—In Montreal, on January 22, to Captain A. Campbell Derby, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Derby, a daughter.

- Emory—At Haslemere, England, on February 16, to Major J. V. Emory, B.Com., '38, and Mrs. Emory, a daughter. Forrest—In Montreal, on December 8, to J. R. Forrest, M.D., '25, and Mrs. Forrest, a daughter.
- Freedman—In Montreal, on November 24, to Dr. H. M. Freed-man, B.A., '30, and Mrs. Freedman, a daughter.
- Gardner—In Montreal, on February 10, to Lt.-Col. Campbell Gardner, M.D., '31, and Mrs. Gardner, a daughter. Gillespie—In Montreal, on January 9, to A. R. Gillespie, B.Com., '30, and Mrs. Gillespie, a son.
- Golden—In Montreal, on February 14, to Hervey Golden, and Mrs. Golden (Riva Cohen, B.A., '31), a son.
- Goldman-In Montreal, on January 18, to S. E. Goldman,
- M.D., '22, and Mrs. Goldman, a daughter. Gottschalk—In Illinois, on January 25, to S. Robert Gotts-chalk, B.Sc., '31, and Mrs. Gottschalk, a son, William Paul.
- Greenwood—At Halifax, N.S., on December 5, to Lieut. Jack L. Greenwood, B.Sc., '38; B.C.L., '41, and Mrs. Greenwood (Marion Levine, B.A., '42), a daughter.
- Grothe-In Montreal, on November 16, to Paul E. Grothe, B.Eng., '40, and Mrs. Grothe, a daughter.
- Harkness-In Vancouver, B.C., on April 15, 1943, to J. A. C. Harkness, and Mrs. Harkness (Esther McGill, Mus. Bac.'30), a daughter.
- Harlow-In Montreal, on January 16, to Surgeon Lieutenant C. M. Harlow, Ph.D., '38; M.D., '41, and Mrs Harlow, a daughter.

Henderson—At St. John, N.B., on November 18, 1943, to Major E. R. Henderson, B.A., '33, M.D., '38, and Mrs. Hen-derson, a daughter.

Hersh-In Montreal, on February 10, to H. Hersh, D.D.S.,'25, and Mrs. Hersh, a son.

Kenny—In Montreal, on December 10, to F.O. Robert A. Kenny, B.Eng., '39, and Mrs. Kenny, a son. Lande—In Montreal, on February 15, to Bernard Lande, B.A., '30, and Mrs. Lande (Mildred Bronfman, B.A., '36), a daughter daughter.

Latour—In Montreal, on February 1, to J. P. Latour, B.Sc.,'38; M.D., '40, and Mrs. Latour, a son.

Leveque—In Montreal, on December 16, to Cedric P. Leveque, M.D., '29, and Mrs. Leveque, a son.

MacKinnon-In Montreal, on February 5, to Frank P. T. MacKinnon, B.A., '41, and Mrs. MacKinnon, a son.

 Macklaier—In Montreal, on December 11, to W. F. Macklaier, B.C.L., '23, and Mrs. Macklaier, a son.
 Marsden—In Schenectady, N.Y., on January 30, to James Marsden, Ph.D., '36, and Mrs. Marsden (Loys Wright, B.A.'36) a daughter a daughter.

- McDougall—In Montreal, on January 17, to Captain Colin M. McDougall, B.A., '40; P.P.C.L.I., and Mrs. McDougall, a son.
- McKenna—At Sherbrooke, Que., on December 26, to H. E. McKenna, D.D.S., '41, and Mrs. McKenna, a daughter.
- Mills—In Montreal, on December 30, to Lieutenant A. V. Lennox Mills, B.C.L., '42, and Mrs. Mills, a son.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944



## RIDLEY COLLEGE

## ST. CATHARINES. Ont. Canadian Residential School for Boys

FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries A and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matri-culation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering busi-ness life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full infor-mation sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster



## Births-Continued

- Muller—In Montreal, on December 10, 1943, to L.A.C. F. Bernard Muller, B.Sc., '37, and Mrs. Muller (Helen McMaster, B.A., '38), a son.
- Naylor—At Fort William, Ont., on December 17, to Alfred H. Naylor, B.Eng., '40, and Mrs. Naylor, a son.
- Ogilvy—In Ottawa, on February 1, to James A. Ogilvy, B.Sc.,'30, and Mrs. Ogilvy, a daughter.

Oliver—In Montreal, on January 4, to Captain Abraham Oliver, D.D.S., '33; C.D.C., and Mrs. Oliver, a son.

Rabinovitch—In Montreal, on November 22, to Phineas Rabinovitch, M.D., '25, and Mrs. Rabinovitch, a son. Rahilly—In Youngstown, Ohio, on August 12, 1943, to Bernard J. Rahilly, B.A., '39, and Mrs. Rahilly, a son.

Ritchie—In Chichester, England, on November 15, to Major Bruce R. Ritchie, B.C.L., '37, and Mrs. Ritchie, a son.

Robb—In Montreal, on November 25, to Surgeon-Lieutenant J. Preston Robb, B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39, and Mrs. Robb, a son. Rothwell—In Montreal, on January 10, to W. O. Rothwell, M.D., '37, and Mrs. Rothwell, Temiskaming, Que., a daughter.

Rowe-In Montreal, on January 19, to Philip G. Rowe, B.Sc., '20; M.D., '23, and Mrs. Rowe, a daughter.

Scoggan-In Montreal, on December 21, to H. J. Scoggan, B.Sc., '34; M.Sc., '35; Ph.D., '42, and Mrs. Scoggan, a daugh-

ter. Segal-In Montreal, on December 13, to B. W. Segal, M.D., 24,

and Mrs. Segal, a daughter.

Shapiro-In Toronto, on December 5, to Flt. Lieut. Lorne Shapiro, B.A., '34; M.D., '39, and Mrs. Shapiro (Elizabeth McDonald, B.Sc., '41), a son.

Thomson—In Montreal, on January 31, to Kenneth B. Thom-son, Past Student, and Mrs. Thomson, a daughter.

Walker—In Montreal, on February 15, to Major Robert H. E. Walker, B.C.L., '36, and Mrs. Walker, a son.

Ward—In Montreal, on December 16, to E. R. Ward, D.D.S., '34, and Mrs. Ward, a daughter.

Shulman-In Montreal, on November 9, to Abraham Shul-man, B.A., '27; M.D., '31, and Mrs. Shulman, a daughter.

## Marriages

Beer—In Toronto, on January 8, Miss Barbara Beer, Past Student, and Lt. Gerald Estabrooks, Rising, R.C.N.V.R.

Blade—In Montreal, on January 8, Miss Vera May Gatenby, and Milo O. Blade, M.D., '43.

- Bourne—In Montreal, on December 18, Miss Maria Haapalainen and Major James Douglas Bourne, B.Eng., '37, R.C.C.S., son of Wesley Bourne, M.D., '11, and Mrs. Bourne.
- Brodeur—At Montreal, on January 22, Miss Suzanne David, and 2nd Lieutenant Guy W. Brodeur, B.Com., '42, Le Regi-ment de Maisonneuve.
- Campbell—In Montreal, on February 12, Miss Jean Frances Campbell, Past Student, and Lt. John Greville Hampson, 7th Recce Reg't., 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, Canadian Army Overseas.
- Clarke-In Montreal, on December 28, Miss Anna Ruth Clarke, B.A., '40, and Harold Lorimer McCormick, Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Dagg—In Montreal, on November 17, Miss Nellie Roberta Imison, and Richard Earl Dagg, D.D.S., '27.
Davidson—In St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., on December 11, Miss Vera Marion Davidson, Past Student, and Lt. Hugh H. Mullinger, R.C.N.V.R.

Edgell—At Chateauguay Basin, Que., on November 27, Miss Roberta Florence Richardson, and Peter Gordon Edgell, gen Roberta F M.D.,

Ein—In Montreal, on November 21, Miss Jacqueline Lax, and Captain Harry N. Ein, B.A., '40; M.D., '41, R.C.A.M.C.

Elkin—In Westmount, Que., on January 12, Miss Sonya Y. Elkin, B.A., '42, and Lieutenant Ordis Eldon Forbess, United States Navy.

Findlay-Sprott—In Montreal, on January 8, Miss Enid Aileen Sprott, B.A., '40, and P.O. Allan Cameron Findlay, B.Eng., '42, R.C.A.F.

Fitzgerald—At New Glasgow, N.S., in December, Miss Joan MacIsaac, and Maurice F. Fitzgerald, M.D., '43, Montreal.

Freifeld—In New York, on January 30, Miss Lynn Frances Allyn, and Saul E. Freifeld, B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40.

Fullerton—In Ottawa, on November 20, Miss Charlotte Maude Hickman, and Captain Douglas H. Fullerton, B.Com., '39; M.Com., '40.

Fulton-In Ottawa, on November 6, Miss Joyce Elizabeth Broune, and Captain Alan Poole Fulton, M.D., '42, R.C.A. M.C.

Gagnon—In Montreal, on December 16, Miss Simone Gagnon, Past Student, and Karl Edwin Lugosch of Union City, N.J.

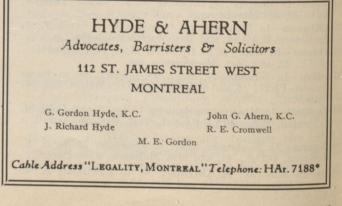
Graham—In Montreal, on August 14, 1943, Miss Irene Men-nenga, and Richard James Graham, B.Eng., '40, Toronto.

Grimley—In Montreal, on January 10, Miss Jane Anne Grimley, Past Student, and Flight Lt. Hugh H. Noseworthy, R.C.A.F.

Herzl—In Montreal, on December 30, Miss Edith E. Herzl, Past Student, and Ellis Lester Tarshis.

Holdredge—In Montreal, on January 1, Miss Norma Hazel Richardson, and Bertram Lewis Holdredge, M.D. '43.

Keefer—At Moorestown, N.J., on November 24, Miss Ma Elizabeth Grimley, and Surgeon-Lieutenant Edward Boyd Coltrin Keefer, B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43, R.C.N.V.R.



THE McGILL NEWS

58

## Marriages-Continued

ų,ľ

Ì

- Leetham—In London, Ont., on December 18, Miss Margaret Susan Granger, and Sgt. George Edward Leetham, Past Student, R.C.A.F.
- Lloyd-Smith—In Westmount, on January 22, Miss Marie Winifred Oliver, and Walter Cloke Lloyd-Smith, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.
- Lyster—At Vancouver, B.C., on December 20, Miss Elizabeth Alice Lyster, Grad. Nurse, '42, and Dr. Charles Vyner Brooke. Macaulay—In Montreal, on December 4, Miss Cathleen Eliza-beth Dalton, and Gavin Austin Macaulay, B.Eng., '41.
- Macleod—In Toronto, on February 12, Dr. Jessie A. McGeachy, and Surgeon Commander J. Wendell Macleod, B.Sc. (Arts) '26; M.D., '30, R.C.N.V.R.
- M.D., 30, Rechtleren In Montreal, on November 27, Miss Ruth Eloise McCulloch, B.L.S., '33, and Douglas Fraser Macorquodale, B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37.
- Mainguy—In Montreal West, on November 24, Miss Caroline Elmina Mackenzie, and Sub-Lieutenant (E) Robert Edge-worth Mainguy, B.Eng., '43, R.C.N.V.R.
- McAlpine—In Montreal, on November 20, Miss Marjorie E. Norris, B.A., '41, and 2nd Lt. Donald I. McAlpine, the Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada.
- McCormick—On December 28, Miss Ruth Clarke, B.A., '4 and Harold Lorimer McCormick, of Annapolis Royal, N.S.
- McGregor—In Ottawa, on December 18, Miss Eileen M. Stevenson, and Lieutenant Douglas R. McGregor, B.Eng.,'35, R.C.N.V.R.
- Miller—At Birmingham, England, on August 26, Miss Jean Laurenda Brander, W.R.N.S., and Pilot Officer Kenneth S. Miller, B.A., '40, R.C.A.F.
- Murray—In Montreal, on January 15, Miss Doris Louis Marchand, and Robert George Everitt Murray, M.D., '43. Miss Doris Louise
- Musser—At Buckingham, Que., on December 4, Miss Alma Marie Sicard, daughter of the late L. J. Sicard, M.D., '19, and of Mrs. Sicard, and William L. Musser, M.D., '43, of Miami, Fla.
- Norsworthy—At Baltimore, Maryland, on January 1, Miss Grace Revere Futcher, and Edward Villiers Norsworthy, B.Eng., '39.
- Norsworthy—In Westmount, Que., on January 10, Miss Jane Anne Grimley, and Flight-Lieutenant Hugh H. Norsworthy, Past Student, R.C.A.F.
- Owens—At Kearney, Neb., on January 29, Miss Moreen Grace Mahoney, and First Lieut. Andrew Paul Owens, M.D., '42, U.S. Army Air Force (Medical Corps).
- Patrick-Thom—In Montreal, on December 11, Miss Anne MacIntyre Thom, B.A., '41, and John William Patrick, B.A., '42; M.D., '43, son of the late David Patrick, M.D., '96, and of Mrs. Patrick, Montreal.
- Percival—At Windsor, Ont., on November 20, Miss Alice Springsteen, Past Student, and Lt. Walter L. Percival, R.C. A.M.C., B.A., '41; M.D., '43.
- Phillips-Wolley—In Westmount, on January 6, Miss Aurelia Beatrice Walker, and Clive J. F. Phillips-Wolley, M.D., '40.
- Popliger—In Montreal, on January 27, Miss Frances Lillian Popliger, B.A., '38, daughter of Isidore Popliger, K.C., B.C.L., '13, and Mrs. Popliger, and Corporal Mordy Friedman, U.S.
- Remmer—In Victoria, B.C., on December 11, Miss Ethel Kendrick Croft, and F.O. Roy Kenneth Remmer, B.A., '34, R.C.A.F.
- Ritchie—In Montreal, on November 27, Miss Jean Finlay McLaren, and P.O. Gordon Scrimgeour Ritchie, B.Com., '41, R.C.A.F.

- Rosenbaum—In Montreal, on December 21, Miss Roslyn Rosenbaum, Past Student, and Isidore John Lyons.
  Scott—At Summerside, P.E.I., on December 3, Miss E. Sydney Scott, B.A., '43, and P.O. Douglas Turner, R.C.A.F.
  Shaw—In Montreal, on January 15, Miss Elma Lorraine Graham, and Lt. Douglas Thomas Shaw, B.Eng., '42, R.C.C.S.
- Smith—In Vancouver, on December 18, Miss Cara Lee Smith, Past Student, and Lt. Frederic N. Ridley, R.C.N.V.R.
- Strong-Storey—In Montreal, on January 29, Miss Dorothy Emily Joan Storey, B.A., '42, and 2nd Lieut. Norval Morrison Strong, B.Eng., '43, R.C.E., son of Horace F. Strong, B.Sc.,'10, and Mrs. Strong, Haileybury, Ont.
- Wyatt—In Montreal, on December 18, Miss Frances June Healey, and Ernest Rix Stafford Wyatt, B.Sc., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

MONTREAL, SPRING, 1944

## Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, **Meredith & Collins**

Barristers and Solicitors

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C.	R. C. Holden, K.C.
P. P. Hutchison, K.C.	E. H. Cliff, K.C.
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C.	F. T. Collins, K.C.
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C.	D. R. McMaster
A. M. Minnion	G. R. W. Owen
R. A. Patch	J. C. Puddington
C. G. Short	

## MACDOUGALL, MACFARLANE, SCOTT & HUGESSEN

Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. LAWRENCE MACFARLANE, K.C. W. B. SCOTT, K.C. Hon. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C. WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C. JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C. G. MILLER HYDE H. LARRATT SMITH H. WEIR DAVIS JAMES P. ANGLIN

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C. WENDELL H. LAIDLEY W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C. CHARLES W. LESLIE BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

## Wainwright, Elder & Laidley

Barristers & Solicitors

**TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151\*** ALDRED BUILDING MONTREAL.

59

## PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT

Barristers & Solicitors

CANADA LIFE BUILDING 275 ST. JAMES ST., W. MONTREAL

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL" Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard,

> Forsyth & Ker BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS

BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS Royal Bank Building - Montreal ge H. Montgomery, K.C. K B. Common, K.C. ert H. Howard, K.C. Gauthier de S. Richardson, K.C. m Hansard ge S. Challies les M. Drury nas H. Montgomery Coursel: Warwick F Chimes M. Marler Gauthier de S. Challies Coursel: Warwick F Chimes M. Montgomery Coursel: Warwick F Chimes M. Montgomery Robert C. McMichael, K.C. Thomas R. Ker, K.C. Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C. J. Leigh Bishop John G. Porteous George H. Montgomery, Jr. André Forget Paul F. Renault Coursel: Warwick F Chimes M. Montgomery Koyal Bank BuildingMontreaGeorge H. Montgomery, K.C.<br/>Frank B. Common, K.C.Robert C. McMichael,<br/>Frank B. Common, K.C.Robert C. McMichael,<br/>Fromas R. Ker, K.C.<br/>Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C<br/>Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.<br/>J. Angus Oglivy, K.C.<br/>John G. Porteous<br/>John de M. Marler<br/>George S. Challes<br/>Charles M. Drury<br/>Thomas H. Montgomery<br/>Counsel: WarwickRobert C. McMichael,<br/>F. Campbell Cope<br/>George H. Montgomery<br/>André Forget

M. A. PHELAN, K.C. J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C. J. G. BRIERLEY I. C. BINNIE

ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C. D. C. ABBOTT, K.C., M.P. PAUL C. CASEY, K.C. GENEST TRUDEL

## Active Service Addresses Wanted

Please send us the ACTIVE SERVICE ADDRESS giving rank and unit of anyone listed below, so that we may send free copies of THE McGILL NEWS. (Please reply to: The Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal-Telephone, MA. 2664.)

Archdale, Miss H. Elizabeth, BA'29

Donald, Henry G., BA '29; MA '30

Barker, Raymond, I. P., BSc '12 Bellev, Thomas F., BE1g '34 Buckley, Francis Joseph, ML '23

Charlewood, Charles B., BSc '31 Chisholm, Colin Brondelle, ME '29 Clark Hugh Stuart, BA'23 Clark Jocelyn G., BA'38; MA '39 Clark William, BA '37 Cochrane, Peter W. BErg '41 Cochrane Febert F. Cocketon, Egbert E., BA'32 Coher, Morris S., BS(Arts '30; MD '34 Cooper, Hugh C. D., BA:ch '24 Cosse, W. Geoffrey, BSc '30

Davies, James Frederick Blar, BSc '14 Dawson, Vernon C., BSA '28 Dewis, Edwin Harold, BSc '23 Docks, Rupert George, DDS '21

Emery, Herbert James BSc '20

Fraser, Norman I., BSc '30 Fry, Arthur W., Past Student Science '23-'27

Garron, Levon R., MD '36 Goldthwaite, Dana D., MD '40 Gordon, Donald L., MD '39 Gordon, N. Douglas, MD '30 Gross, Munsey Edward, DDS '23

Hamilton, James B., Past Student, Arts '26-'28 Harvey, James C., BCom '33 Hebert, A. Barlow, MD '12 Hemming, Henry H., BA '14 Hirsch, Richard J., BSc '30 Hughes, H. Gordon, BArch'29 Hunt, G. E., BSA '25

James, Arthur L., BSc '24

Kimball, George F., BEng '33 Law, Robert J., BEng '36 Lochead, John Richard, BA '23; MD '27

MacCallum, William J.,

MSc. MacDuff, Robert, BCom '36

## Prominent Medical Graduate Dies

William Frederick Drysdale, M.D., '94, veteran city medical health officer of Nanaimo, B.C., and a jubile medal recipient of the Canadian Medical Association and the British Columbia Medical Association, died at the home of his daughter in Carthage, Montana, on Christmas day, 1943, at the age of 75. He attended the births of more than 10,500 babies in Nanaimo and district which is believed to constitute a record. Dr. A. T. Bazin, Dr. A. G. Nicholls, and Dr. Harry S. Shaw were among his classmates at McCill.

## McGill Enrolment Increased

Eurolment at McGill University increased by 178 to a total of 3,572 taking university courses, which total includes, however, 250 students in the army university course, according to final figures for the session 1943-44 released recently. The total is made up of 2,260 men and 1,312 women. Among those taking courses are 277 students from 26 foreign countries. A gain of 46 students registering for the B.Sc. degree (exclusive of army course students), and of one in household science is shown, and registration in the Faculty of Law remains the same; otherwise every course shows a loss if the army course students are not counted.

MacFarlane, Donald H., BSc '21 McKinnon, Hugh Neill, DDS '26 DDS '26 McMaster, Norman B., BSA '29; MSc '32 Martin, Henry D., BA '34 Miller, Noah, MD '26 Mitchell, Dr. D. S., formerly Staff Med Faculty Montgomery, Wallace O., BCom '32 Morgan, Frederick, BA '36 Morris, George Douglas. Morris, George Douglas, MD '24 Murison, C. A. P., Past Student, Arts '16

Napier, Charles E., BSc '25 Neville, David G., BA '39 Nickson, John E., Past Student, Com '34 Nolan, Cyril Patrick C., BCL '21 Norris, Herbert B., BSc '26

O'Brien, Charles Gordon, BSA '35 O'Mara, Michael, DDS '26 Ogilvie, Douglas Rolt, BA '31 Orr, William L., MD '40

Parkes, A. J. R., BA '17 Patterson, John H., BA '31 Pennock, William B., BSc'15

Perron, Jacques, BCL '21 Pope, F. N., BSc/Agr '38 Raff, Joseph S., MD '27 Ramsay, Ken**ne**th M., BSc '22

Scott, Henry, MD '32 Shotwell, John Stuart G., BSC '25; MSc '26 Simpson, R. Geoffrey, DDS '28 Skelton, Philip H., BSC '13 Smeaton, Victor C., Past Student, Sci '19-'23 Smith, A. Macrae, MD '38 Smith, Gordon C., BSc '31 Smith, Harry E., DDS '26 Snyder, John K., BA '30; MA '32

Taylor, William Graeme, BA '28 Tennant, Percy S., MD '21

Walker, Douglas W., MD'25 Wallace, Arthur William, BArch '26 Warwick, O. Harold, MD '40 Watson, Cyril James, BSA'21 Wilkins, Harold O., BSc '22 Witter, Howard B., MD '31

Young, John M., BSc/Arts'27 MSc 28 Younger, George R. BA '19; BCL '21

THE McGILL NEWS



It means

RUSH LIGHTING WIRES and CABLES FIRE ALARM POWER APPARATUS **TELEPHONES** SPECIAL PRODUCTS RADIO EQUIPMENT for AIR and GROUND ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES OVERHEAD and UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT RADIO RECEIVERS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES

When the Government

40U-

tous



"There's no grounding us, now that you girls have taken over."

Where there's a WILLS there's a way

W.D. & H.O. WILLS'

Gold Flake

CORK TIP CIGARETTES

# THE McGILL NEWS

SUMMER 1944

\* 5x82M+7MN

Volume 25 Number 4

SPECIAL CONVOCATION ISSUE



THE LATE PROFESSOR STEPHEN LEACOCK (1869-1944)

"... in going out from McGill, your fellowship in all that it means remains unbroken."

MAY 23 1944

-STEPHEN LEACOCK

PERIODICALS

# n Time of War...Prepare for Peace

Just how soon or how suddenly this war will end is anyone's guess. Just how long or how short the road to Victory will be no one can foretell. But one thing is as sure as sunrise — we cannot begin too early to plan for the post-war world! Long before the ink is dry on the treaties of peace, we must be ready to deal with problems of peace . . . for peace depends upon more than paper. Peace depends upon human contentment. Peace depends upon human contentment. Peace depends upon every man and woman being free to live fully and to live usefully.

Let us face up to it, now. There must be no fruitless searching for employment in this country in the years that follow Victory. There must be no wanton wastage of human material and initiative. There must be a place in our national scheme of things for every willing man and woman. There must be work, worthy work and gainful work, for every person who seeks it. There must be. And there can be.

For look at the mighty possibilities of this great country of ours. Look at the things that need doing—and the means that lie at our hands to do them. Look at the need for better homes for healthier homes, for lovelier homes—. Look at the need for worthier towns—for planned, convenient towns, without upliness, without stams. Look at the need for railroad development —for modernized rolling stock, for widespread electrification. Look at the great bridges that should be built—the cloverleads that could make road travel swifter and freer from danger. Look how the benefits of electricity might be spread to remore forms and hamiltes...

And that isn't half the story. In every home in every factory and store and warehouse and theatre there will be modernization and improvement to be made. New extension and refornishing ... new furniture ... new equipment ... new machines ... new elevators. In every field of transportation there will be work to do ... new automobiles to be built ... new tracks and tractors ... new street cars, new buses, new planes. In every civic centre there will be the need for new recreational and entertainment facilities ... new parks and arenas, new theatres, new swimming pools. In every town and city finer and worthier cultural centres and health centres will be required ... enlarged universities, schools, libraries, hespitals, laboratories and clinics.

There is no need to ask where post-war work shall be found. But every one of us now should be studying how this work shall be done. We should be studying the changes and improvements we treat to make in our homes . . . the re-planning and extension of our factories — the re-finance and remodelling of our stores and offices, of our restaurants and theatres . . . the needs of our communities — planning better housing, better streets, better lighting, better civic centres and cultural centres, better parks, better transportation, better hospitalization. While there must not be the slightest relaxation of our all-out efforts to win the war — we must plan and we must start planning now.

Many gowernmental, municipal and industrial groups already are planning. Many individuals are planning. But more planning is needed; more is possible. Durn't think this doesn't concern you. It does. Whether you're a home-maker, a plant operator, a farmer or a storekeeper or a civic leader—start figuring for the future, and start now? For by planning today, we prepare readymarkers for to to moment with this doesn't not built absorb our fullest productive effort and thus sould fill and exclusion productive effort and thus

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED



New and improved models in the Tools of Production will be available as soon as war restrictions are lifted. Inquiries invited: MACHINE TOOLS TOOLS-PNEUMATIC & ELECTRIC SHOP SUPPLIES **RAILWAY & CONTRACTORS EQUIPMENT** SCALES ENGINES-DIESEL & GASOLINE PUMPS TRANSMISSION EQUIPMENT **COAL STOKERS** TRUCKS-HAND & POWER REFRACTORIES WOODWORKING MACHINERY BELTING WELDING EQUIPMENT

ABRASIVES VALVES AND STEAM GOODS CHAIN BLOCKS AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT MOTORS AND GENERATORS

• Lower production costs will be an important factor in creating new and larger POST-WAR markets. And that will call for new machinery with top-flight efficiency.

Your plant equipment will be war weary after playing its part in the Battle of Production, and one of today's urgent steps in preparing for PEACE and the tasks of RECONSTRUCTION, is a complete and searching survey of all your Tools of Production.

The

You may need some entirely NEW machines adapted to new POST-WAR products you have in mind. Or as straight replacements of worn-out machinery.

F 403

Call on Fairbanks-Morse "the Departmental Store for Industry" for your requirements. This old established national organization is a happy combination of resourceful men and large resources in machinery, tools and shop supplies.

CANADIAN Fairbanks · Morse COMPANY Limited

HALIFAX SAINT JOHN QUEBEC MONTREAL OTTAWA TORONTO WINDSOR FORT WILLIAM WINNIPEG REGINA

THE ARISTOCRAT OF FINE TOBACCOS Bert Tareyton London Smoking Mixture "THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT IT YOU'LL LIKE"

## BUILDERS WHO SEND Ships DOWN TO THE SEA

Canadian shipbuilders pay their tribute to the loyal heroism of those who sail our navy and merchant marine by a magnificent response

to the cry, "Give us more ships!" The Bank of Montreal, through its branches in shipbuilding centres, gives helpful banking service to employers and workers in this, as in every war industry.

0



BANK OF MONTREAL

FOUNDED IN 1817

RESOURCES EXCEED \$1,300,000,000

THE McGILL NEWS

Published specially at May 15, 1944, to mark the Convocation for the graduation of the class of 1944.

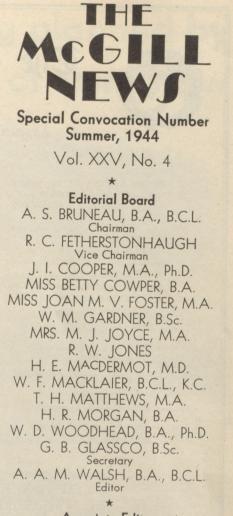
## ONTENTS

A MESSAGE TO THE GRADUATING CLASS OF 1944 Stephen Leacock	7
THE STUDENT YEAR (1943-1944) James G. MacLeod	9
THE LATE CAPTAIN PERCIVAL MOLSON, M.C. (1880-1917) Frederick J. Tees	13
PROMINENT UNDERGRADUATES	15
J. C. SIMPSON Gertrude Mudge	18
THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY BIDS YOU GODSPEED Fraser Keith	20
MAJOR SPORTS REVIVAL AT MCGILL Allan Knight	21
UNDERGRADUATE COMMITTEE OF GRADUATES' SOCIETY FORMED James G. MacLeod	23
STEPHEN LEACOCK John Culliton	24
MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - X R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	26
WILLIAM GENTLEMAN T. H. Matthews	29
ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XIX Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	31
UNDERGRADUATES ON ACTIVE SERVICE Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh	47
Annual Luncheon of New York Graduates' Society	56
Personals	60
BIRTHS	62
DEATHS	63
MARRIAGES	63

#### NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944



Associate Editors Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)
W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)
G. M. HUTT, M.Sc. (Winnipeg)
D. R. LOCHHEAD, B.Eng. (Sudbury)
E. G. McCRACKEN, B.Sc. (Central Ont.) ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)
G. E. RICKWOOD, B.Sc. (Ottawa Valley)
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)
A. H. WATIER, B.Eng. (St. Maurice)
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)

#### The McGill News (Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are \$3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is \$3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Usual Publication Dates: Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th) Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (June 15th)

Please address communications as follows: The McGill News, 3466 University St., Montreal Telephone: MArquette 2664



## The Graduates' Society of McGill University



Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal

President, FRASER KEITH, B.Sc. '03 First Fice-President, JAMES B. WOODYATT, B.Sc. '07 Honorary Treasurer, J. S. CAMERON, B.Sc.'08

Members of the Executive Committee

HUGH A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18

G. G. GALE, B.Sc.' 03, M.Sc.'05

R. E. STAVERT, B.Sc. '14

A. R. M. MacLEAN, B.A. '11, M.Sc. '12, Ph.D. '16 G. S. RAMSEV, B.A.'08, M.D. '12

K. B. ROBERTON, B.Sc. '20

FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03, *Chairman* J. T. HACKETT, B.C.L. '09 H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18 G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08, M.Sc.'09, B.Arch. '16

On Board of Governors of the University H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18 G. McL. PITTS, M.Sc. '09, B.Arch. '16 G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03, M.Sc. '05

Representatives of Graduates' Society

On Advisory Athletics Board E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17 RAYMOND CARON, B.A. '28, B.C.L.'31 H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11, B.C.L. '14

Past President, G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08, M.Sc. '09, B.Arch. '16 Honorary Secretary, F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc. '21 Executive Secretary, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

#### Representatives on the Executive Committee

Miss D. M. ROBERTS, B.A. '27, Alumnae Society C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22, M.D. '24, Montreal Branch Society F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, Central Ontario Branch L. A. S. STEWART, M.D. '16, Ottawa Valley Branch O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, New York Branch A. McT. STALKER, B.A. '41, Law '44, President, Students' Society

#### Nominating Committee

H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A.'92, B.Sc.'96, M.A.'99, M.Sc.'99 A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94 J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09, M.Sc. '10, PhD. Hon. Justice C. G. MACKINNON, B.A.'00, B.C.L.'03 K. O. HUTCHISON, M.D. '21 T. S. MORRISEY, Past Student

On Advisory Board, Students' Council

Prof. G. St. G. SPROULE, B.Sc. '08, M.Sc. '09 W. G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17

Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund

From the Board of Governors of the University From the Graduates' Society

C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, Chairman C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, Treasurer H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92, M.Sc. '96 GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06, B.C.L. '09 D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06, M.D. '12 G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17

W. M. BIRKS (Past Stu.) Arts '86 J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon) '22 A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92 WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

#### Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

District of Bedford, Que. Col. R. F. STOCKWELL, President Cowansville, Que.

W. F. BOWLES, Sec.-Treas. Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

Chicago WATSON BOYES, President Oriental Institute, University of Chicago

Detroit DR. G. H. MCCLENAGHAN, President 2101 Lewis St., Flint, Mich.

DR. J. LYON SANDERSON, Sec.-Treas. 1337 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit

Great Britain Dr. A. S. Eve, President Overpond Cottage, Shackleford, Godalming, Surrey, England

G. E. BELL, Secretary Deloro Smelting & Refining Co., Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham 35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

Halifax EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, President 134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.

Alumnae Society, Montreal Miss Dorothy M. Roberts, President Mrs. R. R. Merifield Cor. See'y Miss Patricia Maybury, Treasurer C. J. TIDMARSH, President L. N. Buzzell, Vice-President A. A. MACNAUGHTON, Hon. Treasurer T. M. Atkinson, Hon. Secretary

New York DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, President 568 Park Ave., New York

DR. PERCY AIKMAN, Sec.-Treas. General Chemical Co., 40 Rector St., N.Y.

Noranda R. V. PORRITT, President Noranda, P.Q.

Ontario (Central Ontario) F. I. KER, President Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton

E. P. TAYLOR, Vice-President York Mills, Ont.

E. G. McCRACKEN, Scoretary c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd. Leaside, Ont.

Ottawa Valley DR. L. A. S. STEWART, President Medical Arts Bldg., Ottawa

MRS. N. H. GOSSE, Hon. Sec'y. 240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S. 346 Waverley St., Ottawa

Prince Edward Island 

 HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, Pres.
 DR. GERALD KAINE, President

 Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 DR. GERALD KAINE, President

 R. H. ROGERS, Secretary
 A. H. WATIER, Sec.-Treasurer

 Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 37 Eighth St., Shawinigan Falls

 PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, Treasurer Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Quebec Curvet E. D. GRAY-DONALD, President P.O. Box 730, Quebec R. H. TASCHEREAU, Hon. Secretary Dept. of Mines, Parliament Bldgs, Quebec LIONEL ROUSSIN, Hon. Treasurer 2 Des Braves Ave., Quebec

Rochester DR. S. LER. SAHLER, President 110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y. DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, Sec.-Treasurer 1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

Saskatchewan DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, Vice Pres. 3003 Hill Ave., Regina DR. VERNE LANE, Sec.-Treasurer 206 Broder Bldg., Regina

St. Francis District DR. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, President Danville, P.Q. W. H. BRADLEY, Treasurer 4 Wellington St. N., Sherbrooke

St. Maurice Valley

Sudbury DONALD F. COOPER, President Box 24, Sudbury D. R. LOCHHEAD, Secretary Falconbridge, Ont.

Trail and District F. S. WILLIS, President 106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C. T. H. WELDON, Sec.-Treasurer Trail, B.C.

**Fancouver and District** DR. T. R. NELLES, President 925 W. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C. ALEX. REE, Secretary 470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

W. W. SOUTHAM, Treasurer 1407 46th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C. Victoria and District HARRY L. SMITH, President 3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.

MISS DOROTHEA HAY, Sec.-Treas. 654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

Winnipeg DR. O. C. TRAINOR, President 600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg G. M. HUTT, Sec.-Treasurer 30 C.P.R. Bldg., Winnipeg

THE McGILL NEWS

패

- THE

# Commuting by air is being planned by men who think of tomorrow



**Tomorrow's Helicopter Commuter!**... Step from your office building terrace into your Helicopter and commute to your hunting lodge on a mountain lake 200 miles away! That's more than a commuter's dream, for the Helicopters already designed will make it possible for you *Tomorrow!* You can take off and land vertically ... and fly so fast that your own hide-out in the woods will be only minutes away!

Yes — the Helicopter Commuter, promising a broader and more enjoyable way of life, is only one of the many wonders being planned today by MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW.

• All these things will be ours some day. But, there's one all important job that comes first—*winning the war*.

• Only when the war is won can we expect our

gallant sons and daughters home and enjoy with them the great things envisioned for our future by MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW. So, let's intensify our war effort...keep up production rates... buy more and more Victory Bonds and War Savings Certificates . . . do everything we can to help speed this war to a quick, victorious end. Let's *all* be MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW.

## THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

All Seagram plants in Canada and the United States are engaged in the production of high-proof alcohol to help speed this war to a victorious end. High-proof Alcohol for War is used in the manufacture of Smokeless Powder, Compasses, Navigation Instruments and many other wartime products.





CHATEAU FRONTENAC in Old Quebec

6

## THE ROYAL YORK Toronto

### OTHER CANADIAN PACIFIC HOTELS

McAdam Hotel	-	-	-	-	McAdam, N.B
<b>Cornwallis Inn</b>	-	-	-	-	Kentville, N.S
Royal Alexandra	Hote	el	-	-	Winnipeg, Man
Hotel Saskatchev	van	-	-	-	Regina, Sask
Hotel Palliser -	-	-	-	-	Calgary, Alta
<b>Empress Hotel</b> -	-	-	-	-	Victoria, B.C.
*Hotel Vancouver	-	-	-	-	Vancouver, B.C.

\*Operated by the Vancouver Hotel Company, Ltd., on behalf of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways. Wartime Host from Coast to Coast

## For Your Wartime Furlough... or Business Trip

CORDIAL welcome . . . an assurance of efficient service in the traditional manner . . . await men and women in uniform ... and wartime business travellers at the famous Canadian Pacific hotels. Located strategic at centres across the Dominion, these hostelries are designed for the comfort and convenience of their guests. Rates are moderate . . . for reservations write Hotel Managers.

Canadian Pacific Hotels

THE McGILL NEWS

A Messaye to The Gradualing Class of 1949 Slitter Lecison

YOU are going out from McGill into what is commonly called the "rude world" under very special circumstances and at a very critical period. For just at present the world is particularly rude, and it is going to be the work of you and your generation to try to make it. better. Make a real job of it in the best traditions of honour, courage and decency.

There are great tasks in front of you and you will learn as you set your hands to them how great is your debt to the Alma Mater that has equipped and trained and inspired you to cope with them. A college is a queer place, full of freak characters and odd activities, with alternating aspects of drowsy inefficiency and alert effectiveness: a queer place, but it gets there just the same. If all the world did its work as well as the college does, then the world in the words of the old song "would go very well then." You are a product of the college: see to it that what you do justifies what the college has done.

You carry away a parchment—keep it. In the time being its utility is small although even now you can use a McGill degree as constructive evidence of mental sanity, barring any direct evidence to the contrary and even now you will find that your degree is accepted practically everywhere as absolving you from any test for illiteracy except as a mere matter of form.

But as the years go by your McGill parchment will take on a deeper meaning and will seem to breathe forth from the wall on which it hangs a magic wealth of memories, of wistful regrets and abiding and justifiable pride. It will serve to remind you that you have not really left college: no true graduate ever does. In the first eagerness of life's struggle the college seems left behind and but little thought of: but as

7

the years pass and the foreground of life loses its colour and its interest in favour of the deeper background, your memory of college will rise before your mind in an outline as deep and firm as that of some ageing picture which a garish illumination confuses and a softened light revives.

There is a Latin motto which says that wherever we go we still carry with us our affections for the things we leave behind. I will not attempt to quote it, the more so as there seems to be a Latin motto for all the best things we ever want to say. But take it to mean that in going out from McGill your fellowship in all that it means remains unbroken.

Dr. Leacock's letter of transmittal, to the President of the Graduates' Society, of his message to the Graduating Class of 1944. He was then very ill.

Motili liniustinu lin

8

386 q Lote des Neiges Rrad montical 7019.44

Dear traver I sal down to 4thain Mat to state day health fortid me to inte more lan a comple d'antèrces, - but I fond that like all professon I Could'al be brief if I bried And lose this ! there so lot : I'd right of the pen, the one way to honte llings ...



Shell-Out Campaign for Greek, Russian and Chinese Relief.

## The Student Year (1943-44)

### By JAMES G. MacLEOD

**F**<sup>OR</sup> the majority of McGill students of the session 1943-'44, college life under normal conditions was unknown. Some members of graduate faculties had been at the University before 1939, but the main bulk of the student body had started, and would probably finish their courses during wartime. Study under these conditions is a considerable strain, due to public opinion, personal uncertainty, and strict government supervision; and it is a credit to the group that they were able to carry on their studies, and at the same time show a great deal of interest in the extra curricular aspects of college life.

The past session will be remembered mainly for the stringent regulations issued by National Selective Service early in 1944; for the number and the intensity of the war charities drives conducted by the Students' Executive War Council; and for a revival of student support of social functions and athletic activities. There will be some who remember the

JAMES G. MACLEOD is Editor-in-Chief of the *McGill Daily*, and Secretary of the Undergraduate Committee of the Graduates' Society. discussion caused by the refugee petition, and by the reduction in the amount of military training for senior essential students.

#### THE WAR EFFORT

It has long been the practice for the student body at McGill to raise funds for charitable organizations, and since the begining of the war, this practice has been extended to the war charities. Three years ago, the Students' War Council was formed for the purpose of coordinating and directing the student effort along these channels.

The net total raised by the undergraduates during the past session was \$6287.37, and the total expense incurred in raising this sum was \$135.10, or slightly over two percent. The university may feel justly proud of this record, for it tops last year's total by more than \$250, and is the largest amount ever raised by the undergraduate body.

Most of the money was obtained for war charities, in the course of three financial drives, and a concert; but \$1170.76 was contributed in the Amalgamated



Some of Results of First Book Drive

Charities campaign held early in the session. The remainder was raised by the Executive War Council directly, or by committees working in collaboration with it.

The contribution to the Canadian Red Cross was \$2415.00, of which about one-fifth was the proceeds of the second Annual Red Cross Concert, an allstudent show directed by Victor Goldbloom. The rest of the amount was raised by personal subscriptions of the students. International Students' Service benefited to the extent of \$2369.95, this being the largest single amount obtained by personal solicitation. The aims and works of the Service, which sends books to students in occupied countries and in prison camps, was described by Miss 'Billie'' Rowland, an active member of the organization. The 'Shell-Out'' Campaign, which netted \$331.66, was run on a competitive basis, and the proceeds went to Greek, Chinese and Russian relief.

In addition to its excellent work in the financial drives, the War Council sponsored two book and magazine drives, an aid-to-Russia clothing campaign, and enrolment for the Red Cross blood bank and for "guinea-pig" work in research at McGill. The "guinea-pigs" are volunteers who submit themselves as subjects for experimental research, and although some of the work is secret, it may be said that some were used in testing the new sea-sickness remedy now being used by the armed forces.

In the faculty of Engineering, where new ideas are not on the ration list, the executive endeavoured to increase the attendance at the Red Cross Concert and at the same time obtain more blood donors, by offering free tickets to the concert to all those who would give some blood.

The success of these campaigns showed that the student could find time to support and organize activities which he considered important, and that he realized he had a duty both as a citizen and as a student.

#### WARTIME REGULATIONS

In addition to worries over essays, examinations, labs., lectures, assignments, contributions, and military training, the wartime student is plagued by the interpretation of National Selective Service regulations concerning his stay at college. Since the regulations are rarely defined, and are even less intelligible than the income tax forms, the student finds himself in the position of a mountain climber hanging on a rope, and not knowing who is at the end of it, or what he intends to do. The regulations were definite enough, however, to result in thirty-nine "graduations" at Christmas; and since the latest ruling is that only the top half of the non-essential classes will be allowed to return to university in the fall, it is expected that there will be a considerable number of involuntary graduations in the course of the summer.

The new regulations apply to Arts and Law principally, since Commerce has been classed as one of the essential faculties, a classification which caused considerable speculation and no little discussion. One of the remedies suggested was that everyone come in the top half of the class, but it was decided that this was physically impossible. With some trepidation, a mathematician suggested that if sixteen students started a four year course, only one would graduate. This started a minor panic, until it was discovered that the regulations would apply for one year only. Thus, the present college group is being forced to bear the brunt of the regulations for themselves, their predecessors and their successors.

The injustices of the plan were immediately apparent, for a class of dunderheads would be treated on the same basis as a class of brilliant and conscientious students; and Artsmen freely admitted that all classes were not of the same mental calibre. The fact that no distinction was made between the social sciences and the humanities, while every distinction was made between these two groups and a B.Sc. course in very unessential subjects was the basis of another trend of heated conversation. Other students, basing their conclusions upon scientific research, would quote cases of students classed as B.Sc. and essential, whose main courses were part of the Arts curriculum, and who took only a few science subjects, etc., etc.

The number affected at McGill was relatively small, 166 students in Arts and 33 in Law, but regardless of the number, the principle was felt to be unjust. It would have been far better to have drafted the whole class, since it would have prevented the throatcutting competition of trying to get in the first half, and of trying to get as many others as possible out of the first half. The essential students, in the meantime, stood by and watched the proceedings with the greatest of interest. They did not feel very sympathetic, since they considered the non-essential courses a waste of money and time; but when they ventured an opinion it was usually to the effect that the government should have been able to devise a better method of getting the dregs out of the bottom of the man-power barrel. The Meds., being far removed from the scene of the tragedy, were still trying to figure out when they would graduate, since the acceleration of courses had been stopped in all incoming classes since the beginning of the session, and the senior years were gradually leaving the freshman class behind.

In the middle of February, the Technical Personnel Selection Board, a product of the Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel, arrived at McGill to interview senior Engineering, Science, and Agricultural students. Although several of the western universities expressed dissatisfaction with the decisions of the Board, they handled the cases of McGill students in a very thorough and efficient manner. The body was composed of representatives of the W.B.T.P., and of the Army and Navy, and upon interviewing each member of the graduating class, they were able to give him a fairly accurate picture of where he would be used upon graduation. They also arranged that the lists of employers would not be posted until all those acceptable to the services had been notified. This scheme prevented indiscriminate job hunting, and allowed the students to enter their final examinations with a clear picture of their immediate future.

The only consolation which the student body could find in the N.S.S. regulations was the fact that the government had taken the reins into its hands, and although there were injustices, the students could depend upon action of some sort. Since the main objection in previous years had been the vacillation of the government's policy, the step was an encouraging one, even if some insisted it had been taken in the wrong direction.

#### MILITARY TRAINING

As a concession to the fact that the invasion of Canada was no longer imminent, the syllabus of military training was reduced to one hour per week for the senior years of Engineering and Science, and the amount and type of training required of Medical students was also changed. In commenting upon the military training situation in his annual report, Principal James stated that

"Although there is no student feeling against the idea of military training (which in fact evoked an enthusiastic response from the student body during the early years of the war), it must be confessed that there is a growing resentment against the monotony of the present syllabus



Capt. Alex Stalker, President of Students' Society and Miss "Billie" Rowland, I.S.S. speaker in connection with "drive" raising \$2369.95, being interviewed by *Daily* reporter.

and against the attitude of the Army authorities towards the whole scheme."

Although the students agreed with the sentiment of these remarks, they felt rather that the training time could be spent to better advantage at study, since the services had given every indication that they would require only a limited number of college graduates in the future. An additional bone of contention was the fact that no credit was given for military training taken at McGill, while at other universities the district authorities recognized the training.

The Navy and Air Force units on the campus, being more closely associated with the active units, were enthusiastically received. The presence of the Canadian Army Course, which had occupied Douglas Hall, did much to confuse the time-tables in Engineering, but they were strong competitors in campus sports, playing both on university and intramural teams.

#### THE REFUGEE PETITION

Every year, and often twice a year, the campus finds itself split on some issue, usually of a political nature. This session, the Sir Robert Falconer refugee petition, which was circulated throughout the Dominion, was the cause of the furore. The petition held that "the government should offer sanctuary without (Continued on Page 59)

THE following is a list of the trophies of the late Captain Percival Molson, M.C., presented to McGill University by his family and which will be placed in the Foyer of the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium-Armoury.

M

An

An

An M

Ca

#### HIGH SCHOOL

- Rector's Trophy, 1896, for Highest Aggregate score (Cup).
  440 Yards Open, 1896 (Cup), presented by the High School Old Boys' Association.
  100 Yards, 1896 (Silver Medal), First Prize, presented by Lt.-Col Cole.
  220 Yards 1896 (Cold Medal), Eigen Die
- 220 Yards, 1896 (Gold Medal), First Prize, presented by M.A.A.A.
  - INTERSCHOLASTIC
- 100 Yards 1896 (Silver Star) First Prize, C.S.A.A. 220 """"""""

#### McGILL UNIVERSITY

880 Yards 1897 (Silver Cup) First Prize Individual Trophy for Highest Aggregate score 1898 (Gold Locket with Onyx Shield)

.. .. .. 1900

100 Yards, 1900 (Silver Medal), First Prize 880

Putting 16 lb. Shot, 1900 (Silver Medal), First Prize 220 Yards, 1900 (Bronze Medal), Second Prize 16 lb. Shot, No Date (Silver Medal), First Prize,

#### INTERCOLLEGIATE

Intercollegiate at 2	Montreal, 1	1899,	Rela	y Race (Bronze	e Medal),
"	"	"	100	First Prize Yards (Bronze	e Medal),
"			000	Second Prize	
"				Yards	
u			440	Yards Yards	"
Intercollegiate at	Toronto, 1	900,		Yards (Silver	Medal),
	"	"	1/2	First Prize Mile (Silver	Medal).
				First Prize	,,
"	"		Shot	(Bronze Med Second Prize	al),
"	"	**	Rela	ay Races, 1 M	
**		**	440	(Bronze Meda Yards( Bronze	
all margaret and				Second Prize	
Intercollegiate at	Montreal,	1901,	100	Yards (Silver First Prize	Medal),
"	**	**	440	Yards (Bronze	Medal),
	44	44	880	Second Prize Yards (Bronze	Medal)
				Engraved on	reverse,
				"Second Prize	
"	"	**	Rela	heat for First ay (Bronze Me	
Oxford Combrida	MaCill	Tama		First Prize	10
Oxford, Cambridg	e, mcGill,	TOPO	nto, i	Medal)	,
"	**			Second	
				Kunnin	g Long
				Jump, Bronzo	Medal),
				Second	
	MISCEI	LLAN	NEO		
Championships of					La Ibild
championompo or	Canada (	oprin	8/1	(M.A.A.A	
				Gold Me	
					irst Prize
	**			" 880 Yards	
C.A.A.U. Champi	onships 190	00, 88	80 Ya	ards (Silver and	Enamel
"			M	ledal), Second	Prize
ALL	190	02, 88	50 Ya	ards (Silver and	Enamel
M.A.A.A. Summe	er Compet	ition	100	ledal), Second	Prize
and	er compet	acton	P	rize (Bronze M	(ggregate
C.A.A.U. Champi	onships 190	03. 44	10 Ya	ards (Silver and	Enamel
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF		E SIL	M	ledal), Second	Prize
	** **	R	unni	ng Broad Jun	D

Running Broad Jump (Bronze and Enamel Medal), Third Prize

.A.A.A. Summer Handicaps 1904, 75 Yards (Bronze Medal),	
Second Prize	
" " 220 Yards "	
" " Broad Jump "	
" Midsummer Handicaps, 1904, 440 Yards	
(Silver Medal), First Prize	
" Putting 16 lb. Shot	
(Silver Medal), First Prize	
" " Running Broad Jump	
(Bronze Medal),	
Second Prize	
ran manufcaps, 1904, 440 Tards (Silver Medal),	
First Prize	
rutting to ib. Shot	
(Silver Medal), First Prize	
nateur Athletic Union of the United States Junior	
Championships, Milwaukee 1903, 100 Yards	
(Gold Medal), First Prize	
nateur Athletic Union of the United States Championships,	
Milwaukee, 1903, Running Broad Jump (Gold Medal),	
First Prize	
mateur Athletic Union of the United States Championships,	
Milwaukee, 1903, 880 Yards (Bronze Medal), Third Prize	
.D.H.L. First Track Meet 1904, Broad Jump (Silver Medal),	
First Prize	
anadian Amateur Athletic Union Championships, No Date,	
880 Yards (Oxidized Silver Medal), First Prize?	
anadian Amateur Athletic Union Championships 1004	
manan Amatem Attrent Union Championships 1914	

Canadian Amateur Athletic Union Championships, 1904, 440 Yards (Bronze Medal), Third Prize Caledonian Society of Montreal, 1905, Jubilee Year, Broad Jump (Gold Medal)

### MILITARY MEDALS-FIRST GREAT WAR, 1914-1918 Military Cross 1914-1915 Star

Allied Medal King's Medal Large Bronze Memorial Plaque—"Percival Molson. He died for freedom and honour."

#### M.A.A.A. CUPS

Spring Games, 1901, 100 Yards run (Silver Cup), First Prize		
" Putting 16 lb. Shot (Silver Cup), "		
" " Running Long Jump (Silver Cup), "		
" " 220 Yards (Silver Cup), Second Prize		
Spring Handicaps, 1904, 220 Yards (China Cup), First Prize		
" Putting 16 lb. Shot		
(China Cup), First Prize		
" 440 Yards (China Cup),		
Second Prize		
MISCELLANEOUS CUPS		

Montreal Racket Club	Intermediate Championship Doubles,
	1911 (Silver Cup)
"	Junior Championship, 1912
	(Silver Cup)
"	Spring Handicap, 1912 (Silver Cup)
	Intermediate Doubles, 1912
"	(Powter Cup)
	Intermediate Championship, 1915
Royal Montreal Golf C	(Silver Cup)
Royal montreal Golf C	lub President's Prize, 1908

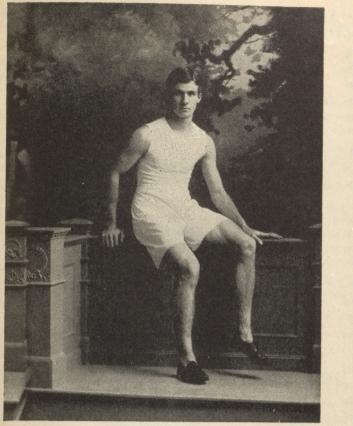
(Silver Porringer) (Silver Porringer) (Captain's Prize, 1912 (Silver Cup) Season Competition, 1912 ("") St. James Club Pyramids Handicap, 1910 (Silver Cup) M.A.A.A. Class A Billiards (Silver Spoon), First Prize,

#### SUNDRY PRIZES AND SOUVENIRS

McGill Football Cap (Velvet)—1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 Montreal Football Club Cap (Velvet)—1902, 1903 (Capt.) 1904 (Capt.), 1905 1906 Champions Q.R.F.U. Commemorative Scroll "Capt. Percival Molson, M.C., Princess Patricia's C.L.I." with message from King to next-of-kin.

next-of-kin.

Worth Thhuseshu





Wm. Notman & Son

Wm. Notman & Son

Percival Molson in running costume, 1898, when in second year Arts, and subsequently in uniform.

### The Late Captain Percival Molson, M.C. (1880 - 1917)FREDERICK J. TEES

IN the spring issue of THE MCGILL NEWS, it was announced that the Molson family had recently given to McGill University a collection of medals, trophies and decorations won by the late Captain Percival Molson, M.C., after whom the Stadium takes its name.

These valuable tokens of his prowess will be placed in one of the cabinets in the foyer of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury and a Committee, nominated by the Board of Governors, is now at work arranging for their housing and display.

The career of Percival Molson was a noted one, and it is fitting that with the accession of this unusual collection, the present generation should be reminded

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

of one whose great qualities and high principles made him the inspiration of his confreres.

Percy Molson, as he was known to those of us who were his classmates in school and college, was born at Cacouna, P.Q., a summer resort on the Lower St. Lawrence, on August 14th, 1880.

He was the third son of John Thomas Molson and Jennie Baker Butler, a grandson of Thomas Molson.

He attended the Montreal High School, at that time on Peel Street, on the site now occupied by the Mount Royal Hotel. Here he graduated in 1897, and entering the Arts Faculty of McGill University in the fall of that year, was granted the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1901. He was a good student.

His family hoped he would proceed into law, as many relatives on his mother's side had been prominent in that profession, but he chose instead to enter the Faculty of Applied Science as it was then called, now the Faculty of Engineering. After one year he decided his place was in business and entering the offices of the National Trust Company, he had risen

FREDERICK J. TEES, M.C., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (C.), F.A.C.S., is Lecturer in Surgery and Honorary Consultant Surgeon, Department of Physical Education, McGill University. A leading athlete himself, Doctor Tees was a school and college mate of Percy Molson, and always prominent in sporting circles. Doctor R. Tait McKenzie's famous statue "The Sprinter," though a composite of about one hundred noted sprinters, was largely based on photographs for which Doctor Tees, Percy Molson, Ovie Howard and John Morrow posed.

to become manager of the Montreal Branch at the outbreak of the First Great War.

He promptly joined the McGill C.O.T.C., taking his first military training with that Corps. In 1915, enlisting with the Second Universities' Company as Second in Command, he proceeded overseas as reinforcement to the already famous P.P.C.L.I., the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.

He was seriously wounded in the Battle of Sanctuary Wood on June 2nd,1916, and for his part in this engagement was awarded the Military Cross. Invalided to Canada for treatment, he had every justification for accepting one of several offers of Staff Appointments or returning to civilian life, but he insisted upon returning overseas to his unit, which he rejoined in June, 191'.

On July 5th, 1917, in the western outskirts of Avion, he was killed by a direct lit from a trench mortar and was buried in the military cemetery at Villers au Bois.

Such is the brief outline of his life, cut down in its prime.

One of McGill's most loyal sons, he had worked devotedly for many years in the activities of the McGill Graduates' Society and in the creation of the stadium which bears his name, for the completion of which he left a beques of seventy-five thousand dollars. He had always taken an active part in patriotic and charitable vorks and the chapel at the Boys' Farm and Training School at Shawbridge, to which he also left a generous legacy, was likewise named after him.

The present collection of medals and trophies is striking evidence of his prowess on the athletic track and field. At all times le showed that spirit of fair play and good sportsmatship which was part of his very nature, and at the ord of his athletic career he had earned the unique listinction of never having been penalized or even reproved in any sport for unfair tactics.

He excelled on the track and the football field, in hockey and also in rackets, golf, tennis, cricket and billiards. Yet, in his enthusiasm for every healthy pursuit, he found time to levote extensively to fishing, aquatic sports and life in the wilds.

Many trophies which are not included in the McGill collection were won in these various sports but he was never a pot-hunter. He played for the love of the game and the benefit to be derived therefrom. Needless to say he kept himself in excellent physical condition the year round.

His interest in track activities began at the High School. He did not reallymature until he reached the Sixth Form. One of the vriter's prized possessions is a cup won for the hundred yards dash when in the Fifth Form. Percy was second. One year later his legs grew long and he le't me far behind. In fact, in his last year, he won the Rector's Trophy for the highest aggregate score. This is in the present collection, along with medals and cups for winning the 100, 220 and 440. In that year he also won these events in the first meet organized for interscholastic competition by Major W. B. T. Macaulay.

In his first year at college, he won the half mile, the silver cup for which is in the collection.

In his sophomore, junior and senior years he won the Individual Trophy for the highest aggregate score in the McGill Sports, an accomplishment which is unique in McGill history. The accompanying photograph taken in his running suit in his second year at College gives some indication of the striking physique of his young manhood.

It was in 1899 that the first Intercollegiate Track Union was organized. To him and to his running mate, John Morrow, is largely due the fact that McGill was the consistent winner in those early years.

After graduation he won many events in the C.A.A.U. Championships and in the M.A.A.A. handicaps, but his outstanding achievement was when he went to the A.A.U. Championships in Milwaukee in 1903 and took first place in the running broad jump, in which he defeated the holder of the World's Record, though on this occasion the record distance was not reached.

In football, he played successfully on the first teams of the Montreal High School, McGill University and the M.A.A.A. The last five years of his football career were on the latter team, of which he was captain in 1903 and 1904. He played in the back field, where his great speed, kicking power and sure hands made him outstanding.

In hockey he was captain of the 1901 Faculty of Arts Hockey Team, which won the Interfaculty Championship of that year. The writer played behind him in goal, at a time when there were no nets and when both the back and the front of the goal had to be guarded. Percy played "coverpoint" and his brother Walter "point," the two defense positions, one in front of the other. The following year he captained the University Team. This year saw the organization of the Intercollegiate Hockey Union, in which Molson took a leading part.

One amusing but characteristic incident occurred in the game played between Queens and McGill, where George Richardson and Percy Molson (both with stadia named after them), were the respective captains. The referee proceeded to put Molson off for a heavy body check on Richardson, but the latter on picking himself up and seeing what was happening, protested that the check was a fair one. The referee agreed and cancelled the penalty. Subsequently Molson was given credit for a goal but he pointed out (Continued on Page 30)

with the annual a

## Prominent Undergraduates

#### ALEX STALKER

Alexander Stalker ("Sandy" to his friends) might be classified as one of the "Old Timers" among the students, for since his arrival from the High School of Montreal he has spent four years in Arts and three in Law.

During these seven years his activities have been many. He has held various minor offices, and has been President of the Debating Union Society, Editor-in-Chief of the Annual, Chairman of the War Council, and finally President of the Students' Society, a post which he holds at present.

He has done considerable debating, including contests at Queen's, Varsity, McMaster, Western, and the U. of M. In the C.O.T.C. he has held almost every rank from cadet to his present one of Captain, the only undergraduate to hold this rank. In academic matters he led his class in the first two years of Law, and won a University Scholarship.

All this sounds very factual, but the list does speak for itself. Alex has really given much of his many abilities and energies to the campus he leaves this year.





#### MARJORIE CROSS

Marjorie Cross, a member of the School of Physical Education, has proven a popular and respected leader in campus life. She has done credit to her position as President of the Women's Union this year, and the success of many campus functions has been largely due to her sage counsel and active participation. She has also served as Secretary of the Women's Union, and has been a member of the Annual Board for two sessions.

As Marje graduates from the "muscle school," McGill loses one of her finer daughters. Not only is the lady in question charming, but Marjorie has a strong sense of ideal that does not suffer from neglect. Marje is to be married shortly and she leaves with the best wishes of a student body which she has served well.

#### REX M. FREEMAN

Rex was one of our many pre-engineering students who spent most of Science I on the Arts Building steps, looking longingly at the Engineering Building. When he got to "The Building" he spent many hours looking longingly to the Arts Building—but usually for other reasons.

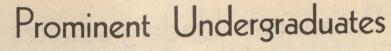
In his sophomore year Rex's classmates could find no one physically larger, so he was elected class president; and later treasurer of the Engineering Undergraduate Society. The first Med-Plumbers' Ball was held in the spring of 1941, with Mart Kenney in attendance and Rex on the Committee. This has been an annual occurrence for the past four years, Rex acting as chairman during the last two years.

The Scarlet Key endured him for two consecutive years where he was secretary, chaperone and bouncer-de-luxe. Later he became Vice-President of the Engineering Undergraduate Society and Chairman of the Students' Athletic Council. In the latter capacity he was instrumental in leading McGill's request for the resumption of intercollegiate sports. Rex was also master of ceremonies at the successful Athletic Festival.

We wish him the best of luck, for the duration, in the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.



MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944





#### THOMAS PETER HUTCHINSON

In spite of the many inhibitions traditionally associated with the engineering profession, Tom Hutchinson has captained the McGill Union through one of its most successful years since its founding in 1907. The energetic Westerner has more than justified his election to the second highest position on the campus by crowding more socials, banquets, and meetings into a Union year than have ever been booked before.

Having completed preliminary education and two years college in Manitoba, he was faced with a dollar dilemma which he solved by a few years of extra-curricular research in stevedoring, sea-faring, industrial chemistry, and heavy construction. The logical place to recuperate from such strenuous occupations was McGill and so he has graced the campus with his many activities, not the least of which is the presidency of the McGill Civil Engineering Society. Once an enthusiastic athlete, he is the holder of a National speed-skating record but has restricted his recent physical efforts to beating the Band's bass drum. We understand that he is now slated to do a more serious type of beating under the colours of the Royal Canadian Engineers who have accepted his application as a technical officer.

#### JAMES GORDON MacLEOD

Quarried in Montreal. Graded upon leaving D'Arcy McGee High School, tests showing the highest percentage in the province in McGill entrance examinations. Fine aggregate added during Engineering course, and during membership in Phi Epsilon Alpha, the Honorary Engineering Society at McGill. Coarse aggregate added by associates on sports staff of Daily. Final aggregate analysis showed some of the qualities of an engineer, a sports writer, and a newspaper editor.

Spread and bladed in upper years of Civil Engineering course. Consolidation aided by positions of Editor-in-Chief, *McGill Daily*, representative from Engineering on the Students' Executive Council, secretary of the Undergraduate Committee of the Graduates' Society, and member of Scarlet Key Society.

Opened temporarily for the use of the Royal Canadian Engineers last summer, when serving as a Temporary Second Lieutenant. Finally inspected and accepted by the Royal Canadian Navy for service in the Construction Branch.





#### ROBERT J. D. MORRIS

Robert J. D. ("Bob") Morris is one of the students who came to us from the University of British Columbia. There he had considerable experience in student government and handling student affairs. It was thus only reasonable that he should have been elected Representative to the Students' Executive Council from his Faculty, Theology.

On the Council he proved to be quiet, cheerful, resourceful, and willing to fight for something in which he believed, and he was appointed Vice-Chairman. He was turned to to fill jobs which required organization and ability, and he was especially glad to undertake them if they were to help those less fortunately situated. His handling of the International Student Service campaign made it one of the most successful drives held on the Campus in many years.

Because of the arrangement of the Theology courses, Bob has had to go to Toronto to finish his studies.

16

# Prominent Undergraduates

#### DAN C. LORTIE

"Happy" Lortie is one of the younger and more promising student leaders on the Campus. Only in his sophomore year, he already bears a lion's share of the responsibilities of student government.

Dan got involved when he was appointed Editor-in-chief of "Old McGill"—one of the most arduous and responsible tasks on the Campus (approx. budget—\$7,500). In addition to directing the production of what is planned to be an original volume of the Annual, Happy is Secretary of the McGill War Council and Vice-President elect of the McGill Union.

Enthusiastic and bubbling with ideas, Dan is interested in a large variety of subjects. Chief hobbies are reading, photography, and some music (listening). At McGill Dan is following an honours course in the social sciences.





#### CONSTANCE CORDELL

Constance Cordell, in her last year of Arts, has been one of the more popular coeds during her four years at McGill. Not only has she been very active in the field of sports, but has also found time to serve in various executive capacities. Connie was Tennis Manager and President of M.W.S.A.A., and in both positions she has led a year of great activity and success.

No baseline commentator, Constance is an outstanding tennis player in a university that boasts many fine racquet-handlers. This versatile lady was also a member of the board that produced the new and ultra-successful Athletic Festival.

The lady in question is also noted for a ready smile and charming manner. And to top it all, Connie also finds time to devote energy to her studies.

#### JAMES HUBERT CROCKER MACLURE

The smattering of higher education Jim Maclure obtained by writing off the Canadian Bankers Association exams. while serving five years with the Royal Bank, started something. He entered McGill in 1939 in search of the fountain head of education; hence, *pro bono publico:* Civil Engineering '44.

His financial status for the last three years was partially subsidized by the Baylis Scholarship. This benefit was somewhat counteracted in 1942 when he assumed the responsibility of a wife in addition to an education.

Early in undergraduate days, his interest and time proved an easy mark for student affairs, leading him finally during the past year to the presidencies of The Engineering Undergraduates' Society and of the Honorary Engineering Society of McGill University, Phi Epsilon Alpha. He also had the good fortune to be McGill's Senior Representative to the Engineering Institute of Canada, and to be a member of the Undergrad Committee of the Graduates' Society. Fortunately, however, he confined most of his horn blowing to the McGill Band.

With a pass degree in Civil Engineering, but with honours in everything else, he was selected by the Construction Branch of the R.C.N., only to be rejected as over-age.



MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

## J. C. Simpson

JAMES CRAWFORD SIMPSON, B.Sc. (McGill), LL.D. (Mt. Allison), was born at Brockville, Ont., on June 3rd, 1876 and died at Ste. Anne's Military Hospital, on April 20th, 1944.

My association with Professor Simpson dates back 21 years when, acting as Assistant to the Registrar of McGill University, I was informed by Sir Arthur Currie, the Principal, that Dr. C. F. Martin, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, had asked that I be transferred to that Faculty and would I please go up and interview Prof. J. C.

Simpson, then Secretary of the Faculty. I was not anxious to make the change, but who could say "no" to Sir Arthur ? I have certainly never regretted it, for the happiest years of my working life have been spent with Dean Martin and Professor Simpson.

and hundrenn

Professor Simpson's opening remark to me was "I'm a terrible procrastinator and you'll have to keep after me," which I did for over 17 years! The work was strange and difficult and many nights during that reorganization we would burn the midnight oil. It was satisfying, if rather arduous work, though with such a kindly and understanding man we were always able to find a solution

for even the most abstruse problem and he was almost too ready to take the blame for any mistakes, whether his or mine. I can still hear him say "We must have a policy," emphasizing his remark by an energetic right forefinger on his left palm. The whole filing and record-keeping system was completely reorganized at this time, and so successfully that when the American Medical Association was asked by a medical school to recommend a system for them to install, they recommended ours. It was in consequence of this that GERTRUDE MUDGE is Assistant-Secretary of the Faculty of Medicine at McGill University and was for many years Dr. Simpson's Secretary. during one simmer a young woman was apprenticed to our office to learn the technique before being appointed Registrar of one of the Southern Medical Schools.

His was a most interesting and varied career and I regret that I was unable to persuade him to write his autobiography. I am glad, however, to be able to set down a few of the details as I remember them.

After leaving school he started work as an apprentice in the Art Department of a lithographic establish-

ment, which was, as he said, "owned by the meanest man and staffed by the toughest gang on the Island of Montreal;" nevertheless, he there gained the title of Lithographic Artist.

In 1896 he entered the Faculty of Medicine, and enjoyed considerable success under the inspiration of Dr. Frank Shepherd, then Professor of Anatomy, who was not only a scientist but an accomplished draughtsman. It was a misfortune, indeed that early in his student career he became infected by the contents of a culture tube that was accidentally spilled on a laboratory bench. This resulted in a prolonged illness, during which he realized that his medical career was at

an end. One can well imagine his despair, but new courage came to him through the interest of Dr. John George Adami, then Professor of Pathology at McGill and afterwarls Vice-Chancellor of the University of Liverpool, who led him into other fields of science. He became a bioogist and in 1903, though still only able to do a half cay's work, was appointed to the staff of McGill as a Demonstrator. In 1907 he received the B.Sc. degree in Biology and spent the next five months at the Maine Biological Station at Plymouth, England. It was during that summer that he was awarded the 1851 Scholarship which enabled him to

18



THE LATE DR. J. C. SIMPSON

By GERTRUDE MUDGE spend the next two years in research at Cambridge, where he gained the friendship and appreciation of the famous Dr. Shipley. In 1909 he was to have made a two-year voyage of exploration in the South Pacific, but was doomed to disappointment when he received word that the leader of the expedition had been killed in a motor accident and the trip was alandoned. At the same time he was offered and accepted the professorship in Biology at McGill and at the end of that year was made head of the newly created Department of Histology and Embryology in the Faculty of Medicine.

And so there came to the Faculty of Medicine the man who, although not a graduate of Medicine, yet, in close harmony with the Dean, Dr. C. F. Martin, for so many years guided the destinies of medical education, as Secretary for the first thirteen years, Associate Dean for the next four years ard, finally, as Dean for a year before his retirement in 1941. During this time, by his charm of personality and friendly approach he conferred a lasting benefit on McGill, making many intimate contacts with other medical schools, and in his clear-cut expressions of opinion at educational conferences, revealing the fact that the McGill Medical School compared favourably with the other great schools of the continent. At these conferences his analytical mind and clearness of vision enabled him to speak with authority and to offer a satisfactory solution to many an educational problem.

He was a remarkable and forceful teacher, and his students in Histology and Embryology will remember his extraordinary facility in drawing or the blackboard with both hands at once. It was not until he realized that the class was paying more attention to his ambidexterity than to the subject matter in hand, that he stopped this delightful practice!

Unfortunately his administrative dutics became so heavy that he was obliged to relinquish his teaching and devote his whole time to the office, but he was never too busy to see the students who ame to him with their problems. I can see him now, sitting behind a desk piled high with unfinished work and yet welcoming with his kindly smile each and every student coming with some personal problem, financial, or academic, or even a love affair gone wrong, and each could be sure of an understanding reception and usually a satisfactory solution.

In October, 1931, at the opening cerenonies of the new Science Building at Mount Allison University, the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Lavs was conferred on Prof. Simpson and his great friend and admirer, Prof. Roy Fraser, of the Department of Biology at Mount Allison presented him for this degree with the following citation:

"It has taken many men to build and maintain the splendid tradition of medical education in Canada. Some have been teachers, some have been officers of the Medical Faculty and some have been both. Among those who have served with high distinction in both teaching and administrative services, the name of James Crawford Simpson is known to both North American and overseas institutions.

A multitude of McGill students, Mount Allison students among them, hold him in affection and admiration, as a splendid teacher and a kindly friend.

He has served with untiring devotion and constructive ability the cause of medical education and has been an ambassador of good will and cooperation between the medical schools of Canada.

I have, therefore, the honour, Mr. President, of presenting to you James Crawford Simpson, as a most worthy candidate for the degree of Doctor of Laws."

As a token of appreciation and affection, Dr. Simpson gave Prof. Fraser one of his treasures, a framed sheet of Darwin's geology notes, signed by Darwin.

His other main interest during this period was Athletics. Although never strong enough throughout his life to participate actively in sports, he was the guiding spirit in Canadian Intercollegiate Athletics, striving always to keep amateur sports definitely amateur and strongly advocating college athletics for the benefit of all students and not only for those of championship calibre. In all of this he was loyally supported by his dearly loved friend "Dad" Lamb. Prof. Simpson was on the Athletics Board for 24 years, being Chairman of it for seven, and was many times President of the Canadian Intercollegiate Athletic Union.

In 1937, Prof. Simpson and his wife motored to California and were entertained in royal fashion by the graduates who were delighted to be able to honour one who had so often helped and encouraged them in their student days. In all his endeavours he was sympathetically supported by his wife and as his home and family came first with him, he must have been particularly gratified by his daughter's brilliant record at McGill and his son's valuable contribution to the war effort.

Professor Simpson had a keen sense of humour and loved to tell jokes on himself. One of his favourites was that during the last war when he went up for his 'equitation test, he had to jump a hurdle. "I was not much of a rider" he said "and the horse knew it. We went at the hurdle; the horse stopped and I went over. The second time, I fell off and horse went over. I was getting ready to try it again when the O.C. came up and said 'as you and the horse have both been (Continued on Page 30)

### The Graduates' Society Bids You Godspeed An epistle from the President By FRASER KEITH

YOU, who are leaving the halls of learning at this time, are going out into a sorry world which challenges you to make it better or worse. You are learned in the arts and the sciences, in law and commerce and medicine. Most of you are equipped to face the world with a profession, but have you acquired a love of learning? It is fair to answer that you have, and your usefulness in life is going to be in just proportion to the extent to which that acquirement is yours.

According to Huxley, "That man has a liberal education who has been so trained in youth that his body is the ready servant of his will, whose intellect is in smooth working order, whose mind is strong with the knowledge of the great and fundamental truths of nature and of the laws of her operation, who is full of life and fire, but whose passions are trained to come to heel by a vigorous will, the servant of a tender conscience, who has learned to love all beauty whether of nature or of art, to hate all violence, and respect others as himself."

Forty years separated your graduating world and mine. Two different worlds. Mine a peaceful world —the Edwardian period following the gay nineties and the close of the Victorian era—the golden age of Canada's prosperity, to continue almost to the first great war. Yours is a period where the best of mankind is fighting to save civilization. Never were bravery or strength of character more greatly needed.

You have taken your college course in difficult times, under trying conditions. Your fathers fought, and your elder brothers are fighting, for a priceless heritage, *Liberty*, the history of which is the history of limitation on the power of government.

You are, doubtless, going out into the world with an open mind, not saying with Pope, "For forms of government let fools contest;" but with the wisdom to know that there are groups in this country trying to impinge their fanatical, radical formulae and theories upon us at the present time,—a menace to our way of life. Some of these false doctrinaires you know. They are in our midst. They would impose upon you a bondage, the very antithesis of the freedom for which we are fighting. Yours is the youth, the enthusiasm, the knowledge, and the capacity, to bring about a new order in this old world. We have before us a formidable problem transcending any yet faced by a previous generation in the world's history.

What a challenge!

What is your answer?

Are you going to throw down the gauntlet and show the world that you are thankful for the opportunity to demonstrate to your seniors and to those who may come after you that you are going to unlock the door and lighten up the path for the way of life to all future generations? Are you going to tune your lives to those ideals which stand for freedom, security, happiness? And are you going to help tear down the forces of greed, hate, and lust for power?

The answer, surely, is a resounding "Yes."

If I may give one word of advice, "let the desire to be useful be a dominating passion of your life." There is but one straight road to success, and that is merit. "The man who is successful" says Burke Cockran, "is the man who is useful. Capacity never lacks opportunity, it can not remain undiscovered because it is sought by too many anxious to use it."

We, who are your seniors and your elders, have faith that you will rise to the heights, meet the challenge unafraid, and be a guide and an inspiration to those who will follow after.

You are now entering that great fraternity of McGill graduates located everywhere, and in their name I welcome each and all to our fellowship.

May the taint of radicalism never soil you.

May your minds be strong and purposeful to meet the greatest emergency.

May your hearts be tuned to the call of humanity. May health and strength be granted you sufficient for your most onerous tasks.

May you be so guided in your daily lives, that life's richest blessings be your portion.

And

May your loyalty to your *Alma Mater* be as great and as abiding as is your obligation to her.

that the unrear



Scarlet Key members holding back crowd (including Principal James and Dr. A. S. Lamb) at Athletics Festival

## Major Sports Revival at McGill

### By ALLAN KNIGHT

WITH more spirit and greater enthusiasm than that shown for several years, the students of McGill have made this past season one of the best for some time in the realm of sport on the campus. Although the support of the teams wearing the Red and White in the major sport was not all it could have been, more time was spent on actual participation in athletics.

Realizing that all work and no play would do as much harm as the reverse, and feeling that a fit body helps bring about better marks, the attitude of the students, in general, was to go out and avail themselves of the opportunities presented for healthy recreation on and around the campus.

Starting off in the early fall the tennis courts were crowded with novice and veteran alike. A very successful tournament was held, and before the winners were declared, several exciting battles held the interest of the many onlookers.

The first McGill entry in league competition on the football field since 1939 gave its followers plenty to cheer about. Starting several weeks after the other entries, R.C.A.F., Navy, Army and Verdun had ALLAN KNIGHT is Sports Editor of the *McGill Daily*.

commenced their schedule, the team played four six-point games.

After winning and losing once, the Kerrmen faced the highly-touted Air Force aggregation in an important engagement. Not only did they hold the blue boys in check, but the Red team held the lead until five minutes before the end of the game, when a touchdown pass ended all hopes for a championship. However, their fine showing won them well-deserved praise from football fans the city over.

The team was bolstered by several players from the No. 2 Canadian Army University Course, living at Douglas Hall, and studying at the university.

During the season, an intramural football league was formed. This league gave ample opportunity to all enthusiasts of the gridiron game and was noted for the competent manner in which it was run.

In the fall and during the winter, the trackmen had their day, and although their number was few, their calibre was high. Several meets were run off with various service teams, and in each of these, McGill entries ranked high.

The hockey team was entered in the National Defence League along with teams from the Army,

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

Ther merit krau



"Pop" Kerr still coaches football team

Navy and Air Force. The team had been hard hit by graduations, but Lorne White, taking over the reins from Dr. Bobby Bell, who accepted the post as manager of the Army entry in the Q.S.H.L., did a good job with the many rookies. Lack of experience, however, was too great a handicap and the boys were unable to cope with their stronger rivals.

Successful intramural and interfaculty leagues were run off in hockey, with games being played at the Forum and at the MacTavish rink. Skating to the *tempo* of waltz and band music was an outdoor attraction to both the boys and girls, and during the evenings goodly numbers of students took advantage of the smooth ice surface right on the campus.

Basketball squads were entered in the Montreal Basketball League, both in the senior and intermediate divisions. The seniors turned in several fine games and had a successful season, making the playoffs, and losing out in the semi-finals to a more experienced Sir George Williams College quintet. The intermediate team had little luck and were just edged out of a playoff spot. A C.A.U.C. team from the campus was entered in the intermediate division, and although they showed a good deal of promise, lack of time to practise marred the season from a victory standpoint for these soldier-students. The cage setup was completed by an interfaculty league.

A novel idea sponsored and presented by the Students Athletics Council proved highly successful, attracting one of the largest turnouts of students in many years. Termed an Athletics Festival, it combined basketball, boxing, wrestling, fencing, judo and gymnastics, running the events one after another and two attractions concurrently. For the evening, a team from Middlebury College, Vermont, was invited to play the McGill senior cagers. Teams were formed in the wrestling, boxing and fencing clubs and along with an exhibition by the gymnast troupe, the affair took on the air of a threeringed circus. For the first time the Judo club put on a public display, and the antics of the members had the crowd in an uproar.

Entertainment by several of the students, and a dance completed the program for the evening. The general opinion of those attending was that such affairs should be repeated more often.

Tournaments were run off during the year in squash and swimming also. The swimming team held a telegraphic meet with the University of Toronto, and came out on top. This was no novelty for the team since they took top honours in nearly every meet they entered.

Some agitation has been started by the student body for the return of a form of competitive sports among the universities of eastern Canada. The idea was to have exhibition games between the college teams in the various sports.

Firm support was given the proposal by local students and by those of the University of Western Ontario. However, little has been done, since Queen's and the University of Toronto showed no inclination to back the attempt.

In conclusion, it may be said that the sports outlook on the McGill campus is improving, and that, when once again the scourge of war has been erased from the face of the earth, students may look forward to the friendly competition which has for so long been a part of the intercollegiate world and our way of life.

#### Dr. A. S. Lamb Honoured

Dr. A. S. Lamb, Director of the McGill School of Physical Education and an active member of the Quebec Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, Inc., has been made the first life member of that organization.

#### Dr. Holtfreter Wins Guggenheim Fellowship

One of the Guggenheim Fellowships awarded to Canada this year went to Dr. Johannes F. K. Holtfreter, Rockefeller Foundation Fellow at McGill University and one of the world's leading experimental geneticists for investigations of the causal factors involved in the embryonic development of vertebrates. He is of German origin and was sent from England to an internment camp in Canada, being released upon the appeal of Canadian scholars who have the highest admiration for his work and esteem for him personally. For the past two years he has worked at McGill.

sanger, histon

### Undergraduate Committee of Graduates' Society Formed By JAMES G. MacLEOD

ON FOUNDER'S DAY, 1943, the undergraduates holding the principal executive posts on the campus were made members of the McGill Graduates' Society. The move was a novel one, and it was motivated by the desire of the graduates to establish a closer relationship between themselves, and the members of the undergraduate body.

A committee consisting of Mr. Fraser Keith, president of the Graduates' Society, and of all the students who had been elected to the graduate body, was formed. Their job was to establish some common bond between the two groups, and ultimately, to be of some benefit to the university on the basis of this cooperation. The problem was not an easy one for there was no precedent upon which to base their actions.

The problem was attacked from two sides. It was decided that in order for one group to keep in contact with the activities of the other, use would be made of the two publications, THE MCGILL NEWS and the McGill Daily. A form of liaison was established between them, and the present issue of the NEWS, as well as some articles on the Graduates' Society published in the Daily are the result.

UCEDIS

abir

Graduating Committee members were appointed to contact their classes, in the hope that they could encourage their fellow students to maintain their interest in the University, and in its activities after graduation. Their efforts met with considerable success, in spite of the uncertainty of the graduating students as to their future positions and addresses.

While these activities were progressing, the Montreal branch of the Graduates' Society became interested in the newly-formed McGill Film Society, which was being subsidized by the Students' Executive Council. The Society was showing movies free of charge to the student body, and the graduates were so enthused with the variety and scope of these films that they expressed the desire to participate in the Society. A joint executive was set up, further strengthening the bond between the two groups.

Feeling that the best way to bring about a meeting of the students and graduates was a banquet, the Undergraduate Committee organized the first Grad-Undergrad banquet, which was attended by about fifty graduates and an equal number of undergraduates. The event was a great success. Alex. Stalker, president of the Students' Society and chairman of the Undergraduate Committee, presided and led the singsong of McGill favourites.

In addressing the gathering, Mr. Keith enumerated

the activities and future aims of the Committee, and thanked the undergraduates for their whole-hearted cooperation. He pointed out also that the Committee had recommended the raising of money for scholarships for returned men and women who had seen active service, and expressed the hope that this would be favourably considered by the Graduates' Society; particularly in view of the fact that the Committee had been instrumental in increasing the number of graduating students who had become members of the Society.

In closing, he stated that "This in brief is a great contribution and stems to even greater achievement in the fiture by this and similar committees which are bound to have a very beneficial effect on the welfare d our Alma Mater.'

A list of the graduates and students present at the banquet follows. The students were picked by their respective faculties on the basis of the work they had done for the faculty Undergraduate Society during the session, and the invitation was in the nature of a mark of appreciation for these services.

mark of appreciation for these services.
Graduats (acceptances)
Anglin, P., B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36; Atkinson, T. M., B.Eng., '32; Bland, Prof. John, B.Arch., '33; Brittain, Dr. W. H., B.S.A., '11; Bourre, Dr. C. R., M.D., '12; Buzzell, L. N., B.Com., '23; Bazin, Dr. A. T., M.D., '94; Brown, Prof. O. N., B.Sc., '10; Campbell, Dr. A. D., M.D., '11; Cunningham, F. J., B.Sc., '21; Cushing, E. A., B.Sc., '17; Emo, J. C., B.Com., '23; Fletcher, G. H., B.A., '11; Farmer, John I., 'B.Sc., '96; Fregeau, J. H., B.Sc., '10; Gall, Arthur S., B.Sc., '13; Glassco, G. B., B.Sc., '05; Gurd, Dr. F., B.A., '04; M.D., '06; Heartz, R. E., Past Student; Hunt, Water, B.Sc., '17; Hutchison, P. P., B.A., '16; B.C.L.,'21; Kemp, J. C., B.Sc., '08; Keith, Fraser, B.Sc., '03; Lyman, C. S., B.A., '06; Lemesurier, Dean C. S., B.A., '09; B.C.L., '12; Leslie, E. A., B.Sc., '16; Livinson, A. J., B.A., '11; M.A., '16; McDonald, George, B.A., '04; Matthews, T. H., Registrar; Millen, S. B., B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30; MacLean, H. B., B.A., '04; Nicholson, G., B.C.L, '21; Pitts, G. M., B.Sc., '03; M.Sc., '09; B.Arch., '16; Phillips, L., B.C.L., '18; Ross, H. I., B.A., '30; Roberton, K. B., B.Sc., '20; Sproule, Prof. G., B.Sc., '08; M.Sc., '09; Struthers, Dr. R. R., B.A., '12; M.A., '13; B.C.L., '15; Stewart, Dr. A., MD., '10; Stewart, Dr. C. C., M.D., '21; Woodyatt, J. B., B.Sc, '07; Walsh, Allison, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36; Walsh, Dr. A. L., D.D.S., '20; Winslow-Spragge, E., B.Sc., '08; Wright, Dr. H. R., M.D., '14.
Undergruduates

#### Undergriduates

Commerce—E. Trigg, E. Kaneb, H. Victor, J. Beaubien, B. Ledic. C

- C. B. Ledic. Dentistry—M. Godine, A. Colle. Engineering—T. Hirst, J. Jefferies, S. Garber, R. Freeman, J. Maclure A. McKellar, F. Boucher, G. Dunne, W. Rice. Law—B.Garmaise, J. Costigan, T. McKenna, L. McClintock. Medicine—J. Bates, R. Boraght, B. Ruddick, J. Ascah, R. Parkins.

Arts and Science—R. Joedicke, A. Thomson, P. Poapst, D. mstrong R. McKennan, D. Ellis, W. Mahabir, C. Calford, Arnstong R. McKennan, D. Ellis, W. Mahabir, C. Calford, J. Teolis, <sup>^</sup>. Wilson. *Undergrid Committee*—Alex. Stalker, Stud. Soc.; Jack Pye, Union; Ton Hutchinson, Union; Jim MacLeod, *Daily*.

## Stephen Leacock

"WHEN I was lecturing at McGill on winter afternoons, the gathering of the twilight would give me warning that my time was up, and that I must say 'Good night, gentlemen.' And now I can see that the sky has darkened and the light has faded from the windows, and I know the time has come when I must say, 'Good night, gentlemen—forever'."

Close the curtain.

Thus one likes to think of Stephen Leacock bidding his final farewell. And why not? They are his words.

Professor Stephen Leacock, Political Scientist, Economist, Historian, Scholar, Humourist, Writer and Humanitarian, has died. The loss is not only to McGill, to Canada, to the Empire, but to the whole world. He achieved what few Canadians have achieved during their life time—world recognition. He is mourned wherever there are men. That is as it should be. However, the important fact is not that he has died but that he has lived.

Catholic in his tastes, intense in his interests, Stephen Leacock was a prodigious worker. His apparently endless leisure time, which he shared so generously and so genially, was purchased at a price.

Rising at 5 or 5.30 in the morning, he would seat himself at his desk, a little tea and bread at his elbow, and begin to write. A walk at 7, breakfast, and then back to his work until noon. When writing, Professor Leacock used neither secretary nor shorthand. A As he put it, he could think about as fast as he could write. A new view or a new approach and a completed article would go in the waste basket. Just good , was not enough.

After lecturing at the University from 12 to 1 and again in the afternoon from 2 to 4, he would walk down to the University Club, swinging his stick, humming a tune, returning greetings with either a lift of his stick or the raising of his hat. I need not describe it, you have seen him.

In the late afternoon there would be billiards, then home to his dinner and library. He was a grand guest and a grander host, and he loved an evening with the "boys," most of whom were over fifty. His generosity, his kindliness, and his humour made those evenings unforgettable.

He was a born *raconteur;* his face would light up; his eyes shine, and that infectious chuckle bubbling up from inside would overflow to all around him. "Enjoy this with me," it seemed to say. A favourite story for the "boys" was against himself. This may have appeared in print before. No matter. It is worth telling again.

When he got his first Ph.D. (the real one) he was quite proud of it and decided to take it to Europe for a trip. The only way to take a Ph.D. for a trip was to put it down on the ship's passenger list—Doctor Leacock.

"I was just settling down in my cabin," he would say, "when the steward rapped, opened the door, and asked, "Dr. Leacock?, the Captain's compliments, doctor, will you please come and have a look at the second stewardess' knee."

"I was off like a shot. But it was no use. Another fellow got there ahead of me. He was a Doctor of Divinity."

Professor Leacock was not a legend on the campus. He was the campus. Never too hurried, never too busy to give his time, his knowledge, and his attention, to any student. Yes, and to use his influence. His lectures were crowded. Adam Smith, John Stuart Mill, and Malthus would come to life. He, before Winston Churchill, saved the British Empire every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 3 o'clock, in room 20.

His approach to a subject was historical. This is well illustrated by what was advertised as "A series of six lectures on the problem of deepening the St. Lawrence Waterway, by Professor Stephen Leacock." After the fourth lecture, a member of the class was approached and asked, "How far have you got in deepening the St. Lawrence ?" "The first white man arrived yesterday," he replied.

His belief in the British Empire has been mentioned before. His belief in the destiny of Canada was not the less for this. It can be understood why on retiring from McGill his decision was, "Fetch me my slippers . . . I'll rock it out to sleep right here." England would have been too cramped. His vision was too boundless, his imagination too unharnessed, his prophesies too grand to be confined within the "tight little island."

Much has been said and written of Dr. Leacock's attachment to Orillia and his home at Old Brewery Bay. All this is true only if you think of it as a lookout to the unending horizons stretching from it.

In later years the North Country, with its immensity, with its endlessness, seized and held him. For hours he would read about it, talk about it, and explore

By JOHN CULLITON

24

fail Industant

JOHN CULLITON, B.A. (Sask.), M.A. Assistant Professor of Economics at McGill University, now serving as a Flying Officer with the Royal Canadian Air Force, was for many years closely associated with Dr. Leacock, both as a colleague and a friend.



RECIPIENTS OF HONORARY DEGREES AT CONVOCATION

Left to right: Hon. Thibaudeau Rinfret, B.C.L. '00, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada; Professor Edouard Montpetit, secretary-general of the University of Montreal, and director of its school of social, economic, and political science; Dr. Evarts Ambrose Graham, professor of surgery at the Washington University School of Medicine, co-editor of Archives of Surgery and Annals of Surgery, and editor of the Journal of Thoracic Surgery; Graham Ford Towers, B.A.'13, Governor of the Bank of Canada, and chairman of the National War Finance Committee; and Kenneth Mackenzie Cameron, B.Sc. '02, chief engineer, Dominion Department of Public Works, and past president of the Engineering Institute of Canada.

Chief Justice Rinfret, Professor Montpetit, and Graham F. Towers will be awarded honorary LL.D. degrees, while the honorary D.Sc. degree will be given to Dr. Graham and Kenneth M. Cameron.

it. Books, maps, more books, more maps, strewn around like the country itself. Then, as the evening ended, he would say, with something that sounded like a sigh, "A country's wealth is what you walk on." He would have liked to walk it.

In "My Discovery of the West" he followed in the footsteps of "My Remarkable Uncle." A trying trip, but at the end of it he was able to say in answer to how he liked Victoria, "If I had known about this place before, I would have been born here.'

Mountains, hills, forests, prairies, streams, rivers, trees, and grass, he loved them all. And weather. Fierce or soft, it made no difference. But it had to be weather. Changeable. Cloudless skies, waving palms, and an always wafting breeze were not for him. No. "I'll sleep it out here."

Professor Leacock liked his fellow men. Because a man was rich, that was nothing against him. Perhaps he could not help it. A banker need not be damned

#### Dr. John B. Porter Dies

Dr. John Bonsall Porter, senior Emeritus Professor of Mining Engineering at McGill University, died suddenly at his residence in Montreal, on April 17, at the age of 82, thus bringing to a close a long and distinguished career as scientist, engineer and teacher. Dr. Porter has been identified with the University for almost half a century.

He received his degree in mining engineering from Columbia University in 1882 and his Ph.D. degree in 1884. He also held an honorary D.Sc. from the University of Good Hope, Union of South Africa.

When Dr. Porter retired from active teaching at McGill in 1927, his name was perpetuated by the establishment of the John Bonsall Porter scholarship in the Faculty of Engineering. He was always interested in young people and his home was a centre of hospitality to his students, where he was always ready to counsel and assist. Many of his former students are now leaders in the mining profession throughout the world.

because he was a banker. He used to say "Some of my best friends are bankers" and then chuckle. An industrialist was all right too-up to a point. He used to say he could not dislike a man because he was a Liberal. That would be too much trouble: there were too many of them. "After all, there are only two Conservatives left, and one has moved to England."

He hated greed. He hated cruelty. He had a fear of power. It might be misused. Of the strong he was suspicious, of the weak a supporter. He could have been a tremendous hater, but he wasn't. The blaze of his own kindliness glared out for him any evil in others. His likes and loyalties were personal. His antagonisms directed against a black goblin that floated around somewhere making trouble.

Sometimes there were doubts. He used to say "If all men were decent and reasonable there would be no need for all the trouble in this world."

Stephen Leacock had described himself.

He was an expert fisherman and amateur photographer and had a notable collection of recordings of the finest instrumental music though he was not himself a musician.

In 1921 he was honoured by the Institute of Civil Engineers in London, England, by being made chairman of its Canadian Advisory Committee, also serving as a member of its Council.

Other positions held by Dr. Porter included that of corresponding member of the Council of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy of Great Britain; past president of the mining section, Society of Civil Engineers (now the Engineering Institute of Canada); one of the founders and past president of the Sigma XI Society of McGill; and one of the founders of the Canadian Engineering Standards Association and former vice-president of that organization.

Dr. Porter was the author of a number of publications dealing particularly with coal.



MCGIL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS LIEUT.-COL. C. H. NEROUTSOS Canadian Armoured Corps Engineering, 1922-'24 Awarded D.S.O.



U.S. Army Photo

COLONEL H. J. SEMAN, U.S. Army LL.B., '24 Awarded U.S. Legion of Merit Can. Army Photo BRIGADIER H. W. FOSTER Canadian Army Applied Science, 1921-'22

Awarded U.S. Legion of Merit

### McGill University War Records—X By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

WITH a sharp increase in immediate prospect as a result of the enlistments which will follow the ending of the academic session in May, the total of cards in McGill University War Records on April 20, 1944, had reached 5,399. Of these, 4,538 represented McGill men and women on Active Service, including 168 whose names appear on the roll of killed and missing, 33 who are known to be prisoners of war, and 422 who are serving in the United States Forces. As usual, the latest news we have received of graduates and past students on Active Service is presented in the On His Majesty's Service section of this issue, with a special supplementary list, noting the appointments of 400 undergraduates. Eleven hundred undergraduates of the wartime years are known to be on Active Service at the present time; the four hundred listed are those of whom authentic news has been received since January 1.

In preparation for our Autumn issue, to appear as usual in September, we renew our invitation to McGill men and women on Active Service, or their friends or next of kin, to send us news appropriate for these or for our *On His Majesty's Service* columns. Photographs for the University's wartime record are also invited. Please address letters or photos to

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS c/o Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal.

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of THE MCGILL NEWS Editorial Board, is in charge of McGill University War Records. or send them in care of the Registrar's Office, McGill University. At either address, photographs or correspondence will be warmly welcomed.

#### HARRY WICKWIRE FOSTER APPLIED SCIENCE, 1921-22

As a mark of appreciation of his co-operation with American forces, Brigadier H. W. Foster, Canadian Army, who commanded the Canadian contingent in the landing upon Kiska, Aleutian Islands, and in the subsequent garrisoning of the island until the Canadian troops were withdrawn, has been awarded the United States Legion of Merit. Announcement of the award by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, was made on April 13, together with a statement that the United States Government had cited Brigadier Foster as an officer whose "leadership and unselfish devotion to the success of the project were outstanding and set a high mark for unreserved co-operation between two Allied powers." Brigadier Foster, son of the late Major-General G. L. Foster, Director General of Medical Services for the Canadian Forces Overseas in the Great War, is a graduate of the Royal Military College of Canada and has served in the Canadian Permanent Force since 1924. On February 8, National Defence Headquarters announced that, following the disbandment of the Kiska contingent, he had returned to duty in a senior appointment overseas.

THE McGILL NEWS

real tinhuarshy



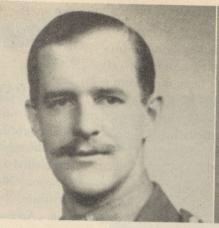
Norman, Montreal McGill UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS LIEUT. (J.G.) F. B. BEGOR Med. Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve M.D., '41 Awarded U.S. Navy Cross (Posthumously)

#### HERMAN JOSEPH SEMAN LL.B. '24

By direction of the President of the United States, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 20, 1942, the Legion of Merit was awarded to Colonel H. J. Seman on October 18, 1943, by the Headquarters of the United States Army Force in the Middle East. Now serving as Assistant Judge Advocate General of the U.S. Army Forces in China-Burma-India, Colonel Seman was decorated "for exceptionally meritorious service as Staff Judge Advocate, U.S. Army Forces in the Middle East, from January, 1943, to October, 1943." His accomplishments in this post are stated in the citation of the award to have been "of the highest order" and to have involved negotiations with several countries. through which criminal jurisdiction over men of the American Forces was waived by the countries concerned and vested in the U.S. Army. In addition, as President of the Foreign Claims Commission in the American theater of operations in the Middle East, Colonel Seman was instrumental, through prompt settlement of the claims brought before him, in maintaining friendly relations between the U.S. Forces and the countries in which the claims arose.

#### CYRIL HOULTON NEROUTSOS, D.S.O. ENG. 1922-'24

For gallantry under heavy fire and for prompt and effective leadership during a critical phase of the battle at San Leonardo, Italy, on December 10, 1943, Lieut.-Col. C. H. Neroutsos, of a Canadian armoured regiment, received the Distinguished Service Order, according to the announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March 6, 1944. Amplifying the announcement, Headquarters described the skilled disposition Lieut.-Col. Neroutsos made of his forces on the night of December 9 and how these enabled



Notman, Montreal

COLONEL M. P. BOGERT Canadian Infantry Arts, 1931-'32 Awarded D.S.O. Robinson, Guildford

PILOT OFFICER D. HOPE-SIMPSON R.C.A.F. B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41 Awarded D.F.C.

him on the morning of the 10th, when advised that a part of the operations had failed, to lauch his "A" Squadron to the attack in a matter of minutes, with infantry co-operating and adequate artillery support. The attack thus launched secured the San Leonardo bridgehead and stabilized a dangerous situation. Under "most murderous mortar and artillery fire," Lieut.-Col. Neroutsos then established his headquarters in the town and directed the tank activity in the sector. His work "unquestionably had a great influence on the further development of the divisional plan."

#### EUGENE SEELEY COLER M.D. '22

A veteran of the Great War, in which he won the Distinguished Flying Cross while serving as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps, Lieut.-Col. E. S. Coler, Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, was awarded the United States Legion of Merit, October 27, 1943, by command of General Eisenhower. As Staff Surgeon for the U.S. 8th Army Air Force in North Africa from November, 1942, to July, 1943, Lieut.-Col. Coler introduced a "Medical Operational Status Report" later to be known as the "Care of Fliers Report," which was unique in the North African theater and was "of inestimable value in determining future policies for the Air Forces." Data from his "pioneer work in statistical control," the citation added, "made possible markedly increased operational efficiency in the command in which he served," and "his many practical suggestions in problems peculiar to flying personnel were an important factor in raising the health and morale of combat crews throughout the entire air arm." After his service in North Africa, Lieut.-Col. Coler returned for a time to the United States, but is now serving again with the Headquarters of a U.S. Army Air Force overseas.

#### FAY BROUGHTON BEGOR M.D. '41

"For extraordinary heroism and devotion to duty as Medical Officer aboard an Infantry Landing Craft when that vessel was disabled by a near miss from a Japanese bomb on September 4, 1943," and for "his ministration to the wounded in the face of repeated Japanese bombing and strafing attacks until he was fatally wounded by enemy fire," Lieut. (J. G.) F. B. Begor, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has been posthumously awarded the U.S. Navy Cross, by order of the President of the United States and in accordance with a citation issued over the signature of the U.S. Secretary of the Navy, Colonel the Hon. Frank Knox. Describing the circumstances of the action in which Lieut. Begor's life was given, at Lae, in New Guinea, Rear Admiral D. E. Barbey, U.S. Navy, noted that he bore himself throughout the action "without regard to his personal safety" and that he carried on with courage and professional skill until his thighs were broken by a bomb dropped from an enemy plane. "He was an officer of high personal character and fine professional reputation; a splendid shipmate, whose loss is deeply felt by us all," the Admiral wrote. Recently, we have learned that a Destroyer Escort Vessel of the U.S. Navy is to be named in Lieut. Begor's honour. Should this plan be given effect, McGill will share in the pride of the fitting tribute to a graduate whose life was nobly given.

#### MORTIMER PATRICK BOGERT, D.S.O. ARTS 1931-'32

A graduate of the Royal Military College of Canada and a past student of McGill, Lieut.-Col. M. P. Bogert was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, March 6, 1944, for his leadership of a unit from the Maritime Provinces during heavy fighting near Jelsi, Italy, on October 9, 1943. Having served previously with The Royal Canadian Regiment and with the British Army in Egypt and Libya, Lieut.-Col. Bogert directed his unit during the crossing of the river south of Jelsi with courage and skill and later, by a bold flanking movement, dislodged the Germans from a commanding position in the nearby hills. In the words of the official citation, "his leadership and skill, his determination and courage, were responsible for the complete success of an operation which enabled flanking battalions to maintain a rapid advance." Some two months after the engagement in which he won the D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. Bogert was wounded in action in Italy. He has since made a satisfactory recovery, however, and, having been promoted meanwhile to Colonel, is again serving with a formation of the Canadian Army Overseas. His two brothers are

also in the Army, Major Herbert Bogert, serving in Newfoundland, and John R. Bogert, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, in his final year in Medicine at McGill.

#### DAVID HOPE-SIMPSON, D.F.C. B.Sc. '40, M.Sc. '41

Though few particulars have yet reached us, we have learned with pleasure of the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross to Pilot Officer Davie Hope-Simpson, Royal Canadian Air Force, for "high skill, fortitude, and devotion to duty," while serving overseas. According to our records, Pilot Officer Simpson trained for flying service in Canada and left for overseas duty more than two years ago. Since then no detailed report of his services had come to hand, until, on March 11, 1944, we were advised by a correspondent of the honour he had won. At McGill, he is remembered as a student from England, who, having taken his Bachelor's degree in Science, proceeded to his M.Sc. in geology, the degree being conferred in absentia at the Fall Convocation, October 6, 1941. Further particulars of his overseas service are awaited with lively interest.

#### Unsatisfactory Students Leave

Thirty-nine students have been asked to withdraw from McGill University as a result of doing unsatisfactory work during the first term, in accordance with the agreement made between the Dominion government and Canadian universities last August. The names of these students will be forwarded to the divisional registrar, National Selective Service.

#### Ex-Soldiers Take McGill Courses

Among the students enrolled at McGill this year were thirteen who had been discharged from the armed services and who were enabled to continue, and, in some cases, to begin university studies with free tuition provided by the government. Single students also receive a maintenance grant of \$10.20 a week, and married ones \$14.40 per week. Where progress is satisfactory the assistance may be continued for as many months as the candidate served in the forces, and where special scholarship is demonstrated, the student may be assisted to a post-graduate degree.

#### Miss Elizabeth Hall, Librarian, Dies

Miss Elizabeth (Bessie) Hall, for 35 years a member of the staff of the Redpath Library, died in Montreal, on April 21. She graduated from McGill in 1891 and joined the staff of the Library in 1901 and was in charge of the travelling libraries until her retirement in 1936.

thit thingsing

## William Gentleman

WILLIAM GENTLEMAN'S greatest happiness has been his job and an occasional grumble about it. Principals, deans, professors, and students came and went, but "Bill," the pivot of the Arts Building, one thought and hoped was there for ever. Now even he must retire, a victim of his own zeal, and his building must try to get along without him. Who is there fit to wear his uniform ?

Bill is fiercely proud of his building, his students, and his professors; and his loyalty has matched his pride. Every student who has been in the Faculty of Arts and Science during the past twenty-four years treasures pleasant and grateful memories of the man by the door who gave them such excellent advice, who was never too tired or too busy to help them, and who never forgot them. They will remember, too, the big heart and many kindnesses of Mrs. Gentleman who mothered the sick, helped to make so many theatrical costumes, and could always produce a cup of tea when it would do most good. The staff have even more cause for gratitude. For them Gentleman performed innumerable services, little and big, with almost supernatural reliability. A colleague or a student might forget, but if Bill said he'd do something, it was as good as done. The longevity of professors is probably a by-product of men like Bill.

At his retirement staff and students alike will delight to tell stories of him. They will remember his racing up those high stairs two steps at a time, his shepherding of the freshmen (a benevolent despotism), his suspicion of all changes, his pride in Moyse Hall, and his gentle and effective control over the stage hands and the cast of the Red and White Revue. I shall remember him in many circumstances but perhaps especially in two.

It is eleven o'clock in the morning during the session. The janitor's office is jammed and seething. Professor A is there with some books he wants Bill to look after for an hour; Professor B wants Bill to tell Professor C that the hour of a meeting has been changed; Professor D wants yellow chalk; seven undergraduates want information, advice, keys, lost property, books, tickets, safety-pins; somebody else wants Bill on the telephone. And they all get what they want.

My second memory is of a fine June evening at half-past five. There are no students in the building and Bill appears on the porch with a flat wooden seat which he places by a western pillar—always the same

Montreal Gazette Photo

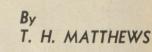
BILL GENTLEMAN

pillar—and sits down for a quiet smoke, a look at the Campus, and a bit of fun with his spaniel puppy (a gift from a graduating class). Perhaps Mrs. Gentleman may come up from their apartment and sit with him and their two young English evacuees may make it a real family party. A word with a passing friend about the war news, or fishing, or old times, and then, his pipe finished, away to supper.

Bill Gentleman will, I trust, be spared from now on the rush and bustle of that little office of his, but the spot by the pillar will always be there and I hope that for many years Bill will be there too.

#### McGill Receives Many Gifts

A number of gifts, grants, and bequests of a total value of more than \$8000 have been made to McGill University recently according to an announcement following a meeting of the Board of Governors. The list included an additional donation of \$4500 for hormone research by Dr. Hans Selye from the Des Bergers-Bismol Laboratories.



T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A. (Oxon.), is Registrar of McGill University and a member of the Editorial Board of the *McGill News*.

#### J. C. Simpson

#### (Continued from Page 19)

over, how about calling it a day?' and that's how I got my certificate.''

I wish I had jotted things down as he talked but, unfortunately I didn't and so have only fleeting memories of some incidents, as, for instance when he was called in by a foreign government to discover why the sardine industry had failed in a certain district; or about the zoological expedition off the Gaspe Coast in a small boat and a rough sea; or the time he was on a sketching trip in some foreign country and asked for a hot bath, when a huge hogshead was brought into the kitchen, filled with hot water, and the whole family gathered to watch the proceedings!

Former students will recall that in the old days the Medical Ball was held in the Medical Building, and what a time that was! For ten days beforehand the Committee of Students would "decorate" the Building, being fortified each afternoon by tea served by the Ladies' Committee, headed by Mrs. Martin and Mrs. Simpson, and at midnight by currant buns and coffee, which I would serve them in one of the laboratories.

Our suite of offices would have to be cleared out and turned into powdering rooms and cloak rooms for the ladies, and for days afterwards Professor Simpson would come in to me with various articles one does not usually expect to find in a Professor's office. Through all this time of turmoil, he was the presiding genius. All the girls did their best to persuade him to dance, but in vain. He loved to sit on the side-lines, however, and have the boys bring up their partners to be introduced.

He was extraordinarily skilful with his hands and had a wonderful eye for colour and design. Painting was one of his hobbies and on his last holiday in Florida, just after retiring from McGill, he made great strides in portrait work, which he enjoyed more than landscape painting, his former mode of expression. He was also a skilled cabinet maker and an inlaid desk that he made for his daughter was perfect in beauty of design and exquisite workmanship. It must have been gratifying in the years after his retirement to be able to devote his leisure hours to these artistic hobbies, and when he went to live in Ste. Anne de Bellevue in 1941, that is what everyone expected he would do. But that kind of life didn't satisfy him and he returned to the Army as Secretary of the Divisional Advisory Committee of the Canadian Medical Procurement and Assignment Board with the rank of Captain, and many's the day I would answer the telephone to hear that familiar, voice say "It's the pest speaking, do you think you could look up something for me?" When the retirement age was enforced in 1943 he was retired from the

Army but kept on with the same work in an honorary capacity until his final illness in February.

When he retired from the University, he was the recipient of many gifts; he was elected the third emeritus member of the Graduates' Society, February 7, 1943; dinners were given in his honour, and complimentary speeches were made; but with his simplicity of mind and modesty of disposition, he received these tributes with astonishment, and it was hard to make him realize that everyone really meant it when they sang "For he's a jolly good fellow."

It is difficult to believe that he has gone and I feel sure that his many friends among the young graduates, now serving their country in the four corners of the earth, will join with me in saying a reluctant farewell to one whose clarity of thought and breadth of vision added to the prestige of McGill; a man so well-loved for his never failing courtesy, his sympathy, his gentleness of disposition, and all the qualities that made him an example to follow and a memory to cherish.

### The Late Captain Percival Molson, M.C.

(Continued from Page 14)

to the referee that the puck had gone in off his arm and the goal was disallowed.

After leaving McGill, he played with the Victoria Hockey Club, the most famous and successful amateur team in Canada over a period of years. Organized in 1873, this club carried on as an amateur organization until recent times. The influence of men like Percival Molson helped maintain a tradition of two generations.

Such then is the record of one whose name will live in the annals of McGill. His successes never went to his head and he ever retained an innate modesty. The qualities which made him beloved by all his classmates, led to his being chosen president of his class in his senior year, the highest honour in the gift of the student body of those days.

On the wooden cross which first marked his grave in France and which now rests in the family vault, someone scrawled the simple tribute—"a gentleman."

His loss is a grievous one—those who knew him agree that there was no post of honour that he could not have graced.

It is some consolation that his name lives forever in the stadium and that the present collection will be an inspiration to succeeding generations and a constant reminder of one who was "a verray parfit gentil knight."

### All McGill Students now X-Rayed

This year for the first time all McGill students received chest X-rays. For some years all new students have been X-rayed, but this year all students on the campus as well as lecturers and demonstrators were tested.

thin thinknessing



Norman, Montreal ELECTRICAL SUB-LT. G. W. WRIGHT R.C.N.V.R. B.Eng., '43 Missing, Believed Killed, at Sea

#### Notman, Montreal

FLIGHT LIEUT. W. M. STERNS, D.F.C. R.C.A.F. B.Sc., '39 Missing in Air Operations Overseas

LIEUT, A. B. Ross North Nova Scotia Highlanders Agriculture, 1940-'41 Killed on Active Service Overseas

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

## On His Majesty's Service-XIX

COVERING two months instead of the usual three, owing to the publication of this issue in May instead of June, this nineteenth installment of On His Majesty's Service presents in the form with which our readers are now familiar, the latest news of McGill graduates and past students on Active Service. We again thank many friends for help in gathering the particulars of service given below and invite further contributions of this nature. The correction of errors noted is also requested. Please address new information or corrections to

> THE MCGILL NEWS, 3466 University Street, MONTREAL

#### or phone to the Graduates' Society, MA. 2664.

We remind our readers that general dates, such as "March, 1944," when added to the items below, indicate only when the news given reached us, or when it was known to be valid. We have found that this is of great help in giving the information in a clear perspective. As usual, we have added a supplementary list of items at the end of this section, to permit the inclusion of news received too late for presentation in our regular columns. A special supplementary section in this issue gives recent news of some four hundred undergraduates. All lists, regular and supplementary, are written in a manner conforming with the security regulations of the Press Censors for Canada.

#### Casualties

WE deeply regret to record the following casualties, reported in the period, February 25 to April 25, 1944.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

### Killed in Action

KINGSTON, LIEUT. PETER ROOKE (B.Eng., '37), Royal Horse Artillery, formerly of the South African Artillery, Killed in Action in Italy, February 16, 1944. Lieut. Kingston, who, previous to his death, had served in South Africa and Syria, was the only son of the late Charles Burrard Kingston (B.A., '87; B.Sc., '92; LL.D., '30), and of Mrs. Kingston, Forest Row. Sussex England Row, Sussex, England.

Edited by

#### Killed in Air Operations

READ, FLYING OFFICER HENRY CALVIN CHAMBERS (Sci., 1938-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, Killed near Foggia, Italy, by the crash of his bomber plane when returning from air operations over Bulgaria, March 16, 1944. Flying Officer Read was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Read, 130 Wolseley Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q. He was married, January 15, 1944, to Miss Mabel Smith Malcolmson, Grangemouth, Scotland.

#### Killed in Flying Accident

Killed in Flying Accident SCHOFIELD, FLIGHT LIEUT. TOM. (Phys.Ed., '37), Royal Cana-dian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident near Trenton, Ontario, February 17, 1944. Flight Lieut. Schofield was one of the crew of a plane which failed to return from a night flight during which a heavy snowstorm was encountered. The wrecked plane and the bodies of the crew were found in April. Flight Lieut. Schofield was buried with Air Force honours in Montreal, April 25, 1944. He was a son of the late Arthur Schofield and of Mrs. Schofield, 1649 Graham Boulevard, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. A daughter was born to his wife, the former Jean Caley, in Orillia, Ontario, April 10, 1944.

#### Missing, Believed Killed

- KERR, WARRANT OFFICER LOUIS LYNDON (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after a Bombing Raid on Hanover, Germany, September 22/23, 1943, now listed as "Missing, Believed Killed." German authorities have reported to the International Red Cross that he lost his life in the operations mentioned, September 23, 1943. His mother is listed as his next of kin listed as his next of kin.
- IMMINS, FLYING OFFICER WILBERT HARRY (Eng., 1937-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously reported "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," now reported "Missing, Believed Killed," German authorities having notified the International Red Cross that he was shot down and killed during air oper-ations over Brunswick, Germany, January 15, 1944. Flying Officer Timmins was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Timmins, 6874 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORD LIEUT. G. R. DE LOIS, West Nova Scota Regt. Arts, 1939-'40 Killed in Action in Italy (Casualty reported in Sprng Number) Grant Studio LIEUT. P. R. KINGSTON Royal Horse Artillery B.Eng., '37 Killed in Action in Italy

PILOT OFFICER A. J. NESS, R.C.A.F. Agriculture, 1940-'41 Killed on Active Service in Canada (Casualty reported in Spring Number)

Jeromes', Vancouver

WRIGHT, ELECTRICAL SUB-LEUT. GORDON WILLIAM (B.Eng., '43), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached Royal Navy, "Missing, Presimed Killed, as a Result of Enemy Action," March 1, 1944. Electrical Sub-Lieut. Wright was the only son of Mr. and Ars. Percy W. Wright, 31 Brock Avenue, South, Montreal West, P.Q.

#### Died on Active Service

- BISSETT, LIEUT.-COMMANDERJOHN EDWIN (B.A., '11; B.Sc., '14), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Naval Service Headquarters, died at the Naval Hospital, Ottawa, after a brief illness, March 18, 1944. The funeral was held in Montreal, March 21, 1944. Lieut.-Commander Bissett, who had served in the Navy in the Great Nar, was a son of the late E. H. Bissett and of Mrs. Bissett Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- LYMAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHALLES PHILIP (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Air Force, suddeily, of a heart attack following a minor operation, at the Air Iorce Hospital, Rockcliffe, Ontario, March 9, 1944. Flight Liut. Lyman was a son of the late C.P. Lyman and of Mrs. Lyman, 4155 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, and is survived ilso by his wife, the former Edith Du Perre, and by two children, living at 5771 Trans-Island Avenue, Montreal. The funeral was held in Montreal, March 11, 1944.
- Ross, LIEUT. ALEXANDER BENTICK (Agr., 1940-'41), Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island Regiment, died on Active Service Overseas. So reported in the Army Casualty List, March 13, 1944. Lieut. Ros was a son of Thomas Etheridge Ross, North East Margare, Nova Scotia.

#### Presuned Dead

PASCOE, FLYING OFFICER PIILIP JOCELYN (Diploma in Agriculture, '31), Royal Canalian Air Force, Missing after a Bombing Raid on Cologne, Germany, June 28, 1943, now listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead." German authorities have reported to the International Red Cross that he lost his life in the raid mentioned, June 29, 1943. His wife is listed as his next of kin.

#### Missing

- BLAKENEY, FLYING OFFICER LESTER FERGUSON (Arts, 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force Missing in Air Operations over Europe, February 25/26, 1'44. Flying Officer Blakeney is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Leser H. D. Blakeney, 20 Spadina Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario.
- HOWARD, WARRANT OFFICE: GEORGE BEVERLY (Agriculture, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Europe, April 13, 1944. So reported in press notices, April 17, 1944. Warrant Officer Howard is a son of G. A. Howard and of the hte Mrs. Howard, Shawville, P.Q.

- RODGERS, SERGT. WILLIAM KENNETH (Com., 1941-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing in Air Operations Overseas— R.C.A.F. Casualty List, March 7, 1944. Sergt. Rodgers is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth A. Rodgers, 5600 Bradford Place, Montreal.
- STERNS, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM MEREDITH, D.F.C. (B.Sc.,'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas." So reported in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, March 24, 1944. Flight Lieut. Sterns is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Sterns, 63 Cartier Street, Ottawa, Ontario.

#### Wounded

- HOWARD, MAJOR ROBERT PALMER (B.A., '32; M.D., '37), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, reported "Wounded," Can. Army Casualty List, April 21, 1944.
- QUAVLE, LIEUT. JAMES THOMAS BOULTON (Sci., 1941-42), Quebec Regiment, Can. Army Overseas, Central Mediterranean Force, reported "Wounded, Remaining at Duty," Army Casualty List, November 22, 1943, reported again as "Wounded," Army Casualty List, March 6, 1944.

#### Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards were reported in the period, February 25 to April 25, 1944. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS Section of this issue.

#### Distinguished Service Order

- BOGERT, LIEUT.-COL. MORTIMER PATRICK (Arts, 1931-'32), March 6, 1944, for gallant service while in command of an infantry battalion from the Maritime Provinces during the advance of his unit to Gildone, Italy, October 9, 1943. He was subsequently wounded in action in Italy, December 12, 1943.
- NEROUTSOS, LIEUT.-COL. CYRIL HOULTON (Eng., 1922-'24), Can. Armoured Corps, March 6, 1944, for skill and determination in the leadership of his regiment in the seizure of the San Leonardo bridgehead, Italy, December 9/10, 1943.

#### United States Legion of Merit

- COLER, LIEUT.-COL. EUGENE SEELEY, D.F.C. (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, United States Army Air Corps, by command of General Eisenhower, "for exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding services from November, 1942, to July, 1943, as Staff Surgeon for the \*\*\* Air Force." Award dated, October 27, 1943.
- FOSTER, BRIGADIER HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), Canadian Army, for his co-operation with U.S. Forces in the





MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS ICER L. F. BLAKENEY R.C.A.F. FLYING OFFICER L. Arts, 1940-'41 Missing in Air Operations Overseas

occupation of Kiska, Aleutian Islands, in 1943. Award by the United States Government announced by Canadian National Defence Headquarters, April 13, 1944.

SEMAN, COLONEL HERMAN JOSEPH (LL.B., '24), now Assistant Judge Advocate General (India), United States Army Forces in China-Burma-India, for services in the Judge Advocate General's Department in the Middle East in 1943.

#### U.S. Navy Cross (Posthumous)

BEGOR, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) FAY BROUGHTON (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, United States Naval Reserve, for "extra-ordinary heroism and devotion to duty," in the care of wounded during landing operations at Lae, New Guinea, September 4/5, 1943. Award announced, March, 1944. Lieut. Begor died. September 9, 1943, of the wounds he suffered on this occasion,

#### Distinguished Service Cross

MILLER, LIEUT. DAVID LLOYD (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, "for courage and gallantry in action against an enemy submarine." Award announced, May 4, 1943.

Distinguished Flying Cross HOPE-SIMPSON, PILOT OFFICER DAVID (B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, for "high skill, fortitude, and devotion to duty," while serving overseas, March, 1944.

#### Mentioned in Despatches

WINN, CAPT. JAMES (B.Eng., '35), Royal Canadian Engineers, for services in the Central Mediterranean Area. Award announced, March 24, 1944.

#### General Service Record

#### United States Forces

Royal Voce, 1944.

出版前

- CASHIN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) JOHN CARNEY (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Ship's Surgeon, destroyer U.S.S. Brush, April, 1944.
- EDEL, STAFF SERGT. LEON (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), No. 3 Mobile Broadcasting Company, U.S. Army, Camp Ritchie, Maryland, April, 1944.
- EVANS, LIEUT. RONALD MACKINNON (B.Sc., '39), has been promoted to Captain while serving in the Chemical Warfare Branch of the U.S. Army in North Africa, according to a press despatch, March 24, 1944.
- HARVEY, CAPT. GLEN W. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 54th Evacuation Hospital, serving in New Guinea, March, 1944.
- IMBLEAU, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOSEPH E. LORRAIN (M.D.,'22), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Navy Yard Dispensary, Brooklyn, N.Y., March, 1944.
- KAUFMAN, LIEUT.-COL. MOSES RALPH (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Consultant Neuropsychiatrist, H.Q., U.S. Army Forces in New Caledonia, March, 1944.



FLIGHT LIEUT. C. P. LYMAN, R.C.A.F. B.Eng., '33

Died on Active Service in Canada

Flying Officer H. C. C. Read R.C.A.F. Science, 1938-'42 Killed in Air Operations in Italy

- KELLY, CAPT. ADOLPHUS BRUCE (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 204th General Hospital, serving in the Territory of Hawaii, March, 1944.
- KILROY, CAPT. DAN. ORVILLE (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, serving in England, March, 1944.
- KUNIN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) KALMAN CLARENCE (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, at sea, with U.S. Naval Amphibious Forces, April, 1944.
- LYNCH, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HERBERT CORNELIUS (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Training Station, Moscow, Idaho, March, 1944.
- Station, Moscow, Idaho, March, 1944.
  MACDONALD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN KINGSLEY (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Commanding Officer, 78th Station Hospital, serving in North Africa, March, 1944.
  MILLER, CAPT. NOAH (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, a Station Hospital, serving in Italy, April, 1944.
  PALMER, LIEUT. FORREST MCDOWELL (B.Eng., '42), U.S. Army Air Forces Training Center, Baer Field, Fort Wayne, Indiana, April, 1944.
  PALMER LIEUT HUGH DOUGLAS (M.D., '43). Medical Corpo.

- PALMER, LIEUT. HUGH DOUGLAS (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 50th Officers' Training Battalion, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, March, 1944.
- PEABODY, LIEUT. SHERMAN MILNE (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving aboard the Aircraft Carrier, U.S.S. Lexington, March, 1944.
- SHAPIRO, PRIVATE HYMAN ROBERT (B.A., '29), Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army, Heavy Automotive Maintenance Company, Camp Maxey, Texas, April, 1944.
- Camp Makey, Texas, April, 1944.
  STEWART, CAPT. WILLIAM ALLAN (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving "Somewhere in Asia," March, 1944.
  TURNBULL, LIEUT. RUPERT BEACH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Field Service Medical School, Camp Elliott, San Diego, Cal., April, 1944.
  WADE, MAJOR ROBERT S. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado, March 1944
- March, 1944.
- TEITELBAUM, MAJOR MICHAEL H. (B.A., '21; M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, promoted to Lieut.-Col., May 13, 1943; serving as Chief of Medical Service and Consultant Neuro-Psychiatrist, 121st Station Hospital, Overseas, March, 1944.
- WECHSLER, CAPT. JACOB J. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, discharged from Active Service on medical grounds, July, 1943; has resumed civilian practice in New York, March, 1944.
- WHITE, SERGT. JOHN W. (Med., 1935-'41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 117th Station Hospital, serving in New Guinea, March, 1944.
- WINTER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM LEWIS GORDON (App. Sci., 1921-'23), Signal Corps, U.S. Army, who returned to the United States some time ago, after service in the Caribbean Area and in Great Britain, is again serving in the U.S. Forces Overseas, March 1044 March, 1944.



#### British Forces

- CLARK, CAPT. JOCELYN GILBERT (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), formerly of the Gordon Highlanders, British Army, was reported serving as Adjutant, a Commando Unit, British Home Forces, April, 1944.
- DONALD, SQUADRON LEADER HENRY GORDON (B.A., '29; M.A., '30), serving in the Royal Air Force (V.R.), Norfolk, England, April, 1944.
- GRANT, CADET ROBERT YEOMAN (Agr., 1939-'44), McGill C.O.T.C., enlisted in the Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, January 26, 1944
- NEWCOMBE, LIEUT. HOWARD BORDEN (Ph.D., '39), Royal Navy, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, Scotland, March, 1944.
- SIMPSON, MAJOR GEORGE A. (M.D., '30), Royal Army Medical Corps, who since the outbreak of war has served in Great Britain and India, was reported in press despatches to be serving in Ceylon, March 7, 1944.
- WALLACE, CORPORAL ARTHUR WILLIAM (B.Arch., '26), who served with the Royal Army Service Corps in France in 1940, was reported in the same service in Cairo, Egypt, March,

#### Dominions' and Indian Forces

- FAULKNER, CAPT. GEORGE VERMILYEA (M.D., '34), previously reported as a Staff Officer with the British Army in Britain, is ving with the 3/2nd Gurkha Rifles, India Command, March, 1044
- OGILVIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. DOUGLAS ROLT (B.A., '31; Law, 1931-'35), recently promoted to his present rank, while serving in the Royal Australian Air Force at Darwin, Australia, March, 1944.

#### Promotions

Werkill Thilupesitu

#### Army

- BYERS, DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), to Major, a Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, March, 1944.
- CARVER, JOHN KENNETH (D.D.S., '23), to Major, Can. Dental Corps, C.D.C. Headquarters, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- CIPRIANI, ANDRE JOSEPH (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '40), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Ottawa, February 4, 1944, with seniority from October 19, 1943. (Canada Gazette, March 25, 1944).
- COLEMAN, ROWAN CORRY, M.C. (B.A., '36), who won the Military Cross while commanding a company of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in Sicily in the summer of 1943 and later was appointed Second-in-Command of the Regiment, to Lieut.-Col., Canadian Infantry, Can. Army Overseas, March, 1944.
- EDMISON, DMISON, JOHN ALEXANDER (Law, Class of '32), to Major, Judge Advocate General's Branch, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, March, 1944.
- EDMISON, RALPH STAPLES (D.D.S., '43), to Capt., C.D.C., Active Army, February 12, 1944.
- LEGGAT, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Law, 1929-'30), to Lieut.-Col., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944.

#### Air Force

- ALEXANDOR, BERNARD MORRIS (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), to Wing Commander, Judge Advocate General's Branch, R.C. A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, April, 1944.
- BOOSAMRA, ARTHUR G. (Com., 1938-'39), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. Commissioned recently while serving in the Radio-locator Branch on the Pacific Coast, March, 1944.
- DRAPER, GEORGE COLLIER, JR. (Sci., 1935-'37), to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas, March, 1944.
- JOHNSON, ROSS EVELEIGH (Com., 1940-'42), to Flying Officer, Wildcat Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas, March, 1944.
- PATERSON, EDWARD ANDERSON (Sci., 1941-'42), to Pilot Officer, on graduating, No. 5 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont., March, 1944.
- WILLMOTT, JOHN BRANSTON (Arts, 1928-'29; Sci., 1929-'30), to Pilot Officer, on graduating as a Navigator from No. 9 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. John's, P.Q., March, 1944.

#### Staff Appointments and Notes

- ARMITAGE, MAJOR CLIFFORD DAIGNEAU (B.Com., '24; C.A.,'30), after three years' service with field formations of the Active Army, is now D.A.A.G. in the Directorate of Organization, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, and is not in the "War Economics Dept.", as incorrectly stated under the heading "Military Service" in our Spring, 1944, issue.
- FORBES, COLONEL DUNCAN STUART, O.B.E., M.C. (B.Sc., '11; B.Arch., '15), formerly Commanding, the Advanced Infantry Training Centre, Aldershot, N.S., was transferred to the command of the Training Centre at Camp Borden, Ont., March 16, 1944.
- GILL, MAJOR EVAN WILLIAM THISTLE (B.Sc., '25), Victoria Rifles of Can., to be A/Lieut.-Col., February 18, 1944, and to remain seconded whilst employed with the Privy Council Office as Secretary of the Chief of Staffs Committee and Member of the Cabinet Secretariat. (Canada Gazette, April 8, 1944).
- 1944). HAGUE, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY MCLEOD, D.S.O., E.D. (B.C.L.,'21), who won the D.S.O. in Sicily while commanding a Field Regiment, R.C.A., and subsequently suffered wounds in-volving the loss of his right hand in Italy, has been recalled to Canada and, with the rank of Acting Colonel, was appointed to head the newly-formed Directorate of Mobilization, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March 26, 1944.
- HENDERSON, MAJOR THOMAS GREENSHIELDS (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), formerly of the 2nd Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, serving, Directorate of Military Intelligence, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March, 1944.
- Intelligence, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March, 1944.
  JAQUAYS, LIEUT.-COL. HOMER MORTON, JR. (B.Sc., '30), Black Watch of Can., was appointed Chief Instructor, Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont., April 10, 1944.
  MILLAR, MAJOR GEORGE WILLIAM (Com., 1931-'32), the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, until recently General Staff Officer (3), H.Q., Military District No. 6, Halifax, N.S., has been appointed to duty in the Directorate of Staff Duties (Weapons), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, April 1944. Ottawa, April, 1944.
- TABER, BRIGADIER HAROLD EDWARD (B.Sc., '22), is Director of Electrical and Communications Design, Master General of the Ordnance Branch, Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, March, 1944.

#### Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

BEECHER, LIEUT (E) KEITH DAVIDSON (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N. V.R., attached Royal Navy, serving overseas, April, 1944. BORSMAN, LIEUT. CHARLES HUBERT R. (B.Sc., '41; Med., 1939-'41), R.C.N.V.R., Ottawa, April, 1944.

- CHRISTMAS, LIEUT. KENNETH EVANS (Com., 1929-'31), R.C. N.V.R., who has now had two and a half years' service in mine-sweepers and corvettes, is serving at sea as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Cobourg*, April, 1944.
- COOPER, SURGEON LIEUT. EVERETT ALEXANDER (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., was transferred from St. John's, Newfoundland, to Montreal, January, 1944.
- CROSS, LIEUT. JOHN ARTHUR (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R., who has been on loan to the Royal Navy since July, 1940, has recently been appointed Second-in-Command of a new Royal Navy submarine, March, 1944.
- submarine, March, 1944.
  DICK, SUB-LIEUT. (E) WILLIAM ARTHUR (B.Eng., '37), serving aboard H.M.C.S. Sault Ste Marie, March, 1944.
  DOHENY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HUGH (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), R.C.N.V.R., is in command of a flotilla of landing craft, training for invasion operations in Great Britain, according to a Canadian Press despatch cabled from a British port, March 15, 1944 15. 1944.
- DIXON, LIEUT. (E) MEREDITH FRED (B.Sc., '30), R.C.N. formerly Officer in Charge, Fuel Combustion Dept., H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax, was loaned to the Engineering Dept. of the Admiralty, December, 1943, and is working on boiler and fuel combustion problems at the Admiralty Fuel Experimental Station, England, March, 1944.
- FARLINGER, SUB-LIEUT. DONALD CHARLES (B.A., '43), R.C. N.V.R., graduated from H.M.C.S. *King's*, November, 1943, and is serving in a Motor Launch of the Royal Can. Navy based on the Atlantic Coast, April, 1944.
- FLITTON, LIEUT. RALPH JOHNSTON (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., attached R.N., based St. John's, Newfoundland, March, 1944.

# **NOTICE** to all our Graduates in War Service

- We are most anxious to ensure that you receive future copies of this magazine. Unfortunately, many copies addressed to our men and women in the armed forces go astray through lack of proper addresses. Postal authorities will not accept magazines forwarded from incorrect addresses.
- To assist us to serve you in this way, will you please advise us of any change in rank or service address?
- Do you know of any McGill graduates on active service who are not receiving their copie; of "The McGill News"?

Send information to: The Graduates' Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal

- FROST, SURGEON LIEUT. HUBERT MAXWELL (M.D., '41), was among the officers of H.M.C.S. Qu'Appelle, formerly H.M.S. Foxhound, listed in an announcement by Naval Service Head-quarters, Ottawa, March 14, 1944.
- FRY, LIEUT. ARTHUR WENTWORTH (Sci., 1923-'27), R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from October 19, 1942.
  GOULD, SUB-LIEUT. GEORGE CUMMINGS (Arts, 1938-'43), R.C.N.V.R., serving at sea aboard H.M.C.S. Niagara, March, 1944 1944.
- GOURLAY, SURGEON LIEUT. ROBERT H. (M.D., '42), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax, N.S., March, 1944.
- HARVEY, ACTING COMMANDER (S.B.) DENIS (B.S.A., '34), R.C.N.V.R., Comptroller, Naval Service |Headquarters, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- JACKSON, CADET IVAN RUFUS C. (Grad. Studies), McGill C.O.T.C., joined the R.C.N.V.R., April 4, 1944. LOVE, LIEUT. LENNOX ARCHIBALD (B.Com., '39), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, H.M.S. Vizalma, March, 1944.
- LOVE, ORDINARY SEAMAN ROBERT CHARLES BORDEN (B.Com., '38), training, H.M.C.S. Prevost, London, Ont., March, 1944.
- MCCLYMONT, SUB-LIEUT. HAMILTON (Sci., 1938-'39; Eng., 1939-'41), R.C.N.V.R., was listed among the officers of the new corvette, H.M.C.S. *Forest Hill*, in a press despatch cabled by Ross Munro from a port in Northern Ireland, March 23, 1944.
- MACDONALD, LIEUT. JOHN FYFE (B.Sc., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Venture, April, 1944.
- MASON, SUB-LIEUT. (E) VERE KARSDALE (B.Eng., '42), Base Equipment Dept., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., with an application for transfer to the Fleet Air Arm, March, 1944.
- PARKER, SUB-LIEUT. (E) EDMUND NORVAL (B.Eng., '37), Engineer Officer on a Bangor Minesweeper, R.C.N., based on an Eastern Canadian port, March, 1944.
   REA, CADET ROBERT GRAHAM (Engineering, 4), McGill C.O.T.C. enlisted in the R.C.N.V.R., April 3, 1944.
- enlisted in the R.C.N.V.R., April 3, 1944.
  SHEFFIELD, SUB-LIEUT. (S.B.) EDWARD FLETCHER (B.A., '36; M.A., '41), Staff Officer, Personnel Selection, R.C.N.V.R., Toronto, April, 1944.
  WATSON, LIEUT. (E) JOHN CRITTENDEN (B.Eng., '40), R.C. N.V.R., serving at sea, March, 1944.
  WILLIAMS, LIEUT. ROBERT LYMAN (B.A., '30), R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from September 28, 1939.
  WORD Service Contemporation (2000) (2000) R.A. (40)

- Wong, Sub-Lieut. George Donald (Arts, 1929-'30; B.A.,'42), Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- WRIGHT, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (E) HARLOW HUTCHINS (B.Eng., '35), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas, March, 1944.

#### H.M.C.S. "Prince Robert"

THE following were listed among the officers of the Auxiliary Anti-Aircraft Cruiser H.M.C.S. Prince Robert, March, 1944.

COLLINS, PAYMASTER LIEUT. IAN NORMAN (B.Com., '39). FRICKE, LIEUT. LAURENCE (Arts, 1928-'30; Eng., 1930-'31). HERRING, PAYMASTER LIEUT. GEORGE ALEXANDER (B.Com.,'38). MAW, LIEUT. (E) JOHN LESLIE (B.Eng., '41).

#### MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

#### Royal Canadian Air Force

- ANDERSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. REGINALD M. (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, serving in Ontario, was recently cited by the Royal Humane Society for the courageous rescue of a woman from drowning, July 8, 1943. At great risk, he dived fully clothed into swift flowing water and effected the rescue in a manner that earned the commendation of all who realized how dangerous his effort had been.
- BAXTER, SQUADRON LEADER STEWART GARDNER (M.D., '27; M.Sc., '30; Ph.D., '32), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Con-sultant in Surgery No. 3 Training Command Medical Board Hospital, Lachine, P.Q., March, 1944.
- CANDLISH, FLYING OFFICER FAIRLIE (B.Eng., 'attached R.A.F., serving overseas, April, 1944. '37), R.C.A.F.,
- CLEUGH, PILOT OFFICER PETER BARCLAY (Sci., 1942-'43), received his commission in the R.C.A.F. on graduating as a pilot at No. 11 S.F.T.S., Yorkton, Sask., March, 1944.
- DOUGALL, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD CHARLES, D.F.C. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), who was repatriated to Canada from a German prisoner-of-war camp late in 1943, having suffered the loss of a leg in air combat in 1941, took a notable part in the Red Cross campaign for funds this winter. He spoke warmly of the aid to prisoners in Germany, the Red Cross brought.
- DUFF, PILOT OFFICER JAMES ROBERTSON (Sci., 1942-'43), was granted a commission on graduating, No. 11 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Yorkton, Sask., March, 1944. EASTON, PILOT OFFICER EDMUND LEONARD (B.Eng. '42), has won his commission and has been been posted to an R.C.A.F. station in Prince Edward Island for further training, March, 1944 1944.
- ETIENNE, SERGT. JAMES ARCHIE (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont., April, 1944.
- FLOOD, AC2 TERENCE C. (Science, 2), McGill Squadron, U.A.T.C., No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, March 14, 1944.
- FOOTE, PILOT OFFICER FRANK PERRY (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), No. 2 Air Graduates' Training School, Quebec, P.Q., March, 1944.
- FOSTER, SQUADRON LEADER NORMAN EDWARD (M.D., '38), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas (since April, 1942), March, 1944.
- FRIEDMAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. SYDNEY MURRAY (B.A., '38; M.D., '40; M.Sc., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, has been posted to duty at Goose Bay, Labrador, April, 1944.
- GODINSKY, FLIGHT LIEUT. SAMUEL (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), Legal Dept., R.C.A.F., No. 2 Air Navigation School, Char-lottetown, P.E.I., April, 1944.
- GRANDE, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE KINNEAR (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Commanding a Radio Location Unit in India, March, 1944.
  GURD, SERGT. ROBERT SEATH (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., has graduated at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ont., March, 1944.
- HALL, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES DICKIE (B.Eng., '38; M.Sc., '39), who commanded the "Red Indian" Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas, in the Spring of 1943 and later studied at the Air Staff College, has returned to operational duty overseas, March 1044 March, 1944.

- HILL, SERGT. JAMES NORMAN (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., who served in England and Scotland in 1941-'42 and in North Africa for six months in 1943, was reported serving in India, March, 1944.
- in India, March, 1944.
  JONES, FLYING OFFICER BRUCE NEWPORT (B.Com., '36), who resigned his commission as a Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Ad-ministrative Branch, in 1941, became an AC2 in the Flying Branch, won his Wings at No. 4 Bombing and Gunnery School, Fingal, Ont., in 1942 and later won his commission and promotion to his present rank, was among the R.C.A.F. officers attached to the Royal Air Force Transport Command, Montreal Airport, Dorval, P.Q., March, 1944.
  KETLES, FLYING OFFICER W. JOHN SHARP (B.A., '38; M.D.,'43), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, No. 2 Air Navigation School, Charlottetown, P.E.I., April, 1944.
  LLOYD-SMITH, FLIGHT LIEUT, DONALD LAVELL (B.Sc. '39:

LLOYD-SMITH, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD LAVELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Overseas, March, 1944. LOVE, L/AC BARTLETT GORDON (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 4 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Guelph, Ont., March, 1944.

- MACALLISTER, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT MELVILLE (Eng., 1942-'43), has received his commission on graduating at No. 4 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., London, Ontario, April, 1944.
- MACCARTHY, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARTHUR HOWARD (B.Com., '35), R.C.A.F., Bagotville, P.Q., March, 1944.
- MCGILLIVRAY, SQUADRON LEADER GEORGE BERTRAM (B.Com., '31), Armament Training Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, April, 1944.
- McHugh, SQUADRON LEADER HOLLIE EDWARD (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, No. 1 "Y" Depot, Lachine, P.Q., March, 1944.
  MACKEEN, AC2 JOHN LLOYD GEORGE (B.A., '39), formerly Cadet, R.C.A., Active Army, stationed at No. 3 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Edmonton, Alta., April, 1944.
  MANN, EVING, OFFICER, DOUGLAS, (B.Com, '42), R.C.A.F.
- MANN, FLYING OFFICER DOUGLAS (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, April, 1944.
- MERCER, SERGT. ROSS MALCOLM (B.A., '43), a graduate of No. 1 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Malton, Ont., is serving overseas, April, 1944.
- MERCER, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM CLARENCE (B.A., '33 Chaplain Branch, R.C.A.F., Protestant Chaplain, No. 4 A Graduates' Training School, Valleyfield, P.Q., March, 1944. 4 Air
- MILLER, L/AC FRANCIS BERNARD (B.Sc., '37), R.C.A.F., Portage la Prairie, Man., April, 1944.
- NICHOLLS, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE VAN VLIET (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Office of the Judge Advocate General, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England, March, 1944.
- NICHOLLS, WING COMMANDER JOHN VAN VLIET (B.A., '30; M.D., '34; M.Sc., '35), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Ophthal-mological Service, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- O'NEILL, FLYING OFFICER EDWARD YATES (B.Sc., '42), R.C. A.F., attached Bomber Command, R.A.F., Overseas, April, 1944.
- 1944.
  O'NEIL, SERGT. ROBERT STUART (Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., has graduated at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ont., March, 1944.
  ORR, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM LEONARD (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '40), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Moncton, N.B., April, 1944.
  Ower, L/AC BERNARD ANDERSON (B.L.S., '36), R.C.A.F., Scoudouc, N.B., March, 1944.
- Scoudouc, N.B., March, 1944.
- Scoudouc, N.B., March, 1944.
  PATTON, FLYING OFFICER HUGH MAITLAND (Sci., 1932-'34; Arts [P], 1939-'40), Navigator Instructor, No. 8 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Ancienne Lorette, P.Q., March, 1944.
  RAPELJE, PILOT OFFICER JAMES A. (Arts, 1940-'41; Med., 1941-'42), received his Wings and Commission recently at Gimli, Man., and is taking an Instructors' Course in Alberta, March, 1944.
- RIGH, 1947. RIORDON, FLYING OFFICER CHARLES HAROLD (B.Sc., '26; M.Sc., '27), has retired from Active Service with the R.C.A.F. and is employed as a civilian in an Artillery Proving establish-ment of the Inspection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada in Ontario, April, 1944.
- ROBINSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. DEAN ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), Medical Selection Board, No. 4 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Edmonton, Alta., April, 1944.
- ROY, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE Ross (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, April, 1944.
- SHUH, FLYING OFFICER JOHN EDWARD (M.Sc., '42), Instructor, No. 5 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, Man., April, 1944.

SMIBERT, PILOT OFFICER ALFRED PRINGLE (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, January, 1944.

- STEVENS, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHARLES FREDERICK BRIDGES (B.Sc., '34), R.C.A.F., Overseas, March, 1944.
- WARWICK, SQUADRON LEADER ORLANDO HAROLD (M.D., '40), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., No. 1 "Y" Depot, Lachine, P.Q., April, 1944.
- WHITEMAN, FLYING OFFICER HARRY HILLIARD (B.Sc., '38), R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F. Head-quarters, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- WRIGHT, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES RODERICK (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), Flying Instructor, No. 1 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont., March, 1944.
- WRIGHT, SERGT. LLOYD JAMES (B.Sc., '43), has transferred to the Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., and is serving as a Laboratory Technician, No. 3 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C., April, 1944.

#### Royal Canadian Artillery

- ARCHER, MAJOR MAURICE GEORGE (B.Eng., '33), a Medium Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, March, 1944.
- BOYLE, CAPT. JAMES ANDREW (B.S.A., '31), R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force, April, 1944.
- BRODIE, BOMBARDIER ALEXANDER BERTRAM, JR. (B.Com.,'36), 15th Field Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, March, 1944.
- DOHERTY, MAJOR D'ARCY M. (B.Com., '31), Royal Can. Artillery, Italy, February, 1944.
- DOIG, GUNNER MELBOURNE ANDERSON (B.A., '32), No Field Training Regt., R.C.A., Debert, N.S., March, 1944. No. 1
- Fox, LIEUT. LESTER LEONARD (M.Com., '43), R.C.A., A-1 Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., April, 1944.
- FRASER, LIEUT. DAVID ROBERT (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), after three months' service in Italy as Gun Position Officer, a Field Regt., Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, was appointed to duties as Regimental Intelligence Officer, January 18, 1944.
- HALL, 2ND LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '42; Med. 1942-'43), R.C.A., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont., March, 1944.
- Hype, BRIGADIER WALTER COURT, D.S.O., V.D. (B.Arch., '15), Commanding the Royal Artillery, a Canadian Division, Over-seas, has been recalled to Canada on appointment to duties in the Pacific Command, according to an announcement by N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, April 14, 1944.
- ISSENMAN, LIEUT. ARNOLD JACOB (B.A., '38), A-4 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Fort Brandon Barracks, Brandon, Man., Training Ce April, 1944.
- LESLIE, CAPT. CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '32), R.C.A., Headquarters Group, a Can. Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, March, 1944.
- MCLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT NEIL (B.Sc., '23), formerly Commanding Officer, No. 1 Survey Regt., R.C.A., who is recovering from the illness he suffered in England in 1943, returned to Canada after three and a half years' service over-seas, February, 1944.
- MARKHAM, LIEUT. WALTER MANNING (B.Com., '35), I Central Mediterranean Force (Italy), February, 1944. R.C.A.,
- PFEFFER, SERGT. ERNEST (B.Sc., '42), a Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., Active Army, Victoria, B.C., March, 1944. PITTS, 2ND LIEUT. GORDON MARSHALL (B.A., '43), A-2 Can.
- PITTS, 2ND LIEUT. GORDON MARSHALL (B.A., '43), A-2 ( Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., March, 1944.
- ROSEBRUGH, MAJOR CHARLES KENNETH (B.Sc., '16), R.C.A who served overseas in the Great War and again with the 2nd Division, Canadian Active Service Force, 1940-'42, was promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col. and appointed Commanding Officer, a Coast Regiment, R.C.A. Active Army, January 1, 1944. (Canada Gazette, February 19, 1944).
- TYNDALE, CAPT. WILLIAM SHIRLEY (B ported serving in Italy, February, 1944. (B.A., '41), R.C.A., re-
- ZIMMERMAN, LIEUT. ALFRED (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '40), No. Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, March, 1944.
- ZIMMERMAN, LIEUT. JACK (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.A., A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., March, 1944.

#### Royal Canadian Engineers

BLAIR, LIEUT. DONALD LANSDOWNE (B.Arch., '32), No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, March, 1944.

Fuguerated present



THE GREATER DESTINY of tomorrow is in our hands

*Now-* more than evermust we strive unceasingly to finish the job

*Now-* more than evermust we SAVE and LEND for

ICTORY.

"WE NOW HAVE REACHED A POINT IN THE JOURNEY WHERE THERE CAN BE NO PAUSE. WE MUST GO ON! IT MUST BE WORLD ANARCHY OR WORLD ORDER."

-WINSTON CHURCHILL (at Harvard University)

**SUN LIFE OF CANADA** 

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944



- EDGAR, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HAMILTON, V.D. (B.Sc., '03), who lost a leg in France in the Great War, has served as C.R.E., Military District No. 10, Winnipeg, Man., since the outbreak of the present war. A warm tribute to his efficient service was paid by Lieut.-Col. V. D. Gemmill in a recent issue of *The* Brigade.
- LOUIS, LIEUT. MAX ALFRED (B.Arch., '36), R.C.E., Active Army, Chilliwack, B.C., March, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

- Amyot, Capt. Denis Edward (B.Com., '41), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- BARDSLEY, LIEUT. LEONARD WALTER (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C., attached Headquarters, Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, a Can. Infantry Division, Overseas, March, 1944.
- BOWIE, LIEUT. RALPH ALLEN (B.Eng., '42), R.C.O.C., a Can. Infantry Brigade Workshop, Central Mediterranean Force, March, 1944.
- CHAUVIN, LIEUT. ERNEST COUSINS (B.Eng., '42), R.C.O.C., has recovered from the serious injuries he suffered in a motor-tank collision in England in August, 1943, and is again serving actively in an Armoured Brigade Workshop, Overseas, April, 1944.
- EVANS, MAJOR WILLIAM. JAMES S. (B.Sc., '22), R.C.O.C., at-tached Directorate of Mechanical Maintenance, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, April, 1944.
- DALY, CAPT. ROBERT EMMET (B.Eng., '36), R.C.O.C., Auto-motive and Tank Production Branch, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Montreal, March, 1944.
- RY, LIEUT. RODERICK MILTON (B.Eng., '43), No. 1 Ordnance Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, March, 1944. FRY. 1 Can.
- HORWITZ, CORPORAL PHILIP (B.Com., '27), R.C.O.C., Central Ordnance Depot, Plouffe Park, Ottawa, March, 1944.
- PAYAN, LIEUT. CHARLES FREDERICK (B.Eng., '37), a Workshop, Central Mediterranean Force, March, 1944. a Corps
- PERRAULT, LIEUT. CHARLES HUBERT (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C., Barriefield, Ont., March, 1944.
- SOICHER, CAPT. PERCY ARTHUR (B.Eng., '40), R.C.O.C., who served in Kiska, Aleutian Islands, August, 1943, to January, 1944, stationed Vernon, B.C., April, 1944.

### Canadian Armoured Corps

- EAVES, LIEUT. ARNOLD KINGSLEY LEITH (B.Com., '39), an Armoured Regiment, Can. Armoured Corps, Overseas, March, 1944.
- FIRESTONE, CAPT. BERNARD JULIUS (B.Com., '41), C.A.C., serving in Italy, March, 1944.
- GAMBLE, MAJOR JOHN MURPHY C., E.D. (B.Com., '29 C.A.C. Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, March, 1944. '29), No. 3
- HAMPSON, LIEUT. JOHN GREVILLE (Com., 1939-'41), 7th Recon-naissance Regt. (Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), serving temporarily in Western Canada, is among the Canadian officers now wearing the Africa Star, having served with the British First Army from March, 1943, until the end of the African campaign African campaign.
- HOLDER, TROOPER STEUART PERCY (Eng., 1940-'43), Can. Armoured Corps Transport Regt., Camp Borden, Ont., March, 1944.
- ROGERS, LIEUT. GARNETT WESTGARTH (B.A., '41), who returned to Canada, December, 1943, after fifteen months' service with the 32nd Can. Recce. Regt. (Royal Montreal Regt.), Overseas, has been posted as a supervisor of instructors to the Can. Armoured Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., March 1944 March, 1944.
- SOCKETT, LIEUT. DAVID LUCAS (Eng., 1941-'42), serving with an armoured unit of the Royal Canadian Dragoons, Central Mediterranean Force, March, 1944.

### Canadian Forestry Corps

- CALDER, CAPT. ROBERT MITCHELL, JR. (B.A., '34), Adjutant and Quartermaster, No. 5 District Headquarters, C.F.C., and Quartermaster, N. Overseas, March, 1914.
- JONES, COLONEL CHILION ERIC FORD (B.A., '25), Commanding, Canadian Forestry Corps, Can. Army Overseas, March, 1944.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

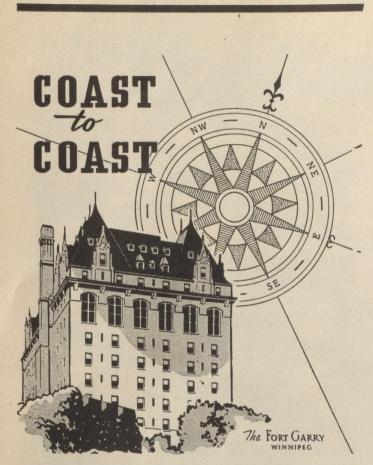
- MERRETT, CAPT. EDWARD STUART (Arts, 1914-'15), Can. Forestry Corps, Overseas (since 1940), April, 1944.
- MONTGOMERY, MAJOR ROBERT HASTWELL (B.C.L., '35), Com-manding, General Workshop, C.F.C., Overseas, March, 1944. SHILLINGTON, MAJOR JOHN TOZELAND (Arts, 1919-'20), D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Can. Forestry Corps, Overseas, March, 1914.

### Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

- BOLTON, MAJOR ARTHUR HAMILTON (B.A., '31), R.C.A.S.C., Overseas, March, 1944.
- CLAYMAN, LIEUT. WILLIAM (B.Com., '32), No. 1 Can. Ar Service Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, March, 1944 Army
- GREEN, MAJOR ROBERT HOWARD (B.A., '12), R.C.A.S.C., Active Army, Prince Rupert, B.C., is taking a special course in Army Service Corps work in England, April, 1944.
  SIMONS, CAPT. EDWARD ANDREW DAVID (B.Sc., '40), 11th Can. Field Service Section, R.C.A.S.C., Central Mediterranean Force, February, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

- BUSTIN, LIEUT.-COL. HOWARD BARLOW, E.D. (B.A., '21; M.D., '24), No. 2 Can. Convalescent Depot, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, April, 1944.
- OHEN, MAJOR WILLIAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33), Registrar, No. 14 General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force, was among the officers of whom Colonel Ralston, Minister of National Defence, brought personal news to Canada on his return from his overseas visit some months ago. COHEN.
- ELDER, COLONEL HERBERT MUNRO (M.D., '23), who went over-seas in 1939 as Commanding Officer, No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., returned to Canada early in 1941 and later in that year again proceeded overseas as A.D.M.S., 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, was promoted to Acting Brigadier, while serving as A.D.M.S., a Canadian Division, Overseas, according to an announcement made by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March 27, 1944.
- IBSON, CAPT. FREDERIC (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, was transferred from Camp Borden, Ont., to Military District No. 4, Montreal, and was posted for six months' duty as Assistant Resident in Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital, GIBSON, CAPT. FREDERIC (M.D., March 12, 1944.
- GOLD, CAPT. ALLEN (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Over-seas, March, 1944.
- GORDON, MAJOR CHARLES ATHOL ROBERTSON E.D. (Arts, 1913-'14), to be Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., and Medical Historian, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, February 25, 1944. (Canada Gazette, April 8, 1944).
- HARVEY, CAPT. LYMAN BAXTER (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Military District No. 3, Kingston, Ont., March, 1944.
- HASZARD, COLONEL JOHN FRANCIS, E.D. (M.D., '17), R.C. A.M.C., Administrator of Medical Services, a Canadian Division, Overseas, March, 1944.
- HERON, LIEUT. MALCOLM JOHN (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A. M.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont., March, 1944.
- LIGHT, CAPT. WOLFE (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Toronto, April, 1944.
- LOCHEAD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RICHARD (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), No. 17 Can. Light Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, March, 1944.
- LONG, CAPT. RICHARD C. (M.D., '40), was among the officers of the R.C.A.M.C. reported serving in Italy, March, 1944.
- MACDERMOT, CAPT. PEMBROKE NOEL (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, April, 1944.
- No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, April, 1944. MACKENZIE, COLONEL JOHN CUMMING, E.D. (M.D., '28), Superintendent, Montreal General Hospital, who returned to Canada in June, 1942, and resumed his civilian duties after nearly three vears' service overseas, has been recalled to Active Duty in the R.C.A.M.C. and is serving at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March, 1944. In his new appointment he is in charge of the building, equipment, and administration of all Army hospitals in Canada.
- MONKS, CAPT. HERBERT THOMAS JAMES (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), was promoted to A/Major, R.C.A.M.C., while serving as Venereal Disease Control Officer, Mi'. District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., January 1, 1944. (Canada Gazette, April 1, 1944).



# **CANADIAN NATIONAL HOTELS** to Serve You

Plan to stay at these Canadian National Hotels of Distinction - the thoughtful, efficient Canadian National Service will make your stay an enjoyable one.

**CHATEAU LAURIER** Ottawa, Ontario The NOVA SCOTIAN Halifax, Nova Scotia Brandon, Manitoba The CHARLOTTETOWN

Charlottetown, P.E.I.

The MACDONALD Edmonton, Alberta The BESSBOROUGH Saskatoon, Saskatchewan PRINCE EDWARD HOTEL PRINCE ARTHUR HOTEL Port Arthur, Ontario The FORT GARRY Winnipeg, Manitoba

> HOTEL VANCOUVER¥ Vancouver, British Columbia \*Operated under the joint management of CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS and the CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY



- REID, CAPT. E. A. STEWART (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), is serving with No. 14 Can. General Hospital in Italy, March, 1944. With all others of the unit personnel, he was rescued when the ship carrying the hospital to duty in Italy was torpedoed and sunk in the Mediterranean some months ago.
- Ross, LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK DUDLEY EVRE, E.D. (M.D., '21; M.Sc.), retired recently after extended service as Commanding Officer, No. 6 (Reserve) Casualty Clearing Station, R.C. A.M.C., Montreal, March, 1944.
- KELLEY, MAJOR ALBERT JAMES (M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., Camp Hygiene Officer's Office, Petawawa, Ont., March, 1944. SKELLEY.
- STEPHEN, CAPT. CHARLES RONALD (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Debert, N.S., February, 1944.
   STILES, CAPT. ESMOND (M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., who served overseas, August, 1941, to May, 1943, is Medical Officer, an Internment Camp in New Brunswick, April, 1944.
- SWALSKY, CAPT. MORRIS (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, March, 1944.
- WEIL, CAPT. PAUL GREGORY (M.D., '34; M.Sc., '39; Ph.D.,'41), R.C.A.M.C., serving at National Headquarters, Can. Red Cross Society, Toronto, March, 1944.

### Canadian Dental Corps

- Asselin, Lieut. CHARLES (D.D.S., '43), No. 39 Coy., C.D.C., attached, No. 1 "Y" Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q., March, 1944.
- BAZERMAN, LIEUT. ABRAHAM WILLIAM (B.Sc., '39; D.D.S.,'43), No. 28 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont., March, 1944
- CLEVELAND, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ROSS (D.D.S., '15), Com-manding, No. 29 Coy., C.D.C., Camp Borden, Ont., April, 1944.
- CRUTCHFIELD, LIEUT. CHARLES BRUCE (D.D.S., '43), No. 50 Coy., C.D.C., attached Royal Can. Navy, Halifax, N.S., March, 1944.
- DOCKS, MAJOR RUPERT GEORGE (D.D.S., '21), C.D.C., Officer in Charge, Dental Clinic, Point Edward Naval Base, Sydney, N.S., April, 1944.
- DUNDASS, CAPT. CHARLES H. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Active Army, Kingston, Ont., March, 1944.
- GRUMAN, LIEUT. JACK S. (B.A., '39; D.D.S., '43), No. 29 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont., March, 1944.
- HANDELMAN, CAPT. ABRAM BERNARD (D.D.S., '39), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., serving in Ceylon, March, 1944. LAMB, CAPT. ROLAND THOMAS (B.Sc., '39; D.D.S., '39), C.D.C., attached No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Over-
- seas, April, 1944.
- WHEATLEY, MAJOR RUPERT A. (D.D.S., '26), Dental Officer, No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, for the past three years, was among the officers who returned to Canada, April, 1944.

### Military Service

- BARZA, LIEUT. JOHN (B.Eng., '35), R.C.C.S., Vimy Barracks, Kingston, Ont., April, 1944.
- BENNETT, LIEUT. HENRY HARRISON (B.A., '42), Cameron High-landers of Canada, Overseas, March, 1944.
- CALDER, COLONEL JAMES ALLAN (Arts, 1926-'29),), formerly Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, was named in press despatches as the Commanding Officer, Western Canadian battalion, serving in Italy, March, 1944.
- CARTY, CAPT. EDWARD BOWER (B.Com., '39), Command Pay Detachment, Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, Overseas, March, 1944
- COBBETT, MAJOR STUART ASHTON (B.Com., '32), who served overseas with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1940-'42, and later returned to take a Staff Course in Canada, has for a year past again been serving with the Can. Army Overseas, April, 1944.
- GAUVREAU, LIEUT.-COL. J. GUY (B.Com., '39), Les Fusiliers Mont Royal, was among the Canadian officers recently ap-pointed to take the Staff Course at the Staff College, Cam-berley, England, April, 1944.
- HARDING, LIEUT. ERROL NICHOLSON (B.A., '42), Can. Army Overseas, who was invalided to Canada, March, 1944, has been discharged from the Active Army, owing to the persistence of a malarial condition contracted during his service overseas.

THE McGILL NEWS

いまっていれ

# ELECTRONICS CONTINUES TO PERFORM NEW WONDERS



Precipitron, the Westinghouse electronic air cleaner, removes particles as small as 1/250,000 of an inch.

"Electronics," long familiar to the electrical engineer, has made possible many important applications of electricity during the past half century.

Radio is an electronic device ... X-ray... Talkies... "Radar". A few of the Westinghouse developments in the field of electronics include the Ignitron, the Sterilamp and the Precipitron. These and many other new achievements will be among the contributions which Westinghouse engineers will make to the "Electronic Age."



### The Name that means Everything in Electricity

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED

### HAMILTON, CANADA

- HEBERT, MAJOR CHARLES PIERRE (B.A., '21), has returned to Britain from the Mediterranean Area to join the Canadian Forces there as a Civil Affairs Officer. Before leaving Italy, where he served in a similar capacity, he was made an honorary citizen of the Italian town of Lanciano. He was the first person to be honoured in this manner since Garibaldi, according to a despatch which appeared in the Montreal Star, March 10, 1944.
- JOHNSTON, LIEUT. MALCOLM GRANT (B.Com., '42), Black Watch of Canada, Overseas, April, 1944.
- LYNCH, CAPT. D'ARCY THOMPSON (B.C.L., '39), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, has returned to Canada and is taking War Staff Course No. 9 at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., March, 1944.
- MACDUFF, CAPT. ROBERT (B.Com., '36), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, is among the officers from the Can. Army Overseas taking No. 9 War Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., April, 1944.
- McGREEVY, MAJOR BRIAN IRVINE (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33;, formerly of the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., who joined the Royal Montreal Regiment, Active Army, in 1940 and was transferred to the reconstituted Active Service battalion of the Royal Rifles of Canada after the fall of Hong Kong, was one of the Canadian officers attached for special training in jungle warfare to United States Forces, according to the announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March 29, 1944.
- NELLES, SERGT. JAMES GORDON (B.Com., '28; M.Com., '33; Grad. Studies, 1940-'41), Corps of Military Staff Clerks, Directorate of Staff Duties (Weapons), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March, 1944.
- PARKES, MAJOR ALFRED JOHN ROBINSON (B.A., '17), No. 20 Coy., Veterans' Guard of Canada, Active Army, Fredericton, N.B., March, 1944.
- RABINOVITCH, CAPT. BENTON SEYMOUR (B.Sc., '39; Ph.D.,'42), a Defence Laboratory, Branch of Chemical Warfare, Can. Army Overseas, April, 1944.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

- RITCHIE, MAJOR BRUCE ROWLETT (B.C.L., '37), Second-in Command, a Can. Infantry Battalion, Overseas, April, 1944
- RUTHERFORD, CAPT. JAMES FOREST (B.Sc., '26), R.C.C.S. No. 1 Can. Signals Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, temporarily attached, a Can. Infantry Division Signals, March, 1944.
- RYAN, MAJOR JOHN RAYMOND (Arts, 1907-'08), who served overseas in the Great War, and in the present war has served since 1940 in the Can. Forestry Corps, the Veterans' Guard of Canada, and at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has been appointed Vice-Chairman of the Permanent Victory Loan Committee at N.D.H.Q., March, 1944.
- Woods, MAJOR HARRY DOUGLAS (M.A., '31), District Army Examiner, Military District No. 13, Calgary, Alberta, March, 1944.
- WRIGHT, LIEUT. GEOFFREY KENNETH (B.Sc., '41), who suffered gunshot wounds of the shoulder while serving with The Royal Canadian Regt. in the Battle of Ortona, December, 1943, returned to duty with his unit, March, 1944.

### Women's Services

Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service

Douglass, Sub-Lieut. Jean (B.A., '41), W.R.C.N.S., Halifax, N.S., April, 1944.

### Canadian Women's Army Corps

- GILMOUR, LIEUT. JEAN ELIZABETH (B.Com., '39), C.W.A.C. Staff Office, District Headquarters, 159 Bay Street, Toronto, April, 1944.
- LEESON, LIEUT. MARY L. (Teacher's, '40), who joined the C.W.A.C. in September, 1942, and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieut. in October, 1943, was promoted to Lieut. and appointed Assistant to the C.W.A.C. Staff Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal, March, 1944.

### Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

ANGUS, LIEUT. MARY JANET (B.H.S., '39), Dietitian, No. 4 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Central Mediterranean Force, March, 1944. A 10,000-ton ship hull ready for launching. Fabrication by Dominion Bridge Co. Limited.

Erection of steel framework for a building. Fabrication and erection by Dominion Bridge Co. Limited.

# FIRST COUSINS TO STEEL STRUCTURES

• When, at the outbreak of war, Dominion Bridge Company Limited was asked to build ships, some people doubted whether this specialized work could be done successfully by an organization whose closest previous experience had been with structural steel fabrication. Their doubts proved groundless. In fact, the Company's previous experience



enabled it to develop methods never before used in shipbuilding. For instance, the accurate shop fabrication of hull plates, floors, frames, etc., meant that these parts could be assembled at the shipyard with greater speed, accuracy and economy.

In tackling the problems of this new work, the Company developed new techniques and gained new experience in the working of steel, in welding procedure, in field erection and many other departments. The value of these cannot be over-estimated for they provide a broader outlook on peacetime projects.

# DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED

Head Office: LACHINE (MONTREAL) QUEBEC

Branch Offices and Works: OTTAWA TORONTO WINNIPEG CALGARY

VANCOUVER

219T

I g Apri notic unde

BIGLEY, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) BERNICE M. (B.A., '38), No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force, March, 1944.

FREEMAN, LIEUT. (Dietitian) MARY CATHARINE (B.H.S.,'41), No. 4 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, March, 1944.

### Royal Canadian Air Force (W.D.)

- BRITTAIN, FLIGHT OFFICER LOUISE (Diploma, Institutional Administration, '28), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), serving as a Messing Officer on the Pacific Coast, March, 1944.
- GOODWIN, AW2 BARBARA (Lic. in Music, '42), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Summerside, P.E.I., March, 1944.
- NEILSON, FLIGHT OFFICER HELEN RIDOUT (B.H.S., '39), Chief Messing Officer, Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F., Halifax, Messing Officer, Ea N.S., March, 1944.
- OWEN, SECTION OFFICER JEAN NANCY (B.H.S., '42), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Dietitian, serving overseas, March, 1944.

#### American Red Cross

- BAILLIE, JANET ELLEN (B.A., '32), Club Director, American Red Cross, serving in England, March, 1944.
- SAFFORD, ELIZABETH (B.A., '35), Hospital Secretary, 49th Gezeral Hospital Unit, American Red Cross, serving in Australia, April, 1944.

### Civilian Service

- DEVENNEY, HARTLAND M. (M.A., '34), who was attached as operator of a mobile cinema unit and as Y.M.C.A. Supervisor to the District Headquarters of the R.C.A.F. in Italy, returned to Y.M.C.A. duty in England, March, 1944.
- KEMBALL, ALFRED WALTER (B.A., '32), previously Area Super-visor, Y.M.C.A. War Services, Eastern Ontario and Quebec, was appointed Manager of the Y.M.C.A. Beaver Club, London, England, March, 1944.
- NEWTON, THEODORE FRANCIS MOORHOUSE (B.A., '25; M.A., '27), Executive Officer, New York Branch, Can. Wartime Informa-tion Board, was recently elected associate chairman of the United Nations' Information Board.
- OGILVIE, LORNE F. W. (Past Student, Com., '34), is now serving in the Munitions Department, Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Montreal.

## Supplementary List

THE following news of graduates and undergraduates on Active Service, has reached us since April 15, 1944, too late to be included among the notices above, or in the supplementary listing of undergraduates that is a feature of this special issue.

### Navy

- FINLEY, LIEUT. ERIC GAULT (Com., 1940-'41), graduated recently with the first group of the R.C.N.V.R. to train as Royal Canadian Navy Commandos at the R.N. Commando Training Centre in Scotland.
- GREAVES, LIEUT. GORDON KENNETH (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., training in Canada for service in the Air Branch, R.C.N.V.R.
- KERR, LIEUT. (S.B.) DONALD GORDON GRADY (B.A., '35), whose appointment to carry out research in the history of the Navy was announced in February, has completed the Officers' Special Training Course at H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S., and will assume his historical duties at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa Ottawa.
- MITCHELL, SURGEON COMMANDER DONALD STRANG (Demon-strator in Dermatology, McGill University), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Hospital, Halifax, N.S.
- SHUGAR, SUB-LIEUT. DAVID (B.Sc., '36; Ph.D., '40), RC.N.V.R,. who graduated recently in the Officers' Special Training Course, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S., is now stationed at H.M.C.S. Butown Ottawa Bytown, Ottawa.
- SIMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM TYRIE (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., has been promoted to Lieut., while serving at sea in an aircraft carrier of the Royal Navy.

THE following, all fourth year students in Engineering, have been accepted for officer training in the technical branches of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, and the Royal Canadian Engineers.

R.C.E.

BOURGAULT, A. L.

HUTCHINSON, T. P.

R.C.N.V.R. CARON, MAURICE C. CLARKE, JAMES M. COOPER, HOWARD B. CUMMING, EDWIN K. GODDARD, LAWRENCE L. LEGRIS, ERNEST W MACLEOD, JAMES GORDON MAHON, EDWARD G. MCKELLAR, ARTHUR D. REA, ROBERT G. RICE, WILLIAM B. TULLY, JAMES A. WILLIAMS, LLOYD

#### Army

- BAKER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM EDWARD, E.D. (M.D., '24), Directorate of Staff Duties, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.
- BAIRD, LIEUT.-COL. WALTER STEWART (M.D., '07), retired from the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, in accordance with the age regulations, January 6, 1944, and is now serving in the Depart-ment of Pensions and National Health at Shaughnessy Military
- Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. DIS, MAJOR JOSEPH S. ANSELME (M.A., '34; Ph.D., '36), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. Bois.
- CROSSLEY, CAPT. ROBERT HOLDEN (D.D.S., '38), No. 52 Coy., C.D.C., attached Royal Can. Navy, Vancouver, B.C.
- CULVER, LIEUT. ALBERT BRONSON (Arts, 1939-'42), R.C.A., Overseas.
- DRAKE, LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD MICHAEL (B.Eng., '34), Direct-
- DRARE, EIEOT-COL. EDWARD MICHAEL (B.Eng., 34), Direct-orate of Military Intelligence, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.
  FARRELL, CAPT. HUGH STEPHEN (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Medical Officer, No. 3 Can. Armoured Corps Rein-forcement Unit, Overseas.
- GIBSONE, LIEUT. GEORGE DEREK (Arts, 1940-'42), Can. Ar-moured Corps, Central Mediterranean Force.
- GREEN, CADET LEWIS H. (Sci. 1943-'44), McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., enlisted in the Active Army, April 18, 1944.
- KING, CAPT. JAMES MIDDLETON (B.Com., '29), Indian Army, has recently been promoted to Major while serving with the Indian Engineers, Lahore, India.
- LANG, CAPT. LEON HARVEST (D.D.S., '37), C.D.C., attached, Headquarters, an R.C.A.F. Air Field, Overseas.
- MALONEY, CAPT. JOHN H. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, No. 1 Can. Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.
- MILLER, LIEUT. ZAVIE (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C., No. 1 Can. Ordnance Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.
- MORTON, LIEUT.-COL. NELSON WHITMAN (B.A., '30; M.A.,'31; Ph.D., '33; Assistant Professor of Psychology), Army Depart-ment of Personnel, has returned from temporary duty overseas and is serving at N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.
- PALMER, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HAMMOND (M.D., '21), R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force, was among the Canadian officers who witnessed the recent eruption of Mount Vesuvius from close at hand. An account of his visit to the scene of the eruption was published in the Montreal *Gazette*, April 20, 1944.
- Roy, MAJOR THEODORE ERNEST (M.D., '31), No. 1 Research . Laboratory, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force.
- Scott, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND ROBERT DE WITT (B.A., '16), who proceeded overseas as Protestant Chaplain with No. 14 Can. Gen. Hospital in 1940, was among the Army officers who returned to Canada, April 17, 1944.
- SHUGAR, LIEUT. JOSEPH LÁZARUS (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 11 District Depot, Little Mountain, Van-couver, B.C.
- TANSEY, LIEUT. JOHN GORDON (B.Com., '32), R.C.A., Active . Army, Camp Shilo, Man.
- VOYVODIC, LIEUT. LOUIS (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A., Active Army, Barriefield, Ontario.

# Smokes still wanted

"Have you noticed" a friend said the other day "the difference in the 'thank-you' cards from the boys in Italy? The ones you send cigarettes to through the Overseas League, I mean. They are so much fuller, less formal than the cards we got from England." And what he said is true ... all the more reason then to keep up the flow of cigarettes through: through:-

### The Overseas League Tobacco Fund **Keefer Building, Montreal**

\$1 sends 400 cigarettes to sailor, soldier, or airman. With each pack is enclosed an acknowledgement card. Send a subscription today!

Contributed by

ava

LONDON . CANADA This offer for bulk shipments only. Cigarettes to individuals cannot be handled at these low rates.

- WEBSTER, MAJOR EDWARD CLARK (B.A., '31; M.A., '33; Ph.D., '36), Research and Information Section, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.
- WHITEHEAD, MAJOR WALLACE IRWIN (D.D.S., '29), C.D.C., Can. Military Headquarters, London, England.
- Wood, Major George Wilson (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), R.C. A.M.C., is serving with a Can Field Architecture (37), R.C. A.M.C., is serving with a Can. Field Ambulance, Central Mediterranean Force.
- YOUNG, CAPT. JOHN CHARLES GORDON (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Can. Scottish Regt., Overseas.

#### Air Force

- CHRISTIE, ARCHIBALD MOWATT (B.Eng., '35), is now Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F
- DOWBIGGIN, PILOT OFFICER THOMAS WILLIAM (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., won his first victory in aerial combat recently by shooting down a Messerschmitt 110 over Northern France, according to a press notice published in Montreal, April 25, 1944.
- DUNN, FLYING OFFICER SHAN HUGH (Sci., 1937-'40), R.C.A.F., who took part in 43 bombing sorties overseas, returned to Canada recently and was the R.C.A.F. officer interviewed on the radio program, "L for Lanky," Sunday, April 23, 1944.
- GOLDENBERG, PILOT OFFICER MARK ELIAS (B.A., '34), has been promoted to Flying Officer while serving at No. 3 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Tuxedo Park, Winnipeg.
- JOHNSTON, PILOT OFFICER BRUCE FRASER (Eng., 1941-'43), received his commission recently on graduating at No. 6 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Dunnville, Ontario.
- LAYTON, SQUADRON LEADER MICHAEL SHAKESPEAR, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '35), who was decorated in 1942 for operations against enemy submarines in the Atlantic, is now attached to an Operational Training Unit of the R.C.A.F. on the Pacific Const.
- LINDSAY, FLYING OFFICER JEFFREY BURLAND (Arts, 1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

- NACALLISTER PILOT OFFICER ROBERT MELVILLE (Eng., 1942-'43), commissioned at No. 4 Air Observers' School, London, Ont., March 24, 1944, later stationed, South Maitland, NS
- NCLERNON, WING COMMANDER ROY AUBREY (Eng., 1938-'39), was named in press despatches, April 24, 1944, as the Com-manding Officer, Alouette Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- NCNIFF, FLIGHT LIEUT. NELSON EDWARD (B.Sc., '32) No. 2 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, Man. '32), H.Q.,
- NONTGOMERY, FLYING OFFICER GORDON HUDSON (Sci. ,1941-'42) Bomber Command, R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- NORSWORTHY, SQUADRON LEADER HUGH HOYLES (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., who was in Canada on leave early this year, is again serving actively with a Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- PARKER, L/AC JAMES WILLIAM (Agr., 1941-'43), No. 10 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Dauphin, Man. S'ENSTROM, AC2 JAMES ANDREW (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., training in Canada.
- WILSON, L/AC LESLIE ST. JOHN (Eng., 1941-'42), No. 1 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont.

### U.S. Forces

- BJWES, CAPT. MARTIN RIPLEY (D.D.S., '37), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Kennedy General Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee.
  BJLGER, CAPT. CRAIG D. (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Billings General Hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

- DER, CAPT. HILTON HEBER (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in the Central Mediterranean Area.
- DNOVAN, CORPORAL JOHN RICHARD (Sci., 1941-'43), U.S. Marine Corps, Cherry Point, North Carolina.
   GREGOIRE, PRIVATE RAYMOND (Sci., 1942-'43), U.S. Army, Armoured Replacement Training Centre, Fort Knox, Kentucky HARTSON, LIEUT. (J.G.) ROBERT CHARLES (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, St. Alban's, Long Island, N.Y.
- KAPP, LIEUT. (J.G.) ROBERT W. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Sampson, N.Y.
   KRSCHBERG, MAJOR ALAN (B.A., '28; M.A., '29), Air Transport Command, U.S. Army Air Forces, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Liveridge, C.A., Army Air Forces, Cincinnati, Onio.
   J/CKMAN, PRIVATE GERRARD JOSEPH (B.Com., '32), S.C.H. Regiment, U.S. Army, Camp Lee, Virginia.
   Liveridge, CAPT. Leo L. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Septic Surgery Section, a U.S. Army Hospital in New Guinea.
- Locke, LIEUT. (J.G.) CHARLES ROBERT (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Treasure Island, San Francisco, Cal.
- PIERS, CAPT. ROBERT STEWART (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Force, 139th Station Hospital, New Guinea.
   Voss, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HARRY EDWARD (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, District Medical Office, 3rd Naval District, New York, N.Y.

#### Women's Services

- PHNCE, SERGT. BETTY (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), after service in Newfoundland and later at Trenton, Rockcliffe, and Mont Joli, has again been posted to Rockcliffe, where, among other duties, she is instructing pre-aircrew in aircraft recognition.
- STEVENSON, PRIVATE MARGARET L. (Margaret L. Hill, B.A.,'35), Canadian Red Cross Corps, serving in London, England.

# Dr. C. Purves Honoured in Wisconsin

Dr. Clifford B. Purves, who last summer became the second E. B. Eddy professor of industrial and cellulose chemistry at McGill University was recently avarded the honorary D.Sc. degree at the spring commencement of the Institute of Paper Chemistry, Liwrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin.

Dr. Purves delivered the commencement address on "Reactivity of the Hydroxy Groups in Cellulose."

44

「「「」

Line

12 TE

"Pleas nisted a tie, plea tor, "

"I wo reat to

"Have High Sc here of Te get there el

Yest the net in the best on the second secon

## Active Service Mail-Bag

THE following are extracts from letters recently received. We hope to include further such extracts as a regular feature of our coming issues.

### U.S. Navy Amphibious Forces, at see

"I would like very much to continue receiving THE MCGIL. NEWS. If possible, could you forward it to my new address. Thanking you for your kind attention and in fond recollection of Alma Mater.

K.C.K. (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43)

### N.D.H.Q., Ottawe

"I have today received a copy of the Spring, 1944, issue of THE MCGILL NEWS. This publication is very gratefully received and I have read it with much interest. I thank you very much interest." indeed.

C.D.A. (B.Com., '24

# Can. Women's Army Corps, Toronte

"Once again THE MCGILL NEWS has pursued me half way across Canada and back again, and its arrival is more than ever welcome. .

-J.E.G. (B.Com., '39)

# U.S. Medical Corps, Somewhere in Asic

"Please send my McGILL NEws to the address given. I have missed at least one copy in my moving around. If my fees are due, please notify me, as the NEws is invaluable in this globa war.

-W.A.S. (M.D., '33)

### R.C.A.F., Edmonton, Alta

"I would like to notify you of my change of address. I don't want to miss any copies of THE MCGILL NEWS."

-D.A.R. (B.Sc., '38; M.D.,'41

### R.C.A.M.C., Italy

"Have recently run into a lot of my class-mates both from High School and McGill. The McGILL NEWS is a favourite piece of literature here and there is always a rush when it comes We get more news out of it about our friends than from any where else.

-E.A.S.R. (B.A., '38; M.D., '42)

### U.S. Medical Corps, North Africa

"Yesterday received the Winter issue of the NEWS, which I most thoroughly enjoyed. Periodically we run across McGill men in this theatre. These are always happy occasions and I have been fortunate in being able to pass the NEWS among them, to their great delight. We are exceedingly proud of what McGill has contributed and is contributing to the war effort. We are disseminated throughout the world in this gigantic struggle, each earnestly trying to fill his tiny niche with honour to his Alma Mater. On behalf of my late father (McGill, Med., '06), Captain, R.C.A.M.C., and myself, I salute you."

### -J.K.M. (M.D., '26)

### U.S. Forces, China-Burma-India

"Let me take this opportunity to thank you very much for continuing to send THE MCGILL NEWS. I received the Autumn, 1943, copy only this morning. Getting the NEWS is a great help, for it does keep one in touch with one's classmates."

-H.J.S. (LL.B., '24)

### 4th Can. Division, Overseas

"Have just received the Winter, 1943, number of the NEWS and have read it with interest and appreciation. Many thanks! It will shortly go the rounds in the Mess. Just to be sure I receive future issues, will you please correct your mailing list, as shown " as shown.

### -G.R.A. (B.A, '30)

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944



Man takes wing; intrepid airmen blaze new global trails; the world shrinks under the speed of air travel, and vast new regions are laid open to development.

Post-war skyways, following the Great Circle routes to the north, will place Canada at the cross-roads of the world, with wide scope for promoting international trade, travel, and understanding.

With the progress of to-morrow, Canadians will, as in the past, find The Royal Trust Company ready to serve them in safeguarding the fruits of their labours, while at home or on missions to new horizons.

#### THE ROYAL TRUST CORPORATE COMPANY PERSONAL

Offices across Canada from Coast to Coast

### Can. Infantry, Italy

"As for news of myself, I have little. I was wounded in action December last and got back to my unit in March. I must com-pliment you on your Winter, 1943, issue of the NEWS. Dr. Nicholls' article [on the McGill Chemistry Department] was specially interesting, since I came of the Chemistry Building." -G.K.W. (B.Sc., '41)

## Veterans' Guard of Canada

"Thank you for putting me on your mailing list. It is good on my arrival here about a month ago, I found the Medical Officer of the Camp to be a McGill graduate. He says he has not received THE McGILL NEWS recently, so I have passed the Spring number on to him. Hail Alma Mater!"

## -A.J.R.P. (B.A., '17)

# U.S. Army, Camp Ritchie

"The NEWS is always welcome and it's a great satisfaction to see how large a rôle McGill men are playing in the war. I look forward to continuing to read it when I get overseas, as I expect to do in the not too distant future."

-L.E. (B.A., '27; M.A., '28)

## Med. Corps, U.S.A.A.F., England

"Before pushing overseas, I was receiving THE MCGILL NEWS, but since arriving in England I have not received any copies. Tell the powers that be that I am still alive and would like to be back on the mailing list."

-D.O.K. (M.D., '39)

45

# BANKING IS ADAPTABLE

... it changes constantly to meet this

# country's changing needs

# FOR INSTANCE ....

Ever wonder where your ration coupons go? The answer is that your grocer takes your sugar, butter and other coupons to his bank, which acts as the government's agent in identifying and accounting for millions of spent coupons. This vast bookkeeping job—known as "Ration Coupon Banking" — is just one of the new, additional assignments which the banks have assumed as part of their wartime service.

Another is the payment, on behalf of the government, of certain subsidies arising out of wartime price control. Still another is the handling of exchange transactions as agents of the Foreign Exchange Control Board. At the same time the banks have arranged facilities to serve military establishments and new war-industry centres alike.

Through loans to industry and agriculture, they have helped to increase the supply of raw materials, weapons and food.

They have acted as issuing agents for approximately \$5,700,000,000 worth of Victory Bonds and War Savings Certificates, as well as lending direct financial aid to the government through short term loans.

... All this in the face of widespread staff changes resulting from enlistments of 8,360 trained bank employees.

The war emergency has proved the readiness and ability of Canada's banks to adapt their services to new conditions. It has proved, once again, the strength of your banking system, which is providing a firm base of financial service for the greatest economic effort in the nation's history, and will with equal resourcefulness meet the challenge of the years ahead.

CHARTERED BANKS OF

THE McGILL NEWS

CANADA

ha

in jan ining in the spectrum of the spectrum o

leach f

nicult

liaove, Boden,

interwood maiting Insox, ( Iundian) I Martin I.C.N.V

inners, Int. (Jan Edinar Edinar I.S. Corr I.S.

Ganari Vice, La Vice, La

lichiter

HE

# Undergraduates On Active Service

(A Supplement to the On His Majesty's Service Section)

OUT of the eleven hundred McGill students now O on Active Service, nearly four hundred have advised the Principal of their service appointments since January 1 of the present year. Through the Principal's co-operation, we have been given the information about these students which appears below. In this special Convocation and Undergraduate issue of the NEWS such a list seems most appropriate.

To permit the inclusion of the list in the space available, abbreviations have been essential, as has a grouping of the students under headings showing only the faculty or school in which they last were registered, though the total years of their attendance at McGill are given. The month at the end of each item shows when the news given was received. We emphasize that the names listed represent only that fraction of enlisted students who, personally or through their friends, reported to the Principal in the period from January 1 to April 10, 1944. The total of students in each faculty or school known to be on Active Service, as of April 10, is shown in the headings below.

### Agriculture (Known Student Enlistment, 73)

- ANGROVE, CADET DONALD JAMES (1942-'43), C.A.C., Camp Borden, Ont. (January)
- BROWN, L/AC RONALD EDWARD (1942-'43), No. 1 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Jarvis, Ont. (February)
- BUTTERWORTH, A.B. JOHN FRANCIS (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., awaiting sea appointment. (January)
- DAWSON, O/S JOHN ADDINGTON (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Newfoundland. (January)
- DE MARTIGNY, SUB-LIEUT. MICHEL LE MOYNE (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Saint John, N.B. (February)
- GOODWIN, GNR. ALAN MURRAY (1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)
- LE LACHEUR, LIEUT. ARTHUR GARNET (1941-'43), R.C.A. (February)
- MACLEAN, O/S JOHN MURRAY (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M. C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (January)
- McTeer, O/S Charles Philip (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M. C.S. Carleton, Ottawa. (January)
- MOXLEY, LIEUT. JOHN ELLIS (1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (February)
- NASON, LIEUT. ROLAND WESLEY (1941-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)
- O'BRIEN, 2ND LIEUT. GEORGE ALLAN (1941-'42), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)
- ORR, P/O EDWARD DE LERY (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas, (January)
- PETCH, LIEUT. CHARLES MARSHALL (1940-'42) R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

### Architecture (Known Student Enlistment, 17)

- CARTER, P/O ROBERT PERCIVAL (1940-'41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (January)
- LESLIE, L/AC WILLIAM TREMAIN (1939-'43) R.C.A.F., Yorkton, Sask. (January)
- ARTHUR HAROLD (1941-'43), Can. Army, PEBERDY, TPR. Dundurn, Sask. (January)
- PHILLIPS, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN DONALD (1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Can. East Coast. (February)

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

# Arts (Known Student Enlistment, 163)

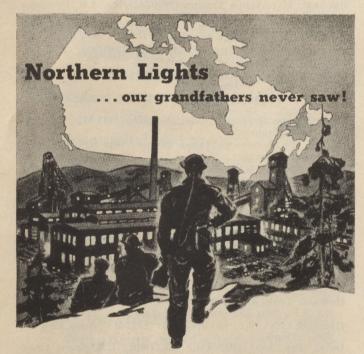
- AIRD, O/S JOHN PATERSON (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., training, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (February)
- ATHANASIOU, L/AC ANDREW (1941-'43) No. 14 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Aylmer, Ont. (February) BALLON, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. EDWARD MAHLER (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Unicorn, Prince Albert, Sask. (January)
- BARTLETT, LIEUT. ROBERT FREDERICK (1942-'43), attached Pictou Highlanders, Saint John, N.B. (March)
- BROOKS, A/B JACKSON JAMES (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., St. Hya-cinthe, P.Q. (January) BRUNEAU, P/O ARTHUR ANDREW (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- (April) R.C.A., Debert, N.S. (February) CHRISTMAS,
- CHURCHILL, L/AW AUDREY MARION (1940-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Newfoundland. (January)
- CORBETT, L/AW HELEN ROBERTS (1940-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.). Trenton, Ont. (February)
- CULVER, LIEUT. ALBERT BRONSON (1939-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)
- DOYLE, FLYING OFFICER MICHAEL FRANCIS (1941-'42), R.C.A.F. Overseas. (January)
- DUGUID, PILOT OFFICER JAMES IRVING (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January
- FISHER, A/SERGT. MAURICE PARKIN (1942-'43), R.C.A. (January) FISHER, LIEUT. ROSWELL EDWARD (1941-'42), Army, Dundurn, Sask. (February)
- GOULD, SUB-LIEUT. GEORGE CUMMINGS (1938-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Niagara. (March) HASTINGS, LIEUT. THOMAS ROY (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M. C.S. Ingonish. (February)
- HENRY, SUB-LIEUT. ROSS ARTHUR CECIL (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Montreal. (January)
- HOLDEN, AW2 MARY ALISON (1940-'42), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), (January) Howard, L/AC KENNETH SIMPSON (1941-'43), No. 2 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Fort William, Ont. (January)
- HUESTON, L/CPL. WILLIAM MCELROY (1942-'43), Army, Calgary, Alta. (March) ISCOE, PTE. IRA (1942-'43), A.G. Dept., U.S. Army, Camp Beales, Cal. (March)
- KILGOUR, L/AC WILLIAM EAGER (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Canada,
- KLIGOUR, L/AC WILLIAM EAGER (1942-43), R.C.A.F., Canada, (January)
  LANE, NA2 ALEC WILLIAM ALAN (1941-'43), Fleet Air Arm, Overseas. (January)
  LEETHAM, SERGT. GEORGE EDWARD WILSON (1941-'42), Inspection Division, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (February)
  LE MESURIER, LIEUT. JAMES ROSS (1942-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January).
- LINDSAY, PTE. PAUL SYDENHAM HANINGTON (1940-'42), R.C. A.M.C., Farnham, P.Q. (January)
- LITTLE, LIEUT. HERBERT MICHAEL (1940-'42), Fleet Air Arm, in Canada. (March)
- LUDEN, SUB-LIEUT. SAMU Navy, Overseas. (March) SAMUEL (1941-'42), Royal Netherlands
- MCCURDY, O/S JOHN WILBUR (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M. C.S. Brantford. (February)
- McFarlane, L/AW MARGARET ANN (1942-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Dartmouth, N.S. (January)
- McGoun, L/AC George Alexander (1941-'42), No. 10 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., Chatham, N.B. (January) MACINTOSH, LIEUT. ROBERT MALLORY (1940-'43), R.C.A.
- (February)
- MACKAY, WREN SUSAN REAY HAZEN (1941-'42), W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (January) MACLELLAN, LIEUT. KEITH WILLIAM (1940-'42), Recce. Train-ing Centre, Dundurn, Sask. (January)
- MITCHELL, L/BMBDR. THOMAS ROBERT (1941-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)

# **Trinity** College School PORT HOPE

A Boarding School in the Country for Boys parate Senior and Junior Schools

Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries Awarded Annually

Applications for entry should be made early Full information will be gladly sent on request to the Headmaster PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.



**T**HE contribution which mining has made to the development of Canada cannot be over-estimated. The mining industry has pushed back the northern frontiers and created a new empire in what was a wilderness less than two generations ago.

wither the second states

towns, utilities, transportation, and an industry whose activity has stimulated and benefited business, manufacturing and agriculture in all parts of Canada.

Today the mining industry is working for war. Tomorrow Canada's mines are destined to play a major part in helping to rebuild and strengthen the economic and industrial structure of the Dominion.

Where northern lights flickered on rocky wastes, there are now modern

> Canadian Ingersoll-Rand SHERBROOKE QUE head office - INON I REAL TORONTO-KIRKL

AIR COMPRESSORS . ROCK DRILLS . HOISTS . PUMPS . BLOWERS . CONDENSERS . PNEUMATIC TOOLS

### Undergraduates in War Service—Continued

- NIXON, LIEUT. JOSE ALEXANDER BANFIELD (1941-'42), Black Watch of Can., Overseas. (January)
- OWEN, WREN DAMARIS ENID HENDRIE (1941-'43), W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. Bytown, Ottawa. (January) PARK, PTE. LEONARD VINCENT (1942-'43), Active Army.
- (February)

PARNASS, GNR. VICTOR (1939-'40), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)

PATRICK, LIEUT. DONALD MUNNIS (1940-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

- PEARCEY, LIEUT. RALPH DAVID (1941-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)
- PETRIE, GNR. DAVID GEORGE (1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)
- PRICE, LIEUT. EDWARD DONALD (1940-'42), Can. Infantry, Overseas. (January)

ICON I

LEN.

La Se

20

LORES, XV.R.,

Tipigen

TELEDS (ficer,

Sinner bolair, Nan. (J

inen, C Kelvill

ing, Se

inns, IV Tireless

WEISeas inaza, Ci trasferr

line, A LF., To

hrachu LUXSENI LCAF

Janar lin, Cri Bnckvil

ILLIAMS,

ering i

letistry

Panhan

Camp G

LANALANA B

SERIE (

TORI, [

Barisbu

INT, SI Mar P.

usineel

E B

VER, C

10MTRE

- RAKITA, AC2 LOUIS (1942-'43), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (January)
- RONALDS (née Wilson), AW1 DIANA ELIZABETH (1942-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Camp Borden, Ont., awaiting discharge. (February)
- SMITH, AC2 WAYNE ASHLEY (1942-'43), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F. (Ianuary)
- STEINHOUSE, FLYING OFFICER HERBERT (1939-'42), R.C.A.F., Navigator, R.A.F. Transport Command, No. 45 (Atlantic Transport) Group. (January)
- STEWART, SENIOR FIREMAN GORDON KENNEDY (1939-'42), Corps of Can. Fire Fighters, Plymouth, England. (January)
- STOHN, SEAMAN CARL FREDERICK (1939-'42), U.S.N.R., Athletic Public Relations Branch, Chicago, Ill. (January)
- SUZOR, 2ND LIEUT. LESTER GEORGE (1939-'40), U.S. Army Medical Corps, Interne, Laval Univ. Hospital, Quebec, P.Q. (January)
- THOMAS, SUB-LIEUT. RODDICK BARCLAY, D.S.C. (1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of H.M.C.S. Regina, serving in Canada. (February)
- P/O DONALD EGERTON (1942-'43), No. 1 C.N.S., TILLEY. R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man. (February)
- TREPANIER, F/O VICTOR, M.A. (1940-'41), R.C.A.F., No. 1 M.D., Toronto. (February)
- TYRWHITT-DRAKE, LIEUT. MONTAGUE LAWRENCE (1940-'42), Black Watch of Canada. (February)
- VIPOND, AC1 JOHN SALKELD FRANKHAM (1941-'42), No. 18 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Gimli, Man. (January)
- VOSBURG, PTE. FREDERIC (1941-'43), U.S. Army, Fort Benning, Georgia. (February)
- WHELAN, L/AC. GEORGE EDMUND ARTHUR (1941-'42), No. 5 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont. (January)
- WILSON, L/AC DONALD CLIFFORD (1941-'42), enlisted, R.C.A.F., January, 1942, remustered for aircrew, July, 1943, training, No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ont. (March)
  WILSON, LIEUT. IAN GRIFFITHS (1941-'42), The Royal Can. Regt., Central Mediterranean Force. (January)

## Commerce (Known Student Enlistment, 136)

- ADAMS, SERGT. JAMES LORNE (1940-'43), Navigator, R.C.A.F. (February)
- BARROW, LIEUT. BERTRAM GRAY (1941-'43), was struck off the Active Army strength on medical grounds, June, 1943, and has resumed his studies at McGill.
- BENJAMIN, LIEUT. GERALD (1940-'43), R.C.A., Active Army. (January)
- BLEACKLEY, CORPORAL WILLIAM JOHN (1939-'40), R.C.A.F., remustered for aircrew after eighteen months' service overseas, and is training, No. 3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, P.Q. (March)
- CAMBRIDGE, LIEUT. JOHN DONALD (1940-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)
- CAPPER, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., serving in Canada. (January)
- CARTER, L/AC HILTON MACKAY (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Canada. (January)
- CURRAN, SUB-LIEUT. JAMES MAURICE (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Newfoundland. (January)
- DENYS, P/O NORMAN CECIL (1941-'42), No. 9 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q. (February)
- DONNELLY, GNR. DANIEL KENNETH (1942-'43), R.C.A., Peta-wawa, Ont. (January) DURNFORD, SUB-LIEUT. DONALD PHILIP (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R.,
- Overseas. (January) EDELSTEIN, LIEUT. GEORGE (1939-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

HARDIE, L/AC GEORGE KILGOUR (1941-'43), R.C.A.F., North West Staging Route, Edmonton, Alta. (February)

HUMPHREYS, SERGT. ROBERT SHEPPARD (1940-'43), No. 4 A.G.T.S., R.C.A.F., Valleyfield, P.Q. (January) JOHNSON, P/O ROSS EVELEIGH (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

(February) JOHNSTONE, SERGT. GEORGE BROWN (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., awaiting posting for overseas. (January)

McGibbon, Sergt. JAMES EDMUND (1939-'42)', R.C.A.F., North Scotland. (January)

MCKEE, PTE. ROBERT JOHNSON (1941-'43), U.S. Army, Stephenville, Texas. (February)

MACKENZIE, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. JOHN PRICE SINCLAIR (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., awaiting sea appointment. (January)

MAIN, SERGT. ROBERT BUCHANAN (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January)

MARKS, GNR. DAVID MORTON (1941-'43), Can. Army, Barriefield, Ont. (January)

MARPLES, SUB-LIEUT. VAUGHAN WILKENS (1940-'42), R.C. N.V.R., Halifax, N.S. (January)

ORR, LIEUT. JOHN CECIL (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Nipigon. (March)

RICHARDSON, LIEUT. SCOTT EVERARD (1941-'42), Reinforcement Officer, Can. Infantry, Camp Debert, N.S. (February)

RIDDELL, SERGT. ALEXANDER COWAN (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I. (January)

SINCLAIR, GNR. ROBERT LEE (1940-'43), R.C.A., Camp Shilo, Man. (January)

SINGER, CADET ARNOLD ALAN (1942-'43), U.S. Army Air Corps, Nashville, Tennessee. (January) SOPER, SERGT. ALLAN JOHN (1941-'43), Can. Army Overseas.

(February)

STAIRS, WO2 GEORGE WILLIAM (1940-'41), R.C.A.F., No. 2 Wireless School, Shepard, Alta. (February) STANTON, LIEUT. JOHN PRESTON (1939-'41) R.C.A., proceeding

overseas. (February)

STOBER, CPL. MELVIN (1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, Overseas, transferred from R.C.A.F., Summer, 1943. TAWSE, AC2 GERALD EMERSON (1942-'43), No. 1 M.D., R.C. A.F., Toronto, on transfer from the Army, January 20, 1944.

THOMPSON, PRIVATE JAMES COTTEN, JR. (1942-'43), Can. Parachute Corps, Camp Shilo, Man. (January)

TOWNSEND, L/AC MICHAEL WILLIAM (1941-'43), No. 4 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., London, Ont. (January)

WALLACE, P/O ALAN EDWARD (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January)

WATT, CPL. ROBERT NOBLE, JR. (1940-'43), Instructor, C.O.T.C., Brockville, Ont. (January)

WILLIAMS, WREN MARGARET SINECSON (1942-'43), W.R.C.N.S., serving in Canada. (March)

# Dentistry (Known Student Enlistment, 7)

BUCHANAN, PTE. JOHN HOWARD, B.A., '41 (1942-'43), C.D.C., Farnham, P.Q. (February)

MCCLAY, PTE. HENRY WALTER, JR. (1942-'43), U.S. Army, Camp Grant, Ill. (March)

MCNAMARA, PTE. HARRY CYRIL (1942-'43), U.S. Army, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (February) SISTO, CPL. LOUIS JOHN (1939-'40), U.S. Army, Kelly Field,

Texas. (February) VITTORI, LIEUT. FRANCIS C. (1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Forces, Harrisburg, Pa. (February)

WARD, L/AC RICHARD PRESTON (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Egypt. (January)

WILBY, SERGT. EDWARD JOHN (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Valley-field, P.Q., awaiting overseas orders. (February)

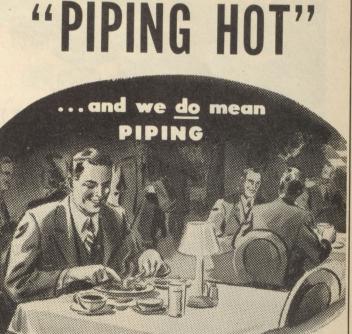
# Engineering (Known Student Enlistment, 257)

AIKINS, P/O JOSEPH ANTHONY (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., attached, R.A.F. Transport Command, Dorval, P.Q. (February)

ALBERT, O/S HENRY LOUIS (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Saint John, N.B. (February)

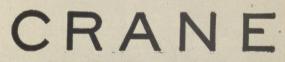
ALLEN, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM GORDON (1939-'43), R.C.C.S., Kingston, Ont. (February)

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944



NEXT TIME you dine in a restaurant, consider the amount of piping equipment which enters into the preparation of your meal - in the refrigerating system, the food and plate warmers, the large coffee urns, the gas lines to ranges, the hot and cold water lines.

Consider, too, the role of piping back in the meat packing plants, in food processing, in dairies and bakeries and storage plants. Crane supplies much of this equipment, which is why, wherever you go, you will often see the familiar name of Crane or the initial "C."



# AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES

Crane Limited: Head Office: 1170 Beaver Hall Sq., Montreal

ARTERIES OF HOME AND INDUSTRY ... VALVES - FITTINGS - PIPE

and Fabricated Pipe Manufacturing Division Valve, Fitting CRANE LIMITED, Montreal, Que. Porcelain Enamelware Manufacturina Divisio PORT HOPE SANITARY Mfg. Co. Limited

Port Hope, Ont. oiler, Radiator and Soil Pipe Manufacturing Division WARDEN KING LIMITED, Montreal, Que.

CANADIAN POTTERIES LIMITED, St. Johns, Que.

NATION-WIDE SERVICE THROUGH BRANCHES, WHOLESALERS AND PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

40.000 H.P. REBUILT AND GUARANTEED ELECTRIC MOTORS for sale and to rent

> 5 TO 500 H.P. A WIDE VARIETY OF TYPE TO SUIT ANY SERVICE.

write or phone your inquiries MONTREAL ARMATURE WORKS

276 SHANNON ST. MONTREAL MArquette 2306



### Undergraduates in War Service—Continued (Faculty of Engineering)

- Argue, AC2 THOMAS ALAN (1942-'43), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (March)
- Armstrong, L/AC. Douglas Lyman (1941-'43), No. 2 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (February)
- AUSTIN, GNR. GARNET DENNISTON (1942-'43), R.C.A., Peta-wawa, Ont. (February)
- BAGNALL, L/AC JOHN ALLAN (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Mountain View, Ont. (February)

BAILEY, L/AC EDWARD ELSTON (1941-'43), No. 11 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Yorkton, Sask. (January)
BARRETT, L/AC FRANCIS DERMOT WALTERS (1942-'43), R.C. A.F., Mountain View, Ont. (January)

BEATON, L/AC WILLIAM HENRY (1940-'43), No. 1 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Toronto. (January) BENTHAM, L/AC JAMES MALLORY (1941-'43), No. 2 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (March)

- BENY, L/AC CHARLES FRANCIS (1942-'43), No. 39 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Swift Current, Sask. (January) BETTLEY, LIEUT. THOMAS ROBERT ROSS (1941-'43), R.C.A.,
- Overseas. (February) BLAIR, SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Ungava. (March)
- BURROWS, L/AC. CHARLES ROBERT (1941-'43), No. 1 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Jarvis, Ont. (January)
- CAPE, CADET DAVID GEORGE MEREDITH (1941-'43), R.C.A. (February)
- CARRUTHERS, O/S JOHN BERTRAM RADCLIFFE (1938-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Prevost, London, Ont. (February)
- COLLIER, AC2 ROBERT DOUGLAS (1940-'43), No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. (February)
- CONNOLLY, O/S ROBERT EDWARD (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Prevost, London, Ont. (January)
- COUGHTRY, LIEUT. DOUGLAS CAMERON (1940-'42), R.C.C.S., Overseas. (January)
- DALKIN, L/BMBDR. ROBERT STAINSBY (1941-'42), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (Has been found medically unfit for overseas service and has applied for discharge from the Army). (January)
- DAVIES, SERGT. JOHN HENRY (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., posted overseas. (February)
- DIXON, CADET JOHN TOWNLEY (1942-'43), R.C.A., in Canada. (February)
- Edwards, O/S Frank Harry (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S.
- Hochelaga, Montreal. (February) FEDERER, PTE. HENRY EDWARD CHARLES (1941-'42), 31st Alberta Recce. Regt. (January)
- FINESTONE, P/O ALAN HERBERT (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas.
- FINESTONE, P/O ALAN HERBERT (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January)
  GANONG, WILLIAM FRANCIS (1941-'42), Meteorologist, Dept. of Transport, Eastern Canada. (January)
  GAUTHIER, LIEUT. EDOUARD ANTOINE (1941-'43), R.C.A., Halifax, N.S. (February)
  GIBBON, P/O ARTHUR SCOTT (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I. (March)
- GILFILLAN, TELEGRAPHIST JAMES ALAN (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R.,
- Overseas. (January)
- GOLDSBOROUGH, SERGT. ROBIN HAROLD MITCHELL (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Valleyfield, P.Q., awaiting posting overseas. (February)
- GOULD, L/AC KEITH PORTER (1942-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (March)
- GREEN, LIEUT. ROBERT STUART (1941-'43), R.C.A. (January) HARKNESS, LIEUT. GEORGE ALEXANDER Central Mediterranean Force. (January) LIEUT. GEORGE ALEXANDER (1940-'42), R.C.A.,
- HERON, CPL. ALEXANDER I Barriefield, Ont. (January) ALEXANDER DE FOREST (1940-'42), R.C.C.S.,
- HOLDEN, CADET LORNE WHITNEY (1939-'43), R.C.C.S., Brockville, Ont. (February)
- JOHNSTON, L/AC BRUCE FRASER (1941-'43), No. 6 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Dunnville, Ont. (March)
- Jones, AC2 KENNETH HOWARD (1942-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C. A.F., Victoriaville, P. Q. (February)
- KEMP, L/AC ROBERT GARFIELD (1942-'43), No. 4 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Windsor Mills, P.Q. (January) KOVACS, L/AC ROBERT VICTOR (1941-'43), No. 5 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont. (February)
- LABELLE, LIEUT. JEAN GUY (1941-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)
- LANDRY, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. DAVID MICHAEL (1942-R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax, N.S. (February) (1942-'43),LANGSNER, LIEUT. LAWRENCE LYON (1940-'42), R.C.A., Over-
- seas. (February) LAYNE, GNR. JOHN HARKOM (1940-'42), R.C.A., Central Mediter-
- ranean Force. (January)
- LIMOGES, O/S PAUL FRANCIS (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (February) MACFARLANE, LIEUT. NORMAN FYFE (1941-'42), R.C.A., Over-
- seas. (February) MACKEY, L/AC GORDON ANDREW (1941-'43), No. 4 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., London, Ont. (January)

「いちの」のこれであ

The state of the s

A CONTRACTOR OF to Natio

ICAE.

issued.

LUISON, EM.C.S.

In !

Februar

TELSON

(steary)

Terfoun

LEON, LCAF,

berted

IL, AI anary

STATE WERE THE

LUR, I LCAF,

litersho

let (Ja

the state

- MACLELLAN, L/AC ROBERT (1942-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (February)
- MACLEOD, L/AC JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK (1941-'42), com-pleted training, I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (February)
- MALENFANT, L/AC ROBERT JOSEPH LAURIS (1941-'42), resigned commission, R.C.A.F., March, 1943. Remustered for Aircrew, August, 1943. No. 6 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Toronto. (January) MARSHALL, 2ND LIEUT. GARDNER RICHARD (1941-'43), C.A.C.,
- Camp Borden, Ont. (January) MARSHALL, LIEUT. PAUL MACKLIN (1942-'43), R.C.A., awaiting
- overseas orders. (February)
- MILLER, AC2 DOUGLAS (1941-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (January) MILLHOLLAND, L/BMBDR. WILLIAM BLUNT, JR. (1941-'43),
- R.C.A. (March)
- MILLS, L/AC JACK WILLIAM CLIFFORD (1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Discharged (medically unfit) from No. 16 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Hagersville, Ont., December 31, 1943.
- MITCHELL, F/O ERIC GODFREY (1941-'42), Transport Command, R.A.F., West Africa. (January) MONAHAN, P/O ALMAS WILLIAM (1939-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

(February)

- Moore, L/AC STEPHEN ROBERT (1942-'43), No. 4 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., London, Ont. (January) MORGAN.
- IORGAN, LIEUT. WILLIAM LLOYD (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., attached R.N., serving in the Mediterranean. (February) MORRISON, SUB-LIEUT. GRANT SAMUEL (1938-'43) R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Dundas. (January)
- MOSTER, AC2 HARVEY (1940-'43), R.C.A.F., Regina, Sask.
- (February) Myles, P/O FRANCIS EDWARD (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Patricia Bay, B.C. (January)
- NICHOLSON, GNR. ROSS KENDAL (1941-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)
- NAVI (NAVIKEVICIUS), GNR. FRANK ANTHONY (1942-'43), R.C.A. (February)
- OLSEN, A.B. KAARE (1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax, N.S. January)
- PANET-RAYMOND, CAPT. BERNARD (1937-'42), R.C.A. (February) PATTERSON, P/O HUGH JOHN TREVOR (1939-'43), R.A.F.T.C., Newfoundland. (February)
- PEARSON, AC2 EDWARD BERNARD (1941-'43), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ont. (January)
- POITEVIN, 2ND LIEUT. LOUIS MERRILL (1941-'43), Active Army, reverted to Reserve Army, January 5, 1944.
- POOLE, AC2 Ross Alden (1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Toronto. (January)
- RAMSAY, GNR. GEORGE RENE ARCHER (1939-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)

RAMSAY, P/O COLIN JOHN POPE (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (January)

- REHDER, AC2 THOMAS FREDERICK (1941-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P. Q. ((January) EID, LIEUT. JAMES KRISTIAN (1941-'42), Can. Infantry, Aldershot, N.S. (February)
- Ross, LIEUT. WILLIAM KING (1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa,

Ont. (January) ROUTLEDGE, L/AC RALPH FREDERICK (1940-'43), No. 10 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Pendleton, Ont. (January)

- RUSSELL, LIEUT. ARTHUR DUNSTAN (1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Active Service since January, 1942.
- SARGENT, GNR. ALBERT ELBRIDGE JR. (1941-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)
- SAUNDERS, P/O ADAM WILSON (1941-'42), No. 1 Operational Training Unit, R.C.A.F., Bagotville, P.Q. (February)
- SCHACHTER, CPL. SIDNEY ARTHUR (1939-'42), R.C.A.F., Scoudouc, N.B. (January)
- SIMPSON, PTE. JAMES ARTHUR (1935-'40), Can. Army, seconded to National Research Council. (February)
- SOCKETT, LIEUT. DAVID LUCAS (1941-'42), C.A.C., Central Mediterranean Force. (February)
- SPENCER, 2ND LIEUT. COLIN ALEXANDER (1940-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (February)
- STACHIEWICZ, PTE. BOGDAN (1941-'43), Polish Armed Forces, Overseas. (February)

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

# . . WEARESIST metal stands up to the hardest usage

"WEARESIST" metal is a Jenkins devel-Me o Ben opment It is used for seat rings and discs in many types of Jenkins Valves. "WEA-RESIST" metal assures greater wear resistance... longer life. If you have a tough job, put "WEARESIST" to the test. JENKINS

VALVES

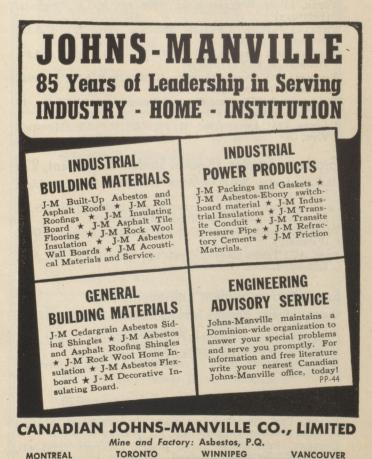
**COST LESS PER YEAR** 

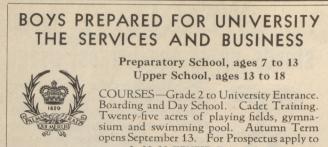
OF SERVICE

# JENKINS VALVES

JENKINS BROS., LIMITED 617 St. Remi St., Mont eal, Can

For every industrial, engineering, marine and power JENKINS plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Jentine Brus Corrosion-Resisting Allovs .





L. M. McKENZIE, B.A., Principal CANADA COLLEGE

ONTARIO

### Undergraduates in War Service—Continued

UPPER

TORONTO

Wertally the humanship

STACHIEWICZ, PTE. JULIUS (1942-'43), Polish Armed Forces, Overseas. (February)

(Founded 1829)

- STANIFORTH, P/O WILLIAM DONALD (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Yarmouth, N.S. (January)
- STEWART, L/AC ROBERT CHESLEY TAIT (1942-'43), No. 23 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F. (January) STEWART, L/AC WILLIAM LESTER (1940-'43), No. 20 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Oshawa, Ont. (February)

TRIGANNE, LIEUT. GILLES (1941-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

TURNAU, LIEUT. EDMUND ALBERT OTTO (1941-'42), C.A.C., Overseas. (March)

WANKLYN, TPR. DAVID IRVINE (1941-'43), C.A.C., Camp Dundurn, Sask., awaiting overseas orders. (February)

WEBB, AC1 WALTER EDWARD (1942-'43) No. 5 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Dafoe, Sask. (February)

WEBER, LIEUT. WILLIAM KARL (1938-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)

WILLIAMS, LIEUT. CHARLES MEECUM (1941-'42), C.A.C., Overseas. (January)

- WINTER, AC2 SAMUEL (1942-'43) No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (January)
- WINTERS, F/O GEORGE ARTHUR (1939-'42), R.A.F.T.C., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (January)

Woodcock, L/AC John George Nelson (1941-'43), No. 19 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F. (February)

ZALKIND, L/AC LOUIS (1940-'41; 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Mountain View, Ont. (February)

### Graduate Studies (Known Student Enlistment, 23)

HEDLIN, LIEUT. WILLIAM ALAN (1942-'43), Winnipeg Light Infantry. (February)

LEAVITT, LIEUT. RALPH STINCHFIELD (1941-'42), U.S.N.R., Fleet Sound School, San Diego, Cal. (February) POOLE, F/O JOHN BURTON (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ont.,

(February)

Ross, AC2 JAMES GEORGE (1942-'43), No. 4 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Edmonton, Alta. (February)

### Law (Known Student Enlistment, 16)

Coonan, Lieut. Thomas Joseph, Jr. (1939-'42), No. 5 D.D., Quebec, P.Q. (January)

CROMP, AC2 JOSEPH ANTONIO (1942-'43), No. 1 M.D., R.C.A.F., Toronto, awaiting discharge. (March)

MCKEOWN, LIEUT. MARK ANDREW (1941-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (February)

### Medicine (Known Student Enlistment, 27)

BRAYE, PTE. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, JR. (1940-'43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Ellis, Ill. (March)
CROTEAU, PHARMACIST MATE JOSEPH EDOUARD (1941-'43), U.S.N.R., Bethesda, Maryland. (February)

DOANE, ENSIGN DAVID GREEN (1942-'43), U.S.N.R., Tufts College, Medford, Mass. (February)

EVANS, PTE. EDWARD D. (1941-'42), U.S. Army, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y. (February) MARCOVITZ, CADET HENRY MORTIMER (1939-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (February)

posti

HU,

s LETT. LIS Cal

( hanan) LLAC. ( LE, Ma

Sta-LIE ICS Cor

EL SUB-

100

ET.STB. 1 Con

a hiv to, Ou

III, DOD trana, C

III, SUB-

liste, On

lintoto,

IES, PTE

II. Pacific

novi, P) Interest. (F

ERIN, S LLN,V.R

imato, (F

EL SUB-ICNV.R

ELPROB.

UEN. ] .25925

III. PIC

(VISIN)

LEAF., OS LEAF., OS Com

intes, R

ALLER GO CAL

Liad (

LATE, CH.

Anta, A Coronto

landa Patri

MATCHETT, PTE. JAMES HARRISON (1942-'43), U.S. Army, Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia: (February)

SMITH, LIEUT. CRAIG NEELANDS (1941-'42), C.A.C., Overseas. (February)

### Music (Known Student Enlistment, 4)

LESSER, BANDSMAN NORMAN (1941-'43), Headquarters Band, M.D. No. 4, Montreal. (January)

MATHER, CPL. VIRGINIA MARY (1939-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Vancouver, B.C. (January)

### Science (Known Student Enlistment, 339)

ADAMS, AC2 ARCHIBALD LLOYD (1942-'43), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (February)

- AMI, O/S ROBERT HENRY BRUCE (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. York, Toronto. (February)
- ARNOLD, O/S WILLIAM BEVERLEY (1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. York, Toronto. (January) BARWICK, CPL. DONALD CAMERON (1941-'43), C.O.T.C., Brockville, Ont. (January)
- BICKLEY, 2ND LIEUT. FRED EDWARD (1942-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)
- BOOTH, L/AC DON GEORGE (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Pendleton, Ont. (February)

BOUFFARD, SERGT. JEAN CHARLES (1942-'43), Active Laval Contingent, C.O.T.C., Quebec, P.Q. (February) Active Army,

BOURKE, O/S DOUGLAS TENNANT (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (February) BOYLE, SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM STERLING (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R.

(February)

BRADFORD, L/AC. WALTER RUSSELL (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 12 S.F.T.S., Brandon, Man. (January) BREWER, L/CPL. BASIL BARTLETT (1942-'43), Can. Infantry,

- Overseas. (January)
- BROWN, SUB-LIEUT. KENNETH BANCROFT (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R. Overseas. (January)
- BUSH, O/S WILLIAM HAROLD (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Niobe, Scotland. (January)
- CAMPLONG, GNR. CALVIN BRYCE (1942-'43), R.C.A., Woodstock, Ont. (February)

CAPPER, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM DESMOND (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax. (January)

CHISHOLM, L/CPL. FRANCIS HAROLD BRUCE (1942-'43), Can. Infantry, Overseas. (January)

CLARKE, L/AC WALTER THOMAS (1942-'43), No. 11 S.F.T.S., Yorkton, Sask. (February)

CLEUGH, L/AC. PETER BARCLAY (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 11 S.F.T.S., Yorkton, Sask. (January)

- CLUFF, SERGT. ROBERT FRASER (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January)
- COOKMAN, AC2 ROBERT SLATER (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Hamilton, Ont. (February) COWNIE, SERGT. COLIN STAMM (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., posted for Overseas. (March)
- COYLE, LIEUT. GERALD WALTER (1940-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)
- CROSSEY, P/O RICHARD EDWARD (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (February)
- CULVER, CPL. DAVID MICHAEL (1941-'43), C.O.T.C., Brock-ville. (February)
- CUTTEN, LIEUT. HARTLEY BARTON (1940-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

DICKSON, L/AC WALTER SIDNEY (1942-'43), R.C.A.F. Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont. (January) DOMNAS, CPL. ARISTOTLE JORDAN (1942-'43), C.A.C., Camp Borden, Ont. (January)

Doscher, Pte. Christopher John Henry, Jr., (1941-'43), U.S. Army, Camp Croft., S.C. (February)

THE McGILL NEWS

DOUGHERTY, O/S JOHN PATERSON (1942-'43), H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (February)

DUFFY, SERGT. GERALD O'GORMAN (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., awaiting posting overseas. (January)

DUNLOP, LIEUT. JOHN GEORGE (1941-'43), R.C.A. (January) FISK, AC2 REGINALD MAURICE PAUL (1940-'42), has been honourably discharged from R.C.A.F. (February)

- FRANKOWSKI, O/S STEFAN STANISLAW RENE (1942-'43), Polish Naval H.Q., London, England. (February)
- Ravar H.Q., London, England. (February) FROSST, LIEUT. ELIOT BALLANTYNE (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Calgary. (March)

FULLER, LIEUT. LAURANCE BENTICK (1941-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

GOBEIL, L/AC. CHARLES MAURICE (1942-'43), No. 3 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Macdonald, Man. (January)

GOAD, SUB-LIEUT. DAVID WILLIAM (1942-43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (February)

HADRILL, SUB-LIEUT. PETER GEOFFREY (1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (January)

HAMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. LAWRENCE GARTH (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R. Atlantic Convoy Duty. (January)

HANSON, PRIVATE EDWIN ARCHER GERALD (1942-'43), Can. Infantry, Overseas. (January)

HARRISON, P/O WILLIAM DENT (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I. (January)

HARTLEY, 2ND LIEUT. KENNETH DOUGLAS (1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)

HAWKER, SUB-LIEUT. GORDON ARTHUR (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax, N.S. (January)

HEATH, L/AC HUGH BASIL (1942-'43), No. 7 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Windsor, Ont. (January)

HELYNCK, AC2 DANIEL EDWIN (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., University of Toronto. (January)

HOLLAND, AC2 GEORGE HICKSON (1942-'43), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (January)

HOLMES, PTE JOHN ALLEN (1941-'42), U.S. Parachute Infantry, S.W. Pacific Area. (January)

HORNING, P/O FREDERICK ARTHUR (1939-'41), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (February)

HUGHSON, SUB-LIEUT. GEOFFREY DRUMMOND (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Huron*. (January) HUME, AC2 ROBERT DAVID (1942-'43), No. 1 I.T.S., R.C.A.F.,

Toronto. (February)

JOHNSON, L/AW ELIZABETH (1942-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Dartmouth, N.S. (February)

JONES, SUB-LIEUT. ARCHIBALD ROY CAMPBELL (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Timmins. (January)

JONES, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. ERIC MISCHA (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax. (January)

KENNEDY, LIEUT. WILLIAM PATERSON (1940-'43), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

KIMBER, P/O GORDON STANLEY (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January)

KING, CPL. COLIN CAMPBELL (1941-'42), No. 9 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Mont Joli, P.Q. (February)

KIPPEN, O/S ANTHONY ARNOLD (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M. C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (February)

KRUG, 2ND LIEUT. FRANKLIN PETER (1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Forces, Redding, Cal. (January)

LAFLAMME, CADET WILLIAM DANIEL (1942-'43), R.C.A., Brockville, Ont. (January)

LANDAU (GRAND-LANDAU) PTE. PIERRE (1942-'43), Free French Forces Overseas, awaiting British citizenship and transfer to the R.A.F. (February)

LANGUEDOC, SERGT. DRURY WILLIAM ERROL (1941-'42), No. 10 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Mount Pleasant, P.E.I. (February)

LASH, LIEUT. HARRY NEWTON (1939-'42), C.A.C., Dundurn, Sask. (February)

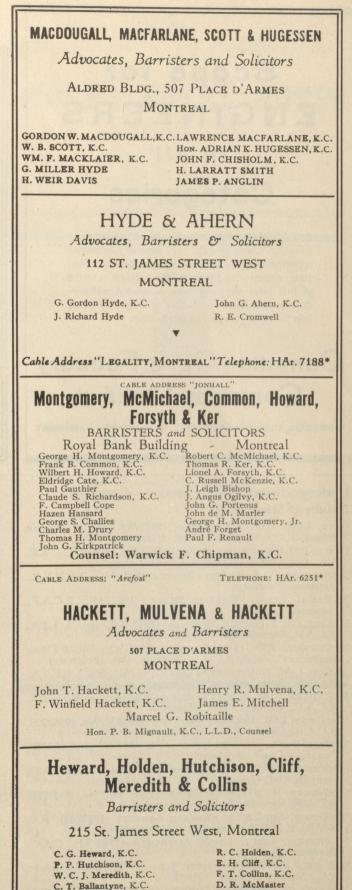
LEROUX, LIEUT. EDWARD CHARLES (1941-'42), C.A.C., Overseas. (January)

LEWIN, CPL. FRANK SPENCER (1942-'43), R.C.A.S.C., Brockville, Ont. (January)

LITTLE, AC2 ALAN BRIAN (1942-'43), No. 1 M.D., R.C.A.F., Toronto. (January)

LOCKWOOD, PTE. RICHARD DAVID GREVILLE (1942-'43), Can. Parachute Corps. (January)

MONTREAL SUMMER, 1944



A. M. Minnion

R. A. Patch C. G. Short G. R. W. Owen

J. C. Puddington A. Lagnado

# Scope for ENGINEERS in all Categories

At CANCAR, we build rolling stock, street cars, buses . . . and aircraft . . . meaning countless opportunities for engineering graduates. Plan your engineering future NOW. Think in terms of this huge company, now in all-out war production but ready on the day of victory to swing into full-scale peacetime production.

# Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited

MONTREAL

FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD AMHERST

WAR

CHEMISTRY

HELPS TO WIN THE

N the great fight for freedom, justice and civilization, the industrial chemist has added to his peace time task of helping to build a better world, the task of cooperating with all branches of industry in protecting the right to live in such a world.

I STB

17.1506, Inten, (

PROB. M.C.S.

stating scalar, theol, R

unde, V.T.S., I

inters, / literavil intero, LULC.S.

limato, (

Set (Jan

IT. IST

SAmy

1515, L/s

. Hibert

IC,N,V,H

tantos, Li tanz, Oni

intono, C Vilo, Mar

Toro



CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED HEAD OFFICE: C-I-L HOUSE, MONTREAL Newfoundland Sales Office: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

## Undergraduates in War Service—Continued (Faculty of Science)

LOVE, L/AC BARTLETT GORDON (1942-'43), No. 4 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Guelph, Ont. (January)

Lyall, P/O HAROLD BRUCE (1941-'42), No. 18 S.F.T.S., R.C. A.F., Gimli, Man. (January)

MCAUSLAND, O/S ROBERT BRUCE (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (February) MCBRIDE. SERGT. WILLIAM BRUCE (1942-'43), R.C.A.F.,

McBride, Sergt. William Bruce (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January) McColl. AC2 George Douglas. (1942-'43) No. 3 LTS.

McColl, AC2 George Douglas (1942-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (January)

McConnell, P/O David Griffith (1941-'42), No. 1 Flying Instructors' School, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont. (February) McCoy, L/AC Kennerley Weeks (1941-'42), No. 5 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont. (February)

R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont. (February) McCrindle, L/AC Robert Moulton (1941-'42), No. 8 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Weyburn, Sask. (January)

R.C.A.F., Weyburn, Sask. (January) MACEWAN, L/AC DOUGLAS WILLIAM (1942-'43), No. 10 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., Chatham, N.B. (January)

R.C.A.F., Chatham, N.B. (January) McFall, Sub-Lieut. John Underwood (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Can. East Coast. (February)

Can. East Coast. (February) McGibbon, L/AC Donald Stewart (1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Dunville, Ont. (January)

Dunville, Ont. (January) McGovern, AC2 VINCENT HUGH (1942-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (January)

R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (January) MCKENZIE, SUB-LIEUT. KENNETH BENNETT (1942-'43), R.C. N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, N.S. (March)

MACKENZIE, LIEUT. LORNE AINSWORTH (1940-'42), C.A.C., Overseas. (January)

McLaughlan, Radio Officer John A. (1942-'43), R.A.F., T.C., Nassau, Bahamas. (March)

MACLELLAN, P/O DONALD OLMSTED (1941-'43), No. 2 A.G.T.S., R.C.A.F., Quebec, P.Q. (February)

MACRAE, SIG. HAROLD WESLEY (1942-'43), R.C.C.S., Overseas, (April)

MAASE, SUB-LIEUT. CHARLES ARTHUR (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (January)

- MAINGUY, O/S PHILIP SPALDING (1939-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Prevost, London, Ont. (February)
- MARTIN, SUB-LIEUT. CHARLES PHILIP (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (February)
- MEARS, P/O JULIAN DONALDSON (1940-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas, (January)
- MILLEN, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN LESLIE (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (January)

MILNE, L/AC IAN GEORGE (1941-'43), No. 10 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Pendleton, Ont. (January)

MITCHELL, L/AC HERBERT EUSTACE (1942-'43), No. 1 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont. (January) MITHAM, O/S WALTER HYDE (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S.

- Dunver. (January) MOFEATT AC2 ROPERT THOMAS (1942-'43) R C A E Victoria
- MOFFATT, AC2 ROBERT THOMAS (1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (January) MOREL LIEUT DESUGNE HALTON (1041'43) Black Watch of
- MORRIS, LIEUT. DESMOND HALTON (1941-'43), Black Watch of Canada, St. Johns, P.Q. (March)
  MURRAY, AC2 JAMES GORDON (1942-'43), No. 15 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Claresholm, Alta. (February)

R.C.A.F., Claresholm, Alta. (February) NEMEROFSKY, AC2 NORMAN MARTIN (1938-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 1 Naval Air Gunners' School, Yarmouth, N.S. (March)

No. 1 Naval Air Gunners' School, Yarmouth, N.S. (March) OLIVER, GNR. MICHAEL KELWAY (1942-'43), R.C.A., Camp Shilo, Man. (February)

OLSEN, L/CPL. ROLPH (1941-'42), Black Watch of Canada, Overseas. (January)

ONEY, LIEUT. STUART RICHARD (1940-'43), R.C.A., Halifax. (February)

PARKINSON, SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM RUSSELL (1941-'42), R.C. N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Midland*. (January)

PATCH, LIEUT. COLIN MORGAN (1941-'43), Active Army, St. Johns, P.Q. (February)

PEAT, CADET DAVID WOOD (1942-'43), U.S. Naval Air Force, Greencastle, Indiana. (March)

THE McGILL NEWS

PELTON, L/AC EARL ALBERT (1942-'43), No. 4 B. and G.S., R.C.A.F., Fingal, Ont. (January)

PENGELLEY, GUNNER HAROLD OWEN (1942-'43), R.C.A. (March)

PERCY, L/AC EDWARD CHARTERS (1942-'43), No. 19 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Vulcan, Alta. (January) SUB-LIEUT. EDGAR WILLIAM STUART (1941-'43),

RAMSAY, SUB-LIEUT. EDGAR WILLIAM C. R.C.N.V.R., training in Canada. (February)

REID, CAPT. ROLAND ANTOINE (1940.'42), le Régiment de Maisonneuve, Active Army. Served overseas in 1943, sta-tioned Sherbrooke, P.Q. (February) RENNELL, SEAMAN CHARLES LEWIS, JR. (1942-'43), U.S.N.R.,

(January)

RILEY, L/AC GEORGE COURTENAY, JR. (1941-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 1 A.O.S., Malton, Ont. (January) ROBBINS, LIEUT. MAURICE ARTHUR (1941-'42), R.C.C.S.,

awaiting overseas orders. (January) ROCHLIN, L/CPL. ABRAHAM (1942-'43), Can. Infantry, Overseas.

(January)

Rose, LIEUT. CLAIRE ALLISON (1940-'42), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Overseas. (January) Rose, SUB-LIEUT. LESLIE HARRY (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R.,

Overseas. (January) Rowlands, Tpr. James Arthur (1942-'43), C.A.C., Camp Borden, Ont. (January)

Rov, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. DONALD KEAN (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Star, Hamilton, Ont. (January)
Rov, P/O GEORGE Ross (1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Quebec, P.Q., awaiting overseas orders. (February)
RUNCIMAN, SERGT. JOHN CHIPMAN (1941-'42), No. 3 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, Man. (January)
RUSSEL, SUB-LIEUT. ORRIN KEITH SUTHERLAND (1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (January)
RUILEDGE P/O ROBERT WILLIAM (1941 '42), Instances No. 2

RUTLEDGE, P/O ROBERT WILLIAM (1941-'42), Instructor, No. 2 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (February)

r. JACQUES, AC2 JEAN MARIE IRENEE (1942-'43), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ont. (February)

SAUNDERS, AC2 ERNEST ERLE (1942-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (February)

SCHOFIELD, O/S EARLE RICHARD (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. York, Toronto. (January)

SCHULTZ, L/AC PAUL ARTHUR (1942-'43), No. 1 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ont. (February)

Scott, L/AC JAMES NORMAN (1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Weyburn, Sask. (January)

SILVER, 1ST LIEUT. LEE MAURICE (1941-'42), Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas. (February)

SIMPSON, L/AC JOHN JORDAN (1939-'42), R.C.A.F., Yarmouth, N.S. (January)

Skelton, GNR. JOHN PHILIP (1941-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (January)

P/O GORDON BRUCE (1941-'42), No. 13 S.F.T.S., St. Hubert, P.Q. (January)

SMITH, SUB-LIEUT. KENNETH GEORGE WATSON (1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., attached R.N., Overseas. (January)

SMITH, L/AC LAWRENCE ARTHUR PRICE (1940-'43), R.C.A.F., Mountain View, Ont. (February)

SOLOMON, LIEUT. HERBERT MORRIS (1940-'43), R.C.A., Peta-wawa, Ont. (February)

STAFFORD, GNR. LLOYD ROBERT (1942-'43), R.C.A., Camp Shilo, Man. (February)

STEVENS, L/AC DAVID GEORGE (1942-'43), No. 6 I.T.S., R.C., A.F., Toronto. (January)

STOHN, LIEUT. JOHN DALE (1940-'42), R.C.A., Central Mediter-ranean Force. (January)

STRONG, L/AC WILLIAM GARNET MATTHEW (1942-'43), No. 2 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (January)

SUMMERBY, LIEUT. JOHN HALL (1940-'43), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (February)

SVENNINGSON, SUB-LIEUT. WAYNE BANCROFT (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., attached R.N., Overseas. (January)

TITT, LIEUT. ERIC DOUGLAS (1940-'42), R.C.A., Overseas. (January)

THOMPSON, CPL. HEDLEY HERBERT (1941-'42), Can. Infantry, Farnham, P.Q. (January) THOMSON, L/AC HENRY VINCENT (1942-'43), No. 7 I.T.S., R.C.A.F. (February)

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

direction Vernon G. Cardy THE MARK OF QUALITY PRODUCTS For over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship that comes only from long experience in maintaining a high standard of quality

"Serving Canada's War Production Line"

**MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL** 

Montreal

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY LTD. HULL CANADA

year after year.

THORBURN, L/AC JOHN DOUGLAS (1942-'43), No. 1 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Camp Borden, Ont. (January)

THROOP, L/AC WELLINGTON ALLAN (1941-'43), No. 3 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Victoriaville, P.Q. (March) TOWNSON, AC2 ARTHUR (1942-'43), No. 4 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Hamilton, Ont. (February)

URQUHART, PROB. SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM HECTOR EUSTACE (1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. King's, Halifax, N.S. (February)

UTLEY, L/AC PATRICK ANTHONY (1941-'42), No. 1 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., Malton, Ont. (February)

WELLS, LIEUT. ALFRED ARTHUR (1942-'43), R.C.A., (February)

WELLS, EIBOH, ALFRED HATTOR (1912–10), R.C.M., (FEDRARY)
WILLIAMS, L/AC WALLACE REID (1942-'43), No. 9 A.O.S., R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q. (March)
WOODS, O/S MERVYL HARRISON (1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. Valleyfield. (January)

ZION, AC2 NICHOLAS JOSEPH (1941-'43), No. 1 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Toronto. (January)



THE ANNUAL LUNCHEON AND MEETING OF THE NEW YORK GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF McGILL UNIVERSITY HELD IN THE CANADIAN CLUB, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL IN NEW YORK CITY ON FRIDAY, MARCH 17th.

Left to right: MR. NORMAN HART, Agent of the Royal Bank of Canada in New York; MR. FRASER S. KEITH, President of the Graduates' Society; MR. MORRIS W. WILSON, Chancellor of McGill University; MR. DOUGLAS S. COLE, President of the New York Graduates' Society of McGill; DR. F. CYRIL JAMES, Vice-Chancellor and Principal; HUGH D. SCULLY, Canadian Consul General in New York; DR. OTTO SCHMIDT, President-Designate of the New York Society..

# Annual Luncheon of New York Graduates' Society

THE New York Graduates' Society of McGill University held its Annual Luncheon and Meeting at the Canadian Club in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, on March 17th, under the Presidency of Douglas Cole, Senior Canadian Trade Commissioner in the United States and Consul at New York.

The guests of honour on this occasion were Mr. Morris W. Wilson, Chancellor of McGill University and President of the Royal Bank of Canada, Dr. F. Cyril James, Vice-Chancellor and Principal of McGill University and Mr. Fraser S. Keith, President of the parent graduate body and head of the Development Division of Shawinigan Water & Power Ltd., Montreal. Other guests at the head table included Mr. Hugh D. Scully, a graduate of the University of Toronto, Canada's first Consul-General in the United States, and Mr. Norman Hart, the No. 1 Agent of the Royal Bank of Canada in New York. The occasion was historic, for it marked the first time in the history of any McGill graduate body that the Chancellor, Principal, and President of the Graduates' Society were guests of honour simultaneously.

Principal James introduced the Chancellor, who spoke of McGill's contribution to the war effort and her close cooperation with the government authorities. He referred specifically to the use of Douglas Hall by army cadets and Macdonald College by the C.W.A.C., pointing out also how important the facilities of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury have been to the military training programme.

The presentation of Purvis Hall to the University by Mr. J. W. McConnell, was also mentioned, as was the valuable work being carried on in the Neurological Institute, and the joint operation by McGill University and the Royal Victoria Hospital of the former Sir Montagu Allan residence as an Institute of Psychiatry.

Chancellor Wilson also dealt with the setting up by the Board of Governors of a Needs Committee, under the chairmanship of the Principal, and a Financial Exploration Committee, under the chairmanship of Mr. J. W. McConnell, with a view to determining what were the University's most pressing needs, and how funds might be raised to meet them. Salary increases for the University staff were an immediate need, and this is now being attended to.

In conclusion, the Chancellor said that not only was McGill playing a prominent part in present problems but that those in charge of her destinies are determined to maintain her high traditions and equip her to make the maximum contribution to the future development of Canada.

## Notes from New York Graduates' Society Meeting

WE are in receipt of the following personal notes gathered at the Annual Meeting and luncheon of the New York Graduates' Society on March 17, 1944.

- Anderson, L. K. (B.A., '23), has just returned from a tour of the Latin American countries (Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala and Mexico) in the interest of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of America.
- Ascah, R. G. (B.Sc., '39), is now associated with the Research and Development Dept. of Canadian Industries Ltd., at Belœil, Que.
- Burleson, Henry S. (B.Sc., '34), is at present associated with the Sperry Gyroscope Co. Inc., as an engineer on aircraft armament.
- Jonitz, Dr. Robert (M.D., '30), maintains his practice in East Orange, N.J., and is Chief Obstetrician at the Newark (N.J.) Memorial Hospital.
- Levitt, Miss Bella (B.A., '39; M.A., '41), received her Ph.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in June, 1943, and is now teaching in a private high school in New York City.
- MacLeod, Dr. Colin M. (M.D., '32), is the Director, Com-mission on Pneumonia Board for the Investigation and Control of Influenza and other Epidemic Diseases in the United States Army, receiving the appointment in 1941
- Presner, Dr. J. C. (M.D., '25), was made Asst. Chief G. V. Surgeon at Lennox Hill Hospital (O.P.D.) New York, and is also Asst. Surgeon of Urology, Bellevue Hospital, New York.
- '17), is teaching Botany Simpson, Mrs. Jennie L. S. (B.A. at Hunter College, in the Dept. of Biological Sciences with the rank of Associate Professor.
- Weiss, Miss Jane Elizabeth (B.A., '37), has been transferred from New York to the Washington United Nations Infor-mation Office, 2841 McGill Terrace, Washington 8, D.C.

# Principal Addresses Sherbrooke Rotary Club

Principal F. Cyril James addressed the Sherbrooke Rotary Club recently on the subject of post-war reconstruction, stating that following this war a satisfactory international policy must be formed to avoid the errors made after the last conflict. Forty McGill graduates in the Sherbrooke district attended the meeting.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

Fraser Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, extended the greetings of the parent body to those present, stating that McGill men have reason to be proud of the University's high standing throughout the world and that it had been said that McGill's contribution to the war had been the greatest of any university among the Allied Nations.

The graduates are proud of the governing body of the University, and of her young men who are fighting and dying in every corner of the world, he said.

The following officers of the New York Graduates' Society were elected by acclamation for 1944-'45: President, Dr. Otto V. M. Schmidt; 1st Vice-President, Col. F. E. Gendron; 2nd Vice-President, W. W. Colpitts; Hon. Sec'y-Treasurer, Dr. E. Percy Aikman; Board of Governors, Dr. D. S. Likely, Douglas Cole, B. O. Smith, Stuart E. Kay, Dr. A. M. McLellan, Dr. Roy Grimmer, Prof. T. F. Newton.

### Windsor Graduates' Meeting

A meeting of McGill graduates, residing in Windsor, was held at the Windsor club on Saturday, April 1st, the occasion being the visit of the President, Fraser Keith, to that city. E. G. McCracken, secretary of the Ontario Society, gave hearty cooperation in making arrangements for this gathering.

During the dinner, the record made by Stephen Leacock, called "My Old College," was heard from the local radio station, and much appreciated. Mr. Keith reviewed the activities of the Society

during the past year, pointing out that McGill's financial position had been materially improved, making it possible to increase salaries and install much needed equipment. An outstanding feature had been the inauguration of a new class of membership from amongst the undergraduate leaders, and the formation of the Undergraduates' Committee of the Graduates' Society which had rendered meritorious service on behalf of the Society culminating in the Graduate-Undergraduate dinner held for the purpose of getting better acquainted. This, he hoped, would be a definite feature of Society activities.

Advantage of the occasion was taken to express the good wishes of Chancellor Wilson and Principal James.

James. Those present were: D. W. Smith, B.Sc., '23; P. J. G. Morgan, M.D., '22; F. J. Ryder, B.Sc., '29; A. St. C. Ryley, B.Sc., '10; George F. Laing, M.D., '15; Kenneth Fleming, B.Sc., '23; Jas. E. Daubney, B.Sc., '10; D. F. Smith, B.Sc., '25; Howard E. Reid, B.Sc., '23; Eric Pope, B.Sc., '20; John Howie, M.D., '27; R. J. Haslam, B.S.A., '25; H. P. Green, B.Sc., '15; C. W. Owen, B.S.A., '25; James S. Gow, B.Com., '23; J. J. B.S.A., '25; John A. Marsh, B.Com., '23; B.Sc., '20; John Howie, M.D., '27; R. J. Haslam, B.S.A., '25; H. P. Green, B.Sc., '15; C. W. Owen, B.S.A., '25; James S. Gow, B.Com., '23; J. J. Stuart, B.Com., '35; John A. Marsh, B.Com., '23; E. G. McCracken, B.Sc., '23; R. C. Brown, B.A.,'26; C. S. K. Robinson, B.Com., '24; E. G. Ryler, B.Sc., '14; F. E. Gardiner, B.Sc., '14; J. W. Little, B.Sc., '07; H. B. Smith, M.D., '21; James R. Cox, M.D.,'00; K. Hallsworth, B.Sc.,'36; Robt. Agajeenian, B.A., '29; A. J. M. Bowman, B.Sc., '09; W. M. Mitchell, B.Sc., '24; S. Hardie Campbell, M.D.,'23; D. H. Woollatt, B.Sc., '16; H. Lloyd Johnson, B.Sc., '27; J. Clark Keith, Varsity, '10.

# Graduates' Society President Visits Halifax

On Thursday, April 20th, and the following two days, Fraser Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, visited Halifax, accompanying the president of the Engineering Institute of Canada, De Gaspe Beaubien, B.Sc., '06 on his visit to the variousbranches of the Institute. In the party were: R. E. Heartz, McGill '17, George Dickson, B.Sc., '05, and L. Austin Wright, general secretary of the Engineering Institute.

Besides a visit to Mount Allison University, meetings of the Institute, and the Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Nova Scotia, were attended, including the annual dinner of the Halifax branch of the Institute at which many McGill men were present. A special McGill table was arranged, and during the evening the president of the Institute, himself a McGill man, called upon his fellow graduates to stand and give the McGill yell, which was done with considerable enthusiasm. Following the dinner, most McGill men present, accepted an invitation from Fraser Keith, to a social gathering. At this meeting, Mr. Keith outlined the progress made by the University during recent years.

Those present included: E. M. Woolcombe, Chairman of the Branch, Mgr. Foundation Maritime Limited; C. H. Wright, District Manager, Canadian General Electric Company; Dr. Alan Cameron, Deputy Minister of Mines, Nova Scotia; W. P. Copp, Professor of Engineering, Dalhousie University; Donald Dunbar, Superin-tendent, Pictou County Pr. Board, New Glasgow; G. Vibert Douglas, Professor of Geology, Dalhousie University; Douglas, Fraser, Office of Coordinator of Naval Construction; John Kaye, Mgr. Engineering Service Co., Ltd.; John Wightman, Mgr. Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., Cariboo; G. F. Bennett, Foulis and Bennett Electric Ltd., Capitol Building, Halifax, N.S.; George Dunbar, Chemical Engineer, Imperial Oil Co., Dartmouth, N.S.; Harvey Thorne, Works and Building Department, H.M.S. Stadacona, Halifax; James F. Kelly, Stellarton, N.S. Mr. Kelly was on the staff for four years following graduation; W. A. Mitchell, Imperial Oil Company, Dartmouth, N.S.; Ernie Martin, Public Works Department, Ottawa.

The officers of the branch are:

E. M. Woollcombe Chairman; Mrs. Norman H. Gosse, M.D., Secretary; Dr. Walter L. Muir, Treasurer.

### St. Francis District Branch Meets

Dr. F. Cyril James, the principal of McGill University, addressed a joint meeting of the Sherbrooke Rotary Club and the St. Francis Branch of the McGill Graduates Society at Sherbrooke on Tuesday March 28th. The meeting was arranged through the efforts of Rotarian B. N. Holtham, K.C., a former secretary of the St. Francis Branch, and Wesley H. Bradley, the present Secretary-Treasurer of the Branch. Some fifty graduates and former students of the University from various parts of the Townships attended the meeting.

Among those at the head table were Dr. R. H. Stevenson of Danville, the president of the St. Francis Branch, and a number of prominent graduates including Mr. Justice C. D. White, William Paton, Rev. E. C. Amaron, principal of Stanstead College, Dr. R. J. Spier of North Hatley and Dr. Warren Lynch and Dr. Réné Duberger of Sherbrooke.

da

11 18

les v d the

k pin tips fi

the pet

Wat I

the second secon

ONTR

Wartime conditions including the restrictions on travelling have made it difficult for the St. Francis Branch to organize meetings of McGill men in that area. Their officers are grateful, therefore, to the Sherbrooke Rotary Club for the opportunity thus given of holding a joint meeting on the occasion of the visit to the Townships of McGill's principal and vice-chancellor.

### Recent Appointments in Mining Engineering

Flight-Lieutenant Leigh W. Bladon, R.C.A.F. B.Sc., '26, has been named Macdonald Professor of Mining Engineering in succession to the late Prof. W. G. McBride, and Associate Professor O. W. Brown, B.Sc., '10, has been promoted to Professor of Ore Dressing, succeeding Professor J. Bell, who retired in 1942, according to a recent university announcement.

Flight-Lieut. Bladon learned to pilot his own plane when making surveys in the bush as a field engineer for the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada. Later he was employed by the Dome Mines in South Porcupine, Ont., as chief mine engineer, leaving in 1942 to become an aircraft main-tenance engineer in the R.C.A.F. who will transfer him to the reserve of officers in order that he may take up his duties in the autumn.

Professor Brown has been in the Department of Mining Engineering at McGill since 1930.

# George C. McDonald On Hydro Board

George C. McDonald, B.A., '04, former president of the Graduates' Society and governor of McGill University, has been chosen as one of the five members of the newly created Quebec Hydro Commission. He resigned from the Board of Governors, to which he had been elected in 1932, upon accepting the Hydro appointment.

### Sudbury Branch

We are indebted to D. R. Lochead, Secretary of the Sudbury Branch for the following personal notes about some of its members:-

- \*Lockhart, R. F. [Bob] (B. Eng., '39), is a shift boss at Garson Mine (International Nickel) where he lives with his wife and 18 month son.
- **Perham, Alan** (B.Eng., '38), is a shift boss at Levack Mine, (International Nickel). He recently became engaged to a member of the W.R.C.N.S.
- \*Kierans, Tom (B.Eng., '39), is a Safety Engineer at Frood Mine. He has two children, a girl and boy.
  \*Morisett, Fernand (B.Eng., '34), an engineer at Frood, is now completely recovered from head injuries received when a rock from a blast in the open pit fell through the roof of his office.
  \*Cook Dr. W. L. (Market 1997)
- \*Cook, Dr. W. J. (Med., 1904), our oldest member, and one of the ones responsible for the formation of the Sudbury branch, is completely occupied with Public Health and Welfare work. He is Sudbury's Public Health Officer, and as such, presented a most outstanding and comprehensive Brief on Sudbury's Public Health Requirement to the Urquart Mining Commission in March of this year.
   Cook, Dr. J. B. (Med. 1938) is in Sudbury on leave. He is with
- Cook, Dr. J. B. (Med., 1938), is in Sudbury, on leave. He is with the Army Medical Corps and is stationed at Halifax.

THE McGILL NEWS

# The Student Year (1943-44)

(Continued from Page 11)

regard to race, creed, or financial position, to all peoples oppressed by Nazi tyranny."

A committee composed of most of the religious and political clubs on the campus was set up to circulate the petition and obtain signatures from the student body. Arguments flared immediately. One side, the humanitarians, held that the only decent thing to do was to sign the petition, and what were the Allies fighting for anyway. The other side, the hard, suspicious individuals, held that it would be folly to sign anything so indefinite and impractical, and Canada was doing enough if they could feed their own widows and orphans on muskeg in the Northern wilds. A few small groups rose above these petty arguments, and vociferously and severally announced that it was a capitalist plot to get cheap labour, a scheme concocted by international Jewry, and an Axis plan to get fifth columnists into Canada.

Tears were shed, there was a gnashing of teeth, and when the student body was about ready to let the matter drop, the Students' Executive Council decided that they would issue a proclamation. The effect of this was that although the Council approved "the principle of admitting to Canada in wartime refugees from Nazi persecution . . . without consideration as to race, colour, or creed," . . . it was opposed to the petition as presently worded.

In all, about fifteen hundred signatures were obtained, but since an indefinite number of these were obtained off the campus, it was impossible to tell whether the majority of the students signed or not.

### THE SOCIAL FIELD

Although the average citizen may think that a frenzied social whirl is an integral part of any college curriculum, this is far from the truth in wartime. Since the beginning of the war, all social activities have been restricted to the campus, and only two undergraduate formals are permitted, the Junior Prom, and the Med-Plumber Ball. These dances were very successful, the Sir Arthur Currie gymnasium being packed to capacity on both occasions.

At the beginning of the session, the Freshman class was introduced to university life with the usual fanfare. Although some persons objected to the initiation rites requiring a bare leg of all the Frosh, the sport was taken in good part by all the students. The Reception Committee, under the chairmanship of Leslie Darragh, was so successful in educating the innocents in the ways of college life that, by the spring, the Freshman class was ready to assume the duty of organizing the Arts and Science Hop. The student body, including the gate crashers, were of the opinion



that the dance and floor-show was the most successful that had been seen since 1939.

This is a typical example of the spirit of hard work, enthusiasm, and hard play which was characteristic of the student body of 1943-44. If they can carry it into their graduate pursuits, Canada will not have much to worry about in the solution of her post-war problems.

# Graduates Meet With Toronto Alumni

A unique event took place on March 29 when members of the University of Tcronto Alumni Society of Montreal invited members of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society of McGill University to join them in a dinner meeting at the Montreal Club. Dr. H. J. Cody, president of the University of Toronto, was the speaker, and called attention to the fact that the creation of a good post-war world depends on the interest, integrity, and intelligence of the people. He advocated a closer study of Canada's affairs as well as a knowledge of external matters. Unity of Canadians from the Atlantic to the Pacific was essential if Canada was to play the part she has earned in the creation of a post-war world, he said. Dr. Cody was introduced by Col. J. J. Creelmen, K.C. A toast to "Old McGill" was proposed by E. P. Flintoff, K.C., and replied to by Principal F. Cyril James, who praised the wartime work of both universities, expressing the wish that each work harder to create even greater cooperation in the days of peace.

Head table guests included Russel Smith, Gordon Pitts, Dr. A. D. Campbell, Rev. R. S. W. Howard, E. P. Flintoff, K.C., Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, J. H. Brace, Principal James, Col J J. Creelman, K.C., A. E. Leslie, F. R. McDonald, G. B. Glassco, and C. A. Morrison.

## McGill Favoured by West Indians

According to Sir Frank Arthur Stockdale, K.C.M.G., C.M.G., C.B.E., F.L.S., Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, and British co-chairman of the Anglo-American Caribbean Commission, Canadian universities are favoured by West Indian students and by far the greatest percentage of them choose McGill. About 160 students from the islands are believed to be registered at McGill this year.

# Personals

THE MCGILL NEWS welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University. 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Autumn issue should be forwarded prior to July 15.

- \*Anderson, R. G., M.Sc., '23, who has been Assistant Pur-chasing Agent for the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company at Trail, B.C., has been transferred to the Montreal office as Technical Assistant to the Vice-President in Charge of Salor Sales.
- Berk, M. Ralph, B.Sc., '29, is chemist-in-charge, McKay Smelters, Limited, Ottawa.
- \*Blaylock, S. G., B.Eng., '99; LL.D., '29, was made an honorary member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers at their annual meeting in February, the first Canadian to be so honoured. The citation read, "In Canadian to be so honoured. The citation read, "In recognition of his eminent standing as metallurgist, en-gineer, and administrator of mining and metallurgical enter-prises; and the effective and patriotic service he has rendered his country and the United Nations in critical times."
- Buchanan, Lt.-Col. Erskine, B.Q., B.C.L., '21, has been elected president of the Montreal branch of the Black Watch Association.
- Campbell, G. H. M., B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association, Montreal.
  \*Cannell, Miss Helen, B.A., '31, has been appointed principal of Netherwod School for Girls, Rothesay, N.B., with which she has been connected for some years.
- Charton, H., B.Eng., '43, joined the Staff of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company in the Testing Division, and is now working in the Warfield Research Department.
- Chisholm, K. G., B.Sc., '29, recently addressed the Winnipeg Branch, Engineering Institute of Canada, on the Electronic Microscope
- \*Cole, Douglas S., B.Sc., '15, immediate past president of New York Graduates' Society, has been appointed acting director of commercial relations for the Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa. He has completed his appointment as the Canadian Trade Commissioner in New York.
- \*Coveler, Harry A., M.D., '24, who has his office in the Shubert building in the heart of New York's "Great White Way," is widely known throughout the show business with a clientele including many famous names, and is on call day and night in the various theatres in the district, according to a recent article in the Toronto Star Weekly.
- **Crossman, Mary I.**, School of Nursing Administration, 1939-'40, has resigned the position of Superintendent of Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, N.S.
- \*Davidson, William J., B.Sc., '13, is serving as director of engineering service, War Products division, General Motors Corporation, after having been manager of its automotive ordnance section.
- Dove, Rev. John, B.A., '36, assistant at Christ Church Cathedral Montreal, has assumed new duties as rector of St. Paul's Church, Greenfield Park, Que.
- \*Dowd, Norman S., B.A., <sup>1</sup>11, Ottawa, was a technical adviser to the Canadian workers' delegate at the International Labor Organization convention in Philadelphia.
- \*Dupuy, Harry, E. G., B.Eng., '38, is a service engineer with Babcock-Wilcox & Goldie-McCulloch, Limited, Galt, Ont.
- Fraser, D. M., Past Student, has been promoted from master mechanic of the Shawinigan Falls power houses of the Shawin-
- Gherman, Miss Ruth, B.A., '43, is pursuing a course in personnel administration at Rockcliffe College and has done field work with the Lord and Taylor Co., New York.
- \*Goldenberg, H. Carl, B.A., '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, represented the Department of Munitions and Supply, as technical advisor, at the convention of the International Labor, Organization in Philadelphia.
- Gordon, Crawford, B.Com., '36, has been appointed director-general of the Toronto office of the Department of Munitions and Supply.

\*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

- \*Gross, Captain Philip N., B.Sc., '26, has been elected pres-ident of the Montreal branch, Military Engineers' Association of Canada.
- Hamilton, Mrs. A. D. (Frances McLeod, B.Sc., '40), is doing earch work with the National Institute for Medical Research. London, England.
- Hartley, R. Wilfred, L.L.B., '22, has recently been appointed Assessor and Collector of Probate and Succession Deputy duties for B.C
- Hayes, Roland E., B.Sc., '24, is manager of the engineering department, General Supply Co. of Canada, Ottawa.
- Heeney, Arnold, D. P., K.C., B.C.L., '29, Clerk of the Privy Council and Secretary to the Cabinet, was guest speaker at a dinner meeting of the Young Men's Section, Montreal Board of Trade recently, on the subject, "The Machinery of Wartime Government.
- Hemens, Harry J., B.C.L., '35, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association, Montreal.
- \*Hill, Emerson S., M.D., '23, chief of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department of the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital (Torrington, Conn.) has been elected president of the Tor-rington Medical Society.
- Hutchison, Ross R., Dip. of Com., '15, has been appointed vice-president and general manager of the Inter-City Baking, Co. Limited, Montreal.
- \*Hutt, G. M., M.Sc., '31, has been elected vice-chairman of the Winnipeg Branch, Canadian Institute of Mining and Metal-lurgy. He has also been elected Dominion Councillor for Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

### The Graduates' Endowment Fund Established 1921 Amount received from alumni \$67,516 67,953 Interest and Profits made on invested funds...... Total.... \$135.469 Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) ..... \$32,420 Cost of collection and investment service...... Amount on hand in cash and investments..... 97,979 Total..... \$135.469 Amount contributed during year 1942-'43..... \$593 **OBJECT:** The The Assistance and Advancement of McGill University. The Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fund Established 1935 Amount collected \$206,484 12,500 8,017 Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest. \$227,001 Granted to McGill University for the construc-\$195,628 20,929 Amount on hand in cash and investments ... 10,444 \$227,001 OBJECTIVE: To complete the original plan of the

Gymnasium Project by the addition of a Swimming Pool. (Estimated cost, \$125,000).

-----

- Kemball, A. W., B.A., '32, who has been Y.M.C.A. area sec-retary for Eastern Ontario and Quebec, has gone to London, to become manager of the Beaver Club.
- Klein, Abraham M., B.A., '30, has been chosen C.C.F. Can-didate in the Federal riding of Cartier, Montreal.
- Lane, Mrs. Robert P. (Elizabeth Whitehead, B.A., '39; M.A., '41), has received her Ph.D. from Cornell University. She is now connected with the Department of English at Oberlin College, Ohio.
- \*Lindsay, Charles C., B.Sc., '15, Montreal, has been elected president of the Corporation of Professional Engineers of Output
- MacDonald, D. Roy, B.S.A., '39, has been appointed agri-cultural representative for Hants county, Nova Scotia.
- MacDonald, Jean, B.A., '39, graduated head of her class in American Airlines traffic school, and will establish a training school for reservation and ticket office clerks for Canadian Pacific Airline
- \*Mackenzie, Col. John C., M.D., '28, general superintendent of the Montreal General Hospital, who commanded No. 5 Canadian General Hospital overseas until his retirement in 1942, has been appointed to head the building, equipment, and administration of all army hospitals in Canada, with headquarters in Ottawa
- quarters in Ottawa.
  Messel, Michael J., B.Eng., '38, is technical director of various mining companies in South America, being presently located in Caracas, Venezuela.
  \*Molson, Walter, B.A., '04, has been elected a director of Inter-City Baking Co., Limited, Montreal.
  \*Montgomery, George H., B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association, Montreal, 'Mudda Bacinglad B.S. '06

- \*Mudge, Reginald, B.Sc., '06, has retired from the position of Assistant Engineer of Track, Canadian Pacific Railway. Montreal, after 37 years of service.
- Montreal, after 37 years of service.
  \*Murphy, A. A., B.Sc., '09 is now president and general manager of A. A. Murphy & Sons, Limited, Saskatoon, Sask., and owner of radio station CFQC, Saskatoon.
  Napier, Charles E., B.Sc., '25, is serving as an engineering officer in the Works and Buildings branch, Department of National Defence (Air) at Ottawa.
  \*Newton, Theodore F. M., B.A., '25; M.A., '27, executive officer of the New York branch, Wartime Information Board, has been elected associate chairman of the United Nations
- has been elected associate chairman of the United Nations Information Board for the coming term.
  \*O'Connor, J. Brendon, B.C.L., '35, has been elected Treasurer of the Junior Bar Association, Montreal.
- **Panter, F.**, B.Sc., '33; B.Eng., '35; Ph.D., '36, is employed by the Canadian Marconi Company, in the Development Depart-ment as a Radio Engineer, and by Sir George Williams College as Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Science, evening division
- \*Perry, A. Leslie, B.Arch., '23, has been appointed by the Montreal Protestant Central School Board to be its "Specialist in the planning of up-to-date school buildings.
- Pinder, Harold C., B.Eng., '37, is a plant engineer with General Engineering Co. (Canada), Limited, Toronto.
- Puddington, J. C., Past Student, Law, has been elected to the Council of the Junior Bar Association, Montreal.
- \*Robertson, Prof. Lemuel, B.A., '99; M.A., '05, has retired from active teaching as Professor of Classics at the University of Privice Columnia of British Columbia, and was awarded the honorary degree of LL.D. by that University.
- Ross, Allan C., B.Sc., '11, Ottawa, was one of the technical advisers accompanying the Canadian delegation to the Inter-national Labor Organization convention in Philadelphia.
- Rowley, Harry, J., Ph.D., '29, a director of Allied War Supplies Corporation since 1940, has been appointed head of the newly formed Resources Development Board of the province of Brunswick.
- Saunderson, Hugh, Ph.D., '32, has prepared a report on In-dustrial Uses for Agricultural Raw Materials, for the Post-War Re-Construction Committee of the Manitoba Govern-
- Smith, A. J. M., B.Sc., '25; M.A., '26, now professor of English at Michigan State College, has gained the 1943 Governor-General's literary award of the Canadian Authors' Association for party
- Smith, Rev. R. Douglas, B.A., '29, for five years Wall Street United Church, Brockville, Ont., has call to St. Giles' United Church, Hamilton, Ont. '29, for five years pastor of has accepted a
- \*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

"WE MUST BEWARE of trying to build a society in which nobody counts for anything except a politician or an official, a society where enterprise gains no reward,

and thrift no privileges." The Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill.

### What is PRIVATE ENTERPRISE?

It is the natural desire to make your own way, as far as your ability will take you; an instinct that has brought to this continent the highest standard of life enjoyed by any people on earth. It is the spirit of democracy on the march.

Churchill is right!

# THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

- Stockton, L., B.Eng., '42, joined the staff of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, and is employed in the Lead Refinery of the Trail Plant.
- \*Taylor, E. P., Sci., '22, previously president of Canadian Breweries, Limited, has now become chairman of its Board of Directors.
- Trefry, Harold S., M.D., '21, has had much success as mu-nicipal doctor for the four municipalities on St. Joseph's Island, Ontario.
- \*Trotter, C. T., B.Sc., '09, has been elected president of the St. John's, Que., centre of the St. John Ambulance Association.
- \*Walsh, Allison A. M., B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36, has been elected Vice-President of the Junior Bar Association, Montreal.
- \*Wolever, John K., B. Arch. '30, is Manager of Shell Products Division of Somerville, Ltd., London, Ont.
- \*Wright, C. H., Ph.D., '21, has been elected president of the Trail Board of Trade for the year 1944.

# Births

Beecher—On August 24, 143, to T. S. Beecher, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Beecher, a daughter, Mary Ann. Buchanan-In Montreal, oi March 15, to Rev. W. J. Victor Buchanan, B.A., '36, and Mrs. Buchanan, a daughter.

Christie—In Montreal, on February 25, to Squadron-Leader A. Mowatt Christie, B.Eng., 35, R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Christie, a daughter.

Collard—In Montreal, on April 3, to Edmund G. Collard, B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34, and Mrs. Collard, a son.

Conklin—In Montreal, on April 4, to Hanford A. Conklin, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. Condin, a son.

Dowd-At Kinburn, Ont., to W. R. Dowd, B.A., '15; M.D.,'18, and Mrs. Dowd, a son.

Drake—In Ottawa, on March 2, to Lt.-Col. E. M. Drake, B.Eng., '34, and Mrs. Drake, a daughter. Draper—At Gaspe, Que., oi March 5, to Lieut. Patrick M. Draper, B.A., '39, R.C.N.Y.R., and Mrs. Draper, a son.

Gales—In Montreal, on Mirch 27, to Lt. D. Lorne Gales, B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35, and Nrs. Gales (Isabel Dawson, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), a daughter.

Giles-In Montreal, on Ferruary 24, to Drummond Giles, B.Sc., '27, and Mrs. Giles Eleanor Brooks, B.A., '28), a son. Harley—On February 25, to Lieut. Gordon G. Harley, B.Eng., '41, of Windsor Mills, Que., and Mrs. Harley, a daughter.

Hart—In Montreal, on Octoper 20, 1943, to William R. Hart, B.Com., '34, and Mrs. Hat, a daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

Hill—In Montreal, on Septenber 2, 1943, to Emerson S. Hill, M.D., '23, and Mrs. Hill, o Torrington, Conn., a daughter.

Hobbs—At Arvida, Quebec, on March 8, to David H. Hobbs, B.Eng., '39, and Mrs. Hobls (Kathleen Rochester, B.Sc., '39),

B.Eng., '39 a daughter.

Kneeland—In Montreal, on February 29, to Scott F. Kneeland, B.S.A., '37, and Mrs. Kneeland, a daughter.

MacKimmie—In Montreal, on April 16, to Lieut. G. Bruce MacKimmie, B.Eng. '43, RC.N.V.R., and Mrs. MacKimmie (Mary I. Carmichael, Phys. Ed. '42), a daughter.

McLernon-At Halifax, N.S., on March 4, to Captain R. R. McLernon, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. McLernon, a son.

Moss—In Augusta, Georgia, on March 11, to Captain Carl A. Moss, D.D.S., '41, and Mrs. Moss, a daughter, Susan Elizabeth. Moyle—At Arvida, Que., on April 1, to Captain Allan H. Moyle, B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42, and Nrs. Moyle, a daughter.

Nelson—At Kingston, Ont., on March 15, to Captain Leeds M. Nelson, B.Com., '34, and Mrs. Nelson, a daughter.

Raff-In Montreal, on April 9, to M. J. Raff, M.D., '23, and Mrs. Raff, a daughter.

Rosenbloom—In Montreal, on April 15, to Lewis J. Rosenbloom, B.Com., '27, of Sherbrooke, Que., and Mrs. Rosenbloom, a son. Ross—In Montreal, on February 7, to R. D. Ross, and Mrs. Ross (Margaret Hart, PhysEd., '38), a son, Donald Carter.

Schwager-In Saskatoon, Sisk., on March 30, to Surgeon Lieutenant Paul G. Schwager, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Schwager, a daughter Smaill-

maill—In Montreal, on March 5, to Bruce Smaill, B.A., '38, and Mrs. Smaill, a son.

Stovel—In Montreal, on Mach 8, to S. R. Stovel, B.Sc., '37, and Mrs. Stovel, a daughte.

Tansey—In Montreal, on February 22 to Lt. J. Gordon Tansey, B.Com., '32, and Mrs. Tansy, a son (Still-born).

de Tonnancour—At Shawingan Falls, Que., on February 11, to Charles G. de Tonnancour, B.Eng., '40, and Mrs. de Ton-nancour, a daughter, Michèe.

Walsh-In Montreal, on Mach 31, to Allison A. M. Walsh, B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36, and Mrs. Walsh, a daughter, Diana

Allison. Walsh—In Montreal, on March 27, to A. Bradford Walsh, B.S.A., '36, and Mrs. Walsh, Macdonald College, a son.

Webster—At Ottawa, Ont., on January 6, to Major E. C. Webster, B.A., '31; M.A., '3; Ph.D., '36, and Mrs. Webster (Inez G. Patton, B.A., '30), a son.

#### Correction

We regret that in the Firths Column of the Spring Number, Mrs. Phyllis Bennett Cousens, B.A., '34, was erroneously listed as the mother of a daughter



CONSIDERING present day conditions, an analysis of your Will might reveal that it was not planned to the best advantage. That is why prudent men are reviewing their Wills and enlisting the aid of men thoroughly conversant with the intricacies of Succession Duties and Income Taxes. All too often estates are needlessly reduced by lack of specialized guidance in planning the Will. planning the Will.

So let's talk it over. The services of our Estates officers re freely given. Call at our office or telephone and our are freely given. Call at our office or representative will gladly call on you.

L Fillin

an Wi

11,194 nd, Ajadi 11. limite

te, J. Boer Ing Engin

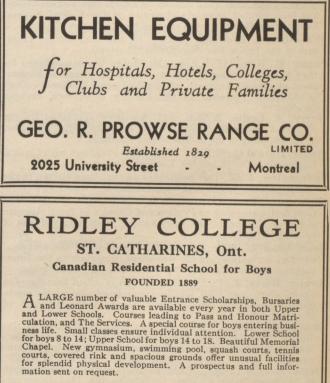
na, Jan La, forn a it Bell

e ler. ]

ik, John

mages





H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D.,

born on February 10 to Kingsley Cousens, B.Com.,'32, and Mrs. Kingsley Cousens.

Headmaster



# Deaths

Bissett, Lieutenant-Commander John Edwin, B.A., '11; B.Sc., '14; R.C.N.V.R., in Ottawa, March 18, 1944. Brown, George Alexander, M.D., '89, in Montreal, March 22,

Hall, Miss Elizabeth Graham, B.A., '91, in Montreal, April 22,

1944 Havd, Herman E., (formerly Heyd), M.D., '81, in Buffalo, N.Y.,

February 18, 1944. Jacob, Paul J., Dip. Veterinary Public Health, '41, in Montreal,

April 7, 1944.

Leacock, Stephen, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Emeritus Professor of Political Economy, in Toronto, March 28, 1944.

Lindsay: At Montpelier, Vt., on February 8, Selena A. Lindsay, wife of the late Wm. Lindsay, M.D.,'93 and mother of Mrs. D. G. Proudfoot (Marian K. Lindsay, B.A., 19).

Lyman, Flight Lieutenant Charles Philip, B.Eng., '33, at Ottawa, March 9, 1944.

McRae, William Ross, M.D., '97, at Whitney Pier, N.S., April 9, 1944.

Palmer, Robert Edward, B.Sc., '87, O.B.E., in London, England, April 6, 1944

Patterson, William John, M.D., '06, at Montreal West, April 10, 1944

Persaud, Ajudhia, M.D., '40; Dip. Public Health, '41, Port of Spain, Trinidad, about October, 1943.

Porter, J. Bonsall, E.M., Ph.D., D.Sc., Emeritus Professor of Mining Engineering, in Montreal, April 17, 1944.
Simpson, James Crawford, BSc. (Arts) '07; LL.D. (Mt, Allison), formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., April 20, 1944.

Walker, Rev. Peter Anderson, B.A., '07, at Marion Bridge, N.S., March 13, 1944.

Winder, John Brinsley, M.D., '05, at Sherbrooke, Que., March 17, 1944.

# Marriages

Chauvin—In Toronto, on August 7, 1943, Miss Hilda Leonard, and Lieut. (E.) John Cecil Chauvin, B.Eng., '43, R.C.N.V.R.

Cohen—In Montreal, on March 12, Miss Evelyn Lewis, and Irwin B. Cohen, B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32.

Foster-In London, England, on February 12, Mrs. Mollie Cross and Brigadier H. W. Foster, past student.

Joedicke-At Pembroke, Ont., Miss Alice Faulier Spicer, and Lieutenant Carl G. Joedicke, B.Com., '35, Royal Canadian Artillery.

Jones—At Saint John, N.B., on March 14, Miss Norma B. Robinson, and Lieutenant Elmer A. Jones, M.D., '43, R.C. A.M.C.

Jones—At Halifax, N.S., on January 23, 1943, Miss Clare Penny, and Lieut. (E.) Robert J. Jones, B.Eng., '41, R.C.N. V.R.

McGillivray—In Ottawa, on April 10, Miss Elizabeth Dae Bond, and Squadron Leader George Bertram McGillivray, B.Com., '31 (R.C.A.F.), of Regina, Sask.

Read—On January 15, Miss Mabel Smith Malcolmson, of Grangemouth, Scotland, and Flying Officer Henry Calvin Chambers Read, past student, R.C.A.F. (Killed in Italy, March 16, 1944.)

Seymour—At Adelaide, Australia, on March 4, Mrs. Elizabeth Elliot Seymour (Elizabeth H. Elliot, B.A., '35), widow of Major Stanley L. Seymour, B.Sc., '31; M.D., '35, killed in action in Egypt, and Captain John Charleton Yeatman, Australian Medical Corps.

Stewart—In Montreal, on February 26, Miss Margery Winni-fred Hutchison, and 2nd/Lieut. William Tinling Stewart, B.A., '40; B.C.L., '43.

MONTREAL, SUMMER, 1944

# Friendship should never guide you in the selection of an

# **EXECUTOR**

Quite the contrary. As a rule, the less personal interest an Executor has in an Estate, the better its affairs are administered. The selection of an Executor is a matter of business, not of friendship. Friendship should, therefore, give way to sound business judgment.

> Appoint this Company your Executor.

# **Montreal Trust Company**

511 Place d'Armes, Montreal

F. G. DONALDSON President and General Manager GORDON W. MacDOUGALL, K.C. MORRIS W. WILSON Vice-President Vice-President

# PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT

Barristers & Solicitors

CANADA LIFE BUILDING 275 ST. JAMES ST., W. MONTREAL

M. A. PHELAN, K.C. J. G. BRIERLEY I. C. BINNIE

ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C. J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C. D. C. ABBOTT, K.C., M.P. PAUL C. CASEY, K.C. GENEST TRUDEL

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C. WENDELL H. LAIDLEY W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C. CHARLES W. LESLIE BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

# Wainwright, Elder & Laidley

Barristers & Solicitors

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151\*

ALDRED BUILDING

MONTREAL

Marriages—Continued

- Sturdy—At Westmount, Que., on April 6, Miss Eleanore Lorrain Jamieson, and Donald David Sturdy, Med. '4.
- Whitehead—At Oberlin, O., on April 4, Miss Elizabeth White-head, Ph.D.; B.A., '39; M.A., '41, and Robert Peregrine Lang, U.S. Army.

# Active Service Addresses Wanted

Please send us the ACTIVE SERVICE ADDRESS giving rank and unit of anyone listed below, so that we may send free copies of THE MCGILL NEWS

(Please reply to: The Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal-Telephone, MA. 2664)

Allen, Edward R., MD '28 Anderson, Alexander, BSc'11 Angevine, D. Murray, MD '29

Archer, Russell, BA '33

Bain, Erwin C., BSc/Agr.'38 Battersby, Lawrence H., BSc '40; MD '42 Bennett, E. Ronald, BA '38 Bissett, George W., MD '17 Black, William N. , BSc/Agr. '38 Blade, Milo O., MD '43 Boucher, Harold H., MD '26 Bowman, F. Basil, MD '26 Brown, Henry Ernest BEng '38

BEng '38 Byers, John N.C., MD '30

Cameron, James W. BSc '30; MSc '32; PhD '38 Campbell, Donald L., BA '39 Cardwell, Anthony H., BA '35

BA '35 Chaplin, Charles E., BSc '39 Charest, Leandre R., MD '39 Christie, Harry R., MD '28 Clifford, Joseph C., MD '43 Clinger, Orris W., MD '34 Collison, David B., MD '33 Colin, C. Leland, MD '38 Crerar, Malcolm B., BEng '43 Cruse, Clement, BEng '43 Cummings, Willard, MD '43

With Fill Statute of a

Darnley, James D., MD '43 D'Avignon, Francis W., MD '43

MD '43 Davis, Harry A., MD '31 Diplock, David Donald, BA '42 Downs, William J., MD '34 Drew, Arnold P., BA '36 Dunlap, James A., BEng '39

Edwards, Frank J., MD '43

Filmar, Conrad C., MSc '42 Finestone, Harold, BA '42 Fish, Abe, BEng '40 Fox, Hyman, BSc '42 Fraser, Willard Scott, BSc/Agr '43 Fryer, Vernon F., BSc '42

Gamble, Samuel G., BEng'33 Gibson, David R., BSc/Agr'37 Goodfellow, George D., BEng'36 Grant, Frank A., BEng'42 Greenhall Armand L., MD'27

Hackney, John W., MD '39 Hall, Norman D., MD '26 Hamilton, Donald G., BSc/Agr '38 Harlow, Charles M., PhD '38; MD '41 Hart, Reginald G., MD '40 Henderson John T., BSc/Arts '27; MSc '28

Hendrie, John S., BCom '43 Heuser, Heinrich K., BA '32; MA '33 Hickey, Eugene J., DDS '41 Hirsch, Lucien, MD '35 Hope, Edward J., BCom '35 House, Kenneth W., BA '31

Jackson, George E., BEng '43 Jackson, Harold B., MD '43 Jenckes, Kennan B., BSc '21 Jenkins, John Stephen, MD '12

Jenkins, Lloyd Harold, MA '30 Jenkins, William A., BSc/Agr '42

Kennedy, Lowell K., BEng '43 BEng '43 Kozol, Solomon M., DDS '37

Laing, David A. S., BSc '30 Lampesis, Peter T., MD '43 Lapin, Lyon, MD '41 Larkin, Donald F., MD '40 Leathem, Ronald M., BA '34 Leddy, John E., MD '37 Longley, Harold G., BSA '35

McColm, George T., BA '43 McCullough, Wilfred, BSA '32 McCusker, Emmet A., MD '16 McCusker, Wilfred, MD '38 McDonald, Alex. W., BSc/Agr '42 Macdonald, Gerard F., MD '42 McEachern, Dr. Donald.

MD 42 McEachern, Dr. Donald, formely Staff Med. Faculty MacFarlane, Gordon N., BSc '32

Macrarlane, Gordon N., BSc '32 MacIntosh, Robert A., MD '42 McKay, William H., MD '08 MacKenzie, Robert D., BCom '41 McKeown, William, MD '43 Macnabb, Ernest C. B., BEng '37 MacPhee, Albert W., BSc/Agr '40 Manning, Charles G., BSc '41; MD '43 Marks, Moses Isaac, MD'23 Martens, Fraser L., BEng'33 Melamed, Samuel, BSc., '43 Melanson, Richard E., BSc/Agr '43 Miller, Chauncey A., MD '29 Monk, H. Carleton, BCom '38 Morse, Harry D., MD '18 Monust Fraser L.

Morse, Harry D., MD '18 Mountford, Keith W.,

Murphy, Daniel F., BEng '36 Murphy, Frank C., BCom '25

Murray, Donald R., MD '39 Murray, Robert D., BA '35; BCL '38

Nixon, James R., MD '35

Owens, Andrew P., MD '42

Parke, G. Kenneth MD '22 Perras, Eiffel J., DDS '40 Peters, Arthur W., BSc '23 Phillips, James Y., MD '40 Pierce, Henry A., MD '35 Pierpont, Howard, MD '43

Ramsay, Robert H., BEng'40 Rice, William C., MD '42 Robinson, Harold R., MSc '42 Rosenthal, Robert W., BCom '32 Rossiter, Ernest, BCom '39

Smit, John S., BA '28; MD '32 Solomon, Saul, BA '26;MD '30 Steen, Allan John, BSc/Agr '43

Stewart, Arthur J., MD '38 Stinson, Norman C., BCom '42 Sutherland, Angus J., BSc/Agr '37; MSc '38

Thomas, John Anderson, BA '40 Thompson, John R., MD '43 Trainor, Thomas F., DDS'38

Wallace, Stephen J., BEng '34
Wener, Joseph E., BSc '39; MD '41
Whitman, Roderick L., MD '39
Wilson, Donald R., MD '39
Wong, William G., BEng '43
Woolaver, Allison S., BSc/Agr '42

Young, Horace C., BEng '35



# Dr. O. Maass Awarded S.C.I. Medal

Dr. Otto Maass, chairman of the department of chemistry at McGill, has been awarded the Society of Chemical Industry (Canada) medal for 1944 for his outstanding contribution to chemistry, both in industry and at the university.

64

It means

USH LIGHTING WIRES and CABLES FIRE ALARM **POWER APPARATUS TELEPHONES** SPECIAL PRODUCTS RADIO EQUIPMENT for AIR and GROUND ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES OVERHEAD and UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT **RADIO RECEIVERS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES** 

When the Covernment



tous



#2349628

DATE DUE	
DUE	RETURNED
OVER FEB 2 5 197	2 5 PWB 2 5 1972
JAN 2 3 1975	JAN 28 1975
KING PRESS NO. 306	

for an fusion in the second

